# Author Index


A

**Abeles, R. H.** See *Barnett, Hogenkamp, and Abeles,* 1483

—. See *Wagner, Lee, Frey, and Abeles,* 1751

**Abeles, Robert H.,** and **Zagalak, B.** The Nature of the Hydrogen Transfer in the Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide Coenzyme-catalyzed Conversion of 1,2-Propanediol to Propionaldehyde, 1245

—. See *Frey and Abeles,* 2732

—. See *Stoolmiller and Abeles,* 5764

—. See *Voet and Abeles,* 2731

—. See *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles,* 3028

**Abraham, S.** See *Bartley, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 1132

**Abrams, Richard.** See *Adams, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 903

—. See *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 5777

**Acs, G.** See *Greengard, Mendelsohn, and Acs,* 304

**Adams, Helen.** See *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch,* 71

**Adams, Roger L. P., Richard Abrams,** and **Irving Lieberman.** Deoxycytidylate Synthesis and Entry into the Period of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replication in Rabbit Kidney Cells, 903

**Adams, W. R.** See *Bates, Adams, and Handschumacher,* 1705

**Adelman, Richard C., Pari D. Spolter,** and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Dietary and Hormonal Regulation of Enzymes of Fructose Metabolism in Rat Liver, 5467

**Agnello, C. F.** See *Park, Agnello, and Mathew,* 769

**Ahmad, Fazal,** and **Albert G. Moat.** Nicotinic Acid Biosynthesis in Prototrophs and Tryptophan Auxotrophs of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* 775

**Ailhaud, Gerard P.,** and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Palmityl-Acyl Carrier Protein as Acyl Donor for Complex Lipid Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli,* 3866

**Aisen, Philip, Adela Leibman,** and **Haskell A. Reich.** Studies on the Binding of Iron to Transferrin and Conalbumin, 1666

**Ajl, Samuel J.** See *Kadis and Ajl,* 1556

**Ajl, Samuel J.** See *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl,* 5605

**Akatsuka, Tadami,** and **Oliver E. Nelson.** Starch Granule-bound Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose-Starch Glucosyltransferases of Maize Seeds, 2280

**Albers, R. Wayne,** and **George J. Koval.** Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. III. An Associated Potassium-activated Neutral Phosphatase, 1896

—. See *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers,* 1890

—. See *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1882

**Alberts, A. W.,** and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Acyl Carrier Protein. VIII. Studies of Acyl Carrier Protein and Coenzyme A in *Escherichia coli* Pantothenate or β-Alanine Auxotrophs, 5201

**Alberty, Robert A.** See *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty,* 2653

**Albrecht, Alberta M., Jane L. Palmer,** and **Dorris J. Hutchison.** Differentiating Properties of the Dihydrofolate Reductases of Amethopterin-resistant *Streptococcus faecalis*/$A_k$ and the Sensitive Parent Strain, 1043

—, **Franklin K. Pearce,** and **Dorris J. Hutchison.** Folate Coenzymes in Amethopterin-sensitive and -resistant Strains of *Streptococcus faecalis.* Enzymatic Formation and Metabolic Function, 1036

**Albrecht, G. J., S. T. Bass, L. L. Seifert,** and **R. G. Hansen.** Crystallization and Properties of Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase from Liver, 2968

**Algranati, Israel D.,** and **Peter Lengyel.** Polynucleotide-dependent Incorporation of Amino Acids in a Cell-free System from Thermophilic Bacteria, 1778

**Allan, J. J.** See *Tsuboi, Allan, and Fukunaga,* 1616

**Allen, S. H. G.** The Isolation and Characterization of Malate-Lactate Transhydrogenase from *Micrococcus lactilyticus,* 5266

**Allende, Catherine C., Jorge E. Allende, Marta Gatica, Julio Celis, Guido Mora,** and **María Matamala.** The Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases. I. Properties of the Threonyl-adenylate-Enzyme Complex, 2245

**Allende, Jorge E.,** and **Maria Bravo.** Amino Acid Incorporation and Aminoacyl Transfer in a Wheat Embryo System, 5813

—. See *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala,* 2245

—. See *Basilio, Bravo, and Allende,* 1917

**Allison, D. P.** See *Kamel, Allison, and Anderson,* 690

**Almqvist, Sven.** See *Pastan and Almqvist,* 5090

**Alpers, David H.,** and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Sequential Transcription of the Genes of the Lactose Operon and Its Regulation by Protein Synthesis, 4434

**Alpers, Joseph B.** The Influence of Hexose and Insulin on Glycogen Synthetase in HeLa Cells, 217

**Alt, Stephen K.** See *Hadler, Alt, and Falcone,* 2886

**Ames, Bruce N.** See *Shifrin, Ames, and FerroLuzzi-Ames,* 3424

**Anand, Rajen S.** See *Black, Luick, Moller, and Anand,* 5233

**Anderer, F. A.,** and **S. Hörnle.** The Disulfide Linkages in Kallikrein Inactivator of Bovine Lung, 1568

**Anderson, Bruce M.,** and **Marjorie L. Reynolds.** Inhibition of Glutamic Dehydrogenase by $N^1$-Alkylnicotinamide Chlorides, 1688

**Anderson, Byron.** See *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman,* 3243

**Anderson, John S.** See *Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger,* 651

**Anderson, R. L.** See *Hanson and Anderson,* 1644

—. See *Kamel, Allison, and Anderson,* 690

**Anfinsen, Christian B.** See *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen,* 1562

—. See *Taniuchi and Anfinsen,* 4366

**Anthony, Donald D.** See *Fernandez-Sorensen, Anthony, and Goldthwait,* 5019

**Antonini, Eraldo, Maurizio Brunori, Maria Rosaria Bruzzesi, Emilia Chiancone,** and **Vincent Massey.**

Association-Dissociation Phenomena of D-Amino Acid Oxidase, 2358
—, —, **Jeffries Wyman,** and **Robert W. Noble.** Preparation and Kinetic Properties of Intermediates in the Reaction of Hemoglobin with Ligands, 3236
—. See *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman,* 5238
—. See *Taylor, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 241
**Antonoglou, O.** See *Georgatsos and Antonoglou,* 2151
**Anwar, R. A.,** and **G. Oda.** The Biosynthesis of Desmosine and Isodesmosine, 4638
—. See *Gunetileke and Anwar,* 5740
**Apgar, Jean, George A. Everett,** and **Robert W. Holley.** Analyses of Large Oligonucleotide Fragments Obtained from a Yeast Alanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid by Partial Digestion with Ribonuclease T1, 1206
**Aposhian, H. Vasken,** and **G. Y. Tremblay.** Deoxythymidylate 5′-Nucleotidase. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme Found after Infection of *Bacillus subtilis* with Phage SP5C, 5095
**Armand, Gérard.** See *Rodén and Armand,* 65
**Armstrong, J. McD., Dirck V. Myers, Jacob A. Verpoorte,** and **John T. Edsall.** Purification and Properties of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrases, 5137
—. See *Beychok, Armstrong, Lindblow, and Edsall,* 5150
**Arnon, Ruth.** See *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela,* 3247
**Aronow, Lewis.** See *Pratt and Aronow,* 5244
**Arsenis, Charalampos,** and **Donald B. McCormick.** Purification of Flavin Mononucleotide-dependent Enzymes by Column Chromatography on Flavin Phosphate Cellulose Compounds, 330
**Ascoli, Franca,** and **Fred M. Kahan.** Iodination of Nucleic Acids in Organic Solvents with Iodine Monochloride, 428
**Ashwell, Gilbert.** See *Hickman and Ashwell,* 1424
—. See *Morell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 3745
**Aso, Yoshiro.** See *Hatch, Aso, Hagopian, and Rubenstein,* 1655
**Aspen, A. J.,** and **M. J. Wolin.** Solubilization and Reconstitution of a Particulate Hydrogenase from *Vibrio succinogenes,* 4152
**August, J. T.** See *Smith and August,* 3525
**Avigad, Gad, Sasha Englard,** and **Sharon Pifko.** 5-Keto-D-fructose. IV. A Specific Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Reductase from *Gluconobacter cerinus,* 373
**Avrameas, Stratis.** See *Pascale, Avrameas, and Uriel,* 3023
**Axelrod, Julius.** See *Wurtman and Axelrod,* 2301
**Ayyoub, N. I.** See *Mahadevan, Ayyoub, and Roels,* 57

B

**Babad, Helene,** and **W. Z. Hassid.** Soluble Uridine Diphosphate D-Galactose:D-Glucose β-4-D-Galactosyltransferase from Bovine Milk, 2672
**Babior, Bernard M.,** and **Konrad Bloch.** Aromatization of Cyclohexanecarboxylic Acid, 3643
**Bablouzian, B.** See *Weber and Bablouzian,* 2558
**Bach, Marilyn L.,** and **Charles Gilvarg.** Biosynthesis of Dipicolinic Acid in Sporulating *Bacillus megaterium,* 4563
**Bachur, Nicholas R.,** and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Microsomal Synthesis of Fatty Acid Amides, 1308
**Baker, Thomas I.,** and **I. P. Crawford.** Anthranilate Synthetase. Partial Purification and Some Kinetic Studies on the Enzyme from *Escherichia coli,* 5577
**Baldwin, Anne Norris,** and **Paul Berg.** Purification and Properties of Isoleucyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from *Escherichia coli,* 831
— and —. Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-induced Hydrolysis of Valyladenylate Bound to Isoleucyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase, 839
**Baldwin, R. L.,** and **L. P. Milligan.** Enzymatic Changes Associated with the Initiation and Maintenance of Lactation in the Rat, 2058
**Ball, Eric G.** See *Flatt and Ball,* 2862
**Ballard, P. L.,** and **H. G. Williams-Ashman.** Isolation and Properties of a Testicular Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 1602
**Ballou, Clinton E.** See *Hill and Ballou,* 895
**Bammerlin, H.** See *Ikenaka, Bammerlin, Kaufmann, and Schmid,* 5560
**Banaszak, Leonard J.** See *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd,* 432
**Baril, E. F., D. S. Love,** and **H. Herrmann.** Investigation of Myosin Heterogeneity Observed during Chromatography on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose, 822
**Barker, H. A.** See *Blair and Barker,* 400
—. See *Costilow, Rochovansky, and Barker,* 1573
—. See *Suzuki and Barker,* 878
**Barlow, Grant H.,** and **E. Margoliash.** Electrophoretic Behavior of Mammalian-type Cytochromes *c,* 1473
**Barnett, R., H. P. C. Hogenkamp,** and **R. H. Abeles.** Reactions of the Carbon-Cobalt Bond of Alkylcobalamins. A Reversible Dissociation of the Carbon-Cobalt Bond, 1483
**Barnholz, Yehezkel, Abraham Roitman,** and **Shimon Gatt.** Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Sphingolipids. II. Hydrolysis of Sphingomyelin by an Enzyme from Rat Brain, 3731
**Baronowsky, Paul.** See *Shafer, Baronowsky, Laursen, Finn, and Westheimer,* 421
**Barry, E. J.,** and **H. R. Gutmann.** Interaction of Aromatic Amines with Rat Liver Proteins *in Vivo.* I. Preferential Labeling of a Cytoplasmic Protein or Proteins by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-$^{14}$C, 4600
**Bartley, J. C., S. Abraham,** and **I. L. Chaikoff.** Biosynthesis of Lactose by Mammary Gland Slices from the Lactating Rat, 1132
**Barton, R. W.** See *Liao, Lin, and Barton,* 3869
**Bartsch, Glenn E.** See *Katz, Landau, and Bartsch,* 727
—. See *Landau and Bartsch,* 741
—. See *Landau, Bartsch, and Williams,* 750
**Basch, Jay J.** See *Timasheff, Mescanti, Basch, and Townend,* 2496
**Basford, R. E.** See *Beattie and Basford,* 1412, 1419
**Basilio, Carlos, Maria Bravo,** and **Jorge E. Allende.** Ribonucleic Acid Code Words in Wheat Germ, 1917
**Bass, S. T.** See *Albrecht, Bass, Seifert, and Hansen,* 2968
—. See *Verachtert, Rodriguez, Bass, and Hansen,* 2007
**Basu, Debkumar.** See *Peterson, Basu, and Coon,* 5162
**Bates, C. J., W. R. Adams,** and **R. E. Handschumacher.** Control of the Formation of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-

acetylhexosamine and Glycoprotein Synthesis in Rat Liver, 1705
**Batt, C. W.** See *Weiner, Batt, and Koshland,* 2687
**Baugh, Charles M.** See *Krumdieck, Shaw, and Baugh,* 383
—. See *Shaw, Baugh, and Krumdieck,* 379
**Baulieu, Etienne-Emile.** See *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu,* 20, 5879
**Beattie, Diana S., and R. E. Basford.** Brain Mitochondria. IV. The Activation of Fatty Acids in Bovine Brain Mitochondria, 1412
— and —. Brain Mitochondria. V. Incorporation of Fatty Acids into Phospholipids in Bovine Brain Mitochondria, 1419
**Beck, John C.** See *Horowitz, Beck, and Rubinstein,* 1031
**Beck, William S., Mehran Goulian, Agne Larsson, and Peter Reichard.** Hydrogen Donor Specificity of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleotide Reductase and Allosteric Regulation of Substrate Specificity, 2177
—. See *Goulian and Beck,* 4233
**Bell, Paul H.** See *Florini, Bird, and Bell,* 1091
**Bella, A., Jr.** See *Danishefsky and Bella,* 143
**Benson, Ann M.** See *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu,* 1166
**Berberich, Mary Anne, Pál Venetianer, and Robert F. Goldberger.** Alternative Modes of Derepression of the Histidine Operon Observed in *Salmonella typhimurium,* 4426
**Berenson, Gerald S.** See *Radhakrishnamurthy and Berenson,* 2106
**Berg, Paul.** See *Baldwin and Berg,* 831, 839
**Berlin, C. M.** See *Schimke, Berlin, Sweeney, and Carroll,* 2228
**Berlin, Richard D., and E. R. Stadtman.** A Possible Role of Purine Nucleotide Pyrophosphorylases in the Regulation of Purine uptake by *Bacillus subtilis,* 2679
**Berman, Thomas, and Boris Magasanik.** The Pathway of *myo*-Inositol Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes.* Dehydrogenation and Dehydration, 800
— and —. The Pathway of *myo*-Inositol Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes.* Ring Scission, 807
**Bernfield, Merton R.** Ribonuclease and Oligoribonucleotide Synthesis. II. Synthesis of Oligonucleotides of Specific Sequence, 2014
**Bernlohr, Robert W.** See *Ramaley and Bernlohr,* 620
**Bernofsky, Carl, and Merton F. Utter.** Mitochondrial Isocitrate Dehydrogenase from Yeast, 5461
**Berson, Solomon A., and Rosalyn S. Yalow.** State of Human Growth Hormone in Plasma and Changes in Stored Solutions of Pituitary Growth Hormone, 5745
**Bertoli, Dolores, and Stanton Segal.** Developmental Aspects and Some Characteristics of Mammalian Galactose 1-Phosphate Uridyltransferase, 4023
**Bessman, Maurice J.** See *Oeschger and Bessman,* 5452
**Bessman, Samuel P.** See *Fishbein and Bessman,* 4835, 4842
**Beychok, Sherman, J. McD. Armstrong, Carole Lindblow, and John T. Edsall.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Human Carbonic Anhydrases B and C, 5150
**Bhacca, Norman S.** See *Schneider and Bhacca,* 5313
**Bieber, Loran L., and P. D. Boyer.** $^{32}$P-Labeling of Mitochondrial Protein and Lipid Fractions and Their Relation to Oxidative Phosphorylation, 5375
—. See *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi,* 5384
**Bielawski, Jozef, and Albert L. Lehninger.** Stoichiometric Relationships in Mitochondrial Accumulation of Calcium and Phosphate Supported by Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate, 4316
—. See *Rossi, Bielawski, and Lehninger,* 1919
**Billeter, Martin A., Massimo Libonati, Eladio Viñuela, and Charles Weissmann.** Replication of Viral Ribonucleic Acid. X. Turnover of Virus-specific Double-stranded Ribonucleic Acid during Replication of Phage MS2 in *Escherichia coli,* 4750
**Bird, Harris H.** See *Florini, Bird, and Bell,* 1091
**Björntorp, Per.** The Oxidation of Fatty Acids Combined with Albumin by Isolated Rat Liver Mitochondria, 1537
**Black, Arthur L., Jack Luick, Freddy Moller, and Rajen S. Anand.** Pyruvate and Propionate Metabolism in Lactating Cows. Effect of Butyrate on Pyruvate Metabolism, 5233
**Blair, A. Huntley, and H. A. Barker.** Assay and Purification on (+)-Citramalate Hydro-lyse Components from *Clostridium tetanomorphum,* 400
**Blakley, R. L.** Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. II. Estimation of the Enzymic Formation of Purine and Pyrimidine Deoxyribonucleotides by the Use of the Diphenylamine Reagent, 176
—. See *Ghambeer and Blakley,* 4710
—. See *Hillcoat and Blakley,* 2995
**Bloch, Konrad.** See *Babior and Bloch,* 3643
—. See *Nagai and Bloch,* 1925
**Blumenfeld, Olga O.** See *Rojkind, Blumenfeld, and Gallop,* 1530
**Bodansky, Oscar.** See *Levin and Bodansky,* 51
—. See *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 2661
**Bodenheimer, Erika.** See *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce,* 916
**Bono, Vincent H., Jr.** See *Kress, Bono, and Noda,* 2293
**Boroff, Daniel A., Robert Townend, Ursula Fleck, and Bibhuti R. Das-Gupta.** Ultracentrifugal Analysis of the Crystalline Toxin and Isolated Fractions of *Clostridium botulinum* Type A, 5165
**Bowdon, Bonnie J.** See *Wheeler and Bowdon,* 1114
**Bowman, Edward R.** See *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard,* 1878
**Bowman, Roger H.** Effects of Diabetes, Fatty Acids, and Ketone Bodies on Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle Metabolism in the Perfused Rat Heart, 3041
**Boyer, Jean, and Paul Talalay.** The Amino Acid Composition of Crystalline $\Delta^5$-3-Ketosteroid Isomerase and Its Tryptic Peptides, 180
**Boyer, P. D., Loran L. Bieber, Robert A. Mitchell, and G. Szabolcsi.** The Apparent Independence of the Phosphorylation and Water Formation Reactions from the Oxidation Reactions of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 5384
—. See *Bieber and Boyer,* 5375
—. See *Shavit and Boyer,* 5738
**Bradlow, H. Leon.** See *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher,* 5336
**Brady, Robert N., Helmut Ruis, Donald B. McCormick, and Lemuel D. Wright.** Bacterial Degradation of

Biotin. Catabolism of $^{14}$C-Biotin and Its Sulfoxides, 4717

**Brady, Roscoe O.** See *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady*, 1081

**Branda, Luis A., Stefania Drabarek,** and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** The Synthesis and Pharmacological Properties of Deamino-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin (1-β-Mercaptopropionic Acid-4-α-Aminobutyric Acid-Oxytocin), 2572

— and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** Deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin and Deamino-deoxy-4-decarboxamido - oxytocin, 4051

**Brandt, Karl G., Paul C. Parks, Georg H. Czerlinski,** and **George P. Hess.** On the Elucidation of the pH Dependence of the Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Cytochrome *c* at Alkaline pH, 4180

**Braun, George A.** See *Marsh, Drabkin, Braun, and Parks*, 4168

**Bravo, Maria.** See *Allende and Bravo*, 5813

—. See *Basilio, Bravo, and Allende*, 1917

**Braymer, H. D.** See *Woodward and Braymer*, 580

**Brendel, K.** See *Bressler and Brendel*, 4092

**Brenner, Rodolfo Roberto,** and **Raúl Omar Peluffo.** Effect of Saturated and Unsaturated Fatty Acids on the Desaturation *in Vitro* of Palmitic, Stearic, Oleic, Linoleic, and Linolenic Acids, 5213

**Breslow, Esther,** and **Albert W. Girotti.** The Interaction of Ribonuclease with Metal Ions. I. Studies of Cupric and Zinc Ions and the Effect of Cytidylic Acid, 5651

**Bressler, Rubin,** and **K. Brendel.** The Role of Carnitine and Carnitine Acyltransferase in Biological Acetylations and Fatty Acid Synthesis, 4092

**Brewer, John M.,** and **Gregorio Weber.** The Effect of Magnesium on Some Physical Properties of Yeast Enolase, 2550

**Brodbeck, Urs,** and **K. E. Ebner.** Resolution of a Soluble Lactose Synthetase into Two Protein Components and Solubilization of Microsomal Lactose Synthetase, 762

— and —. The Subcellular Distribution of the A and B Proteins of Lactose Synthetase in Bovine and Rat Mammary Tissue, 5526

**Brodie, Arnold F.** See *Kurup and Brodie*, 4016

**Broquist, Harry P.** See *Jones and Broquist*, 3430

—. See *Saunders and Broquist*, 3435

**Brot, Nathan,** and **Herbert Weissbach.** The Role of Cobamides in Methionine Synthesis. Enzymatic Formation of Holoenzyme, 2024

—. See *Weissbach, Brot, and Lovenberg*, 317

**Brown, F. Christine, Jan Mallady,** and **James A. Roszell.** The Separation of Rat Liver Serine Dehydratase and Cystathionine Synthase, 5220

**Brown, Frederick S.** See *Hager, Morris, Brown, and Eberwein*, 1769

**Brown, Jerry L., Samuel Koorajian, Jon Katze,** and **Irving Zabin.** β-Galactosidase. Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Studies, 2826

**Brown, Joseph G.** See *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, Brown, and Strominger*, 4283

**Brown, N. C.,** and **R. E. Handschumacher.** Inhibition of the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Bacteria by 6-(*p*-Hydroxyphenylazo)-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine. I. Metabolic Studies in *Streptococcus fecalis*, 3083

**Brown, Ray K.** See *Shearer, Brown, Bryce, and Gurd*, 2665

**Brown, W. Duane.** See *Kwon and Brown*, 1509

**Brumby, Philip E.** See *Casola, Brumby, and Massey*, 4977

**Brunori, Maurizio, Robert W. Noble, Eraldo Antonini,** and **Jeffries Wyman.** The Reactions of the Isolated α and β Chains of Human Hemoglobin with Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide, 5238

—. See *Antonini, Brunori, Bruzzesi, Chiancone, and Massey*, 2358

—. See *Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Noble*, 3236

—. See *Taylor, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 241

**Brush, James S.,** and **Hubert E. May.** A Kinetic Study of the Mechanism of Action of L-Gulonolactone Oxidase, 2907

**Bruton, Joseph,** and **William H. Horner.** Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. III. Origin of the Carbon Atoms of Streptose, 3142

**Bruzzesi, Maria Rosaria.** See *Antonini, Brunori, Bruzzesi, Chiancone, and Massey*, 2358

**Bryce, Graeme F.,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Visible Spectra and Optical Rotatory Properties of Cupric Ion Complexes of L-Histidine-containing Peptides, 122

**Bryce, Graeme F.,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism Spectra of Copper(II)- and Nickel(II)-Peptide Complexes, 1439

—, **Roger W. Roeske,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** L-Histidine-containing Peptides as Models for the Interaction of Copper (II) and Nickel (II) Ions with Sperm Whale Apomyoglobin, 1072

—. See *Shearer, Brown, Bryce, and Gurd*, 2665

**Brzozowski, Thomas.** See *Kalman, Duffield, and Brzozowski*, 1871

**Buck, F. F.** See *Hummel, Buck, and De Renzo*, 3474

**Buckley, Linda M.** See *Hollocher and Buckley*, 2976

**Bucovaz, Edsel T., John C. Morrison,** and **John L. Wood.** Variations in Attachment of a Cysteine Conjugate to Soluble Ribonucleic Acid, 5114

**Bueding, Ernest.** See *Colucci, Orrell, Saz, and Bueding*, 464

**Burger, H. G., Harold Edelhoch,** and **Peter G. Condliffe.** The Properties of Bovine Growth Hormone. I. Behavior in Acid Solution, 449

—. See *Edelhoch and Burger*, 458

—. See *Edelhoch, Condliffe, Lippoldt, and Burger*, 5205

**Burger, Max M.,** and **Luis Glaser.** The Synthesis of Teichoic Acids. V. Polyglucosylglycerol Phosphate and Polygalactosylglycerol Phosphate, 494

**Burger, Richard.** See *Setlow, Burger, and Lowenstein*, 1244

**Busch, Harris.** See *Muramatsu, Hodnett, and Busch*, 1544

—. See *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch*, 71

**Butcher, R. W., J. G. T. Sneyd, C. R. Park,** and **Earl W. Sutherland, Jr.** Effect of Insulin on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in the Rat Epididymal Fat Pad, 1651

—. See *Marsh, Butcher, Savard, and Sutherland*, 5436

**Butler, Warren L.** See *Linschitz, Kasche, Butler, and Siegelman*, 3395

**Butler, William T.,** and **Leon W. Cunningham.** Evidence for the Linkage of a Disaccharide to Hydroxylysine in Tropocollagen, 3882

**Buttin, Gerard,** and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXI. Utilization of Deoxyribonucleoside Triphosphates by *Escherichia coli* Cells, 5419

**Byerrum, Richard U.** See *Jackanicz and Byerrum*, 1296

**Bygrave, Fyfe L., and Albert L. Lehninger.** Properties of an Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reaction in Intact Beef Heart Mitochondria, 3894

**Byrne, William L.** See *Fallon, Hackney, and Byrne*, 4157

C

**Cabib, Enrico.** See *Sonnino, Carminatti, and Cabib*, 1009

**Cahnmann, H. J., Ruth Arnon, and Michael Sela.** Isolation and Characterization of Active Fragments Obtained by Cleavage of Immunoglobulin G with Cyanogen Bromide, 3247

**Caicuts, Mary J.** See *Wilson and Caicuts*, 1725

**Calvert, Allen F., and Victor W. Rodwell.** Metabolism of Pipecolic Acid in a *Pseudomonas* Species. III. L-α-Aminoadipate δ-Semialdehyde: Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Oxidoreductase, 409

**Camerino, Pat W., and Tsoo E. King.** Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. II. A Reaction of Cyanide with Cytochrome Oxidase in Soluble and Particulate Forms, 970

**Canellakis, E. S.** See *Gottesman and Canellakis*, 4339

**Carafoli, Ernesto, Robert L. Gamble, and Albert L. Lehninger.** Rebounds and Oscillations in Respiration-linked Movements of $Ca^{++}$ and $H^{+}$ in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2644

**Carlson, Don M.** Oligosaccharides Isolated from Pig Submaxillary Mucin, 2984

**Carlson, Harold E.** See *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong*, 1745

**Carminatti, Hector.** See *Sonnino, Carminatti, and Cabib*, 1009

**Carroll, William R.** See *Schimke, Berlin, Sweeney, and Carroll*, 2228

**Carter, William A.** See *McCarty, Parsons, Carter, and Laszlo*, 5489

**Cash, Derek J., and Irwin B. Wilson.** The Cyanide Adduct of the Aldolase Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate Imine, 4290

**Cash, William D., Martin Gardy, Harold E. Carlson, and Enobong A. Ekong.** Mitochondrial Swelling and Lipid Peroxidation Studies with Mixtures of Thyroxine and Micromolar Concentrations of Certain Metal Ions, 1745

**Casola, Luigi, Philip E. Brumby, and Vincent Massey.** The Reversible Conversion of Lipoyl Dehydrogenase to an Artifactual Enzyme by Oxidation of Sulfhydryl Groups, 4977

— and **Vincent Massey.** Differential Effects of Mercurial on the Lipoyl Reductase and Diaphorase Activities of Lipoyl Dehydrogenase, 4985

**Cassidy, Patrick J.** The Synthesis of a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymer of Alternating Base Sequence from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid-Ribonucleic Acid Hybrid Template, 2173

**Cassman, Marvin, and Sasha Englard.** Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. IV. Fluorescent Binary and Ternary Complexes of the Supernatant Enzyme, 787

— and —. Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. V. A Kinetic Study of the Reaction Catalyzed by the Supernatant Enzyme, 793

**Castillo, Arthur.** See *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber*, 5060

**Catsimpoolas, N., and John L. Wood.** Specific Cleavage of Cystine Peptides by Cyanide, 1790

**Cavallini, Doriano, Carlo De Marco, Roberto Scandurra, Silvestro Dupré, and Maria T. Graziani.** The Enzymatic Oxidation of Cysteamine to Hypotaurine. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme, 3189

**Ceci, Louis N.** See *Strassman and Ceci*, 5401

**Celis, Julio.** See *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala*, 2245

**Chaikoff, I. L.** See *Bartley, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1132

**Chan, S. K., and E. Margoliash.** Properties and Primary Structure of the Cytochrome *c* from the Flight Muscles of the Moth, *Samia cynthia*, 335

— and —. Amino Acid Sequence of Chicken Heart Cytochrome *c*, 507

— and —. Biosynthesis of Cytochrome *c* in Developing Pupae of *Samia cynthia*, 2252

**Chance, Britton, C. P. Lee, and Brigitte Schoener.** High and Low Energy States of Cytochromes. II. In Submitochondrial Particles, 4574

— and **Leena Mela.** Hydrogen Ion Concentration Changes in Mitochondrial Membranes, 4588

— and **Brigitte Schoener.** High and Low Energy States of Cytochromes. I. In Mitochondria, 4567

**Chance, Britton, and Brigitte Schoener.** High and Low Energy States of Cytochromes. III. In Reactions with Cations, 4577

—. See *Yonetani, Chance, and Kajiwara*, 2981

**Chang, Huei-Che, and M. Daniel Lane.** The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. II. Purification and Properties of Liver Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase, 2413

—, **Hitoshi Maruyama, Robert S. Miller, and M. Daniel Lane.** The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. III. Investigation of the Kinetics and Mechanism of the Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase-catalyzed Reaction, 2421

—. See *Maruyama, Easterday, Chang, and Lane*, 2405

**Chang, Simon H., and David R. Wilken.** Participation of the Unsymmetrical Disulfide of Coenzyme A and Glutathione in an Enzymatic Sulfhydryl-Disulfide Interchange. I. Partial Purification and Properties of the Bovine Kidney Enzyme, 4251

**Chapman, D., and A. Morrison.** Physical Studies on Phospholipids. IV. High Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Phospholipids and Related Substances, 5044

**Charalampous, Frixos C.** See *Chen and Charalampous*, 2194

—. See *Lembach and Charalampous*, 395

—. See *Tsukagoshi, Lembach, and Charalampous*, 388

**Chaykin, Sterling.** See *Kirchner, Watson, and Chaykin*, 953

—. See *Murray and Chaykin*, 2029, 3468

—. See *Murray, Watson, and Chaykin*, 4798

—. See *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin*, 4411

**Chen, I-Wen, and Frixos C. Charalampous.** Biochemical Studies on Inositol. IX. D-Inositol 1-Phosphate as Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Inositol from Glucose 6-Phosphate, and Characteristics of Two Reactions in This Biosynthesis, 2194

**Cheung, Hong Son.** See *Meghal, Cheung, O'Neal, and Koeppe*, 2622

**Chiancone, Emilia.** See *Antonini, Brunori, Bruzzesi, Chiancone, and Massey*, 2358

**Chignell, Colin F.,** and **Elwood Titus.** Effect of Adrenal Steroids on a $Na^+$- and $K^+$-requiring Adenosine Triphosphate from Rat Kidney, 5083

**Chilson, Oscar P., G. Barrie Kitto, Julio Pudles,** and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Reversible Inactivation of Dehydrogenases, 2431

**Christensen, Halvor N.,** and **Marie Liang.** Transport of Diamino Acids into the Ehrlich Cell, 5542

— and —. Modes of Uptake of Benzylamine by the Ehrlich Cell, 5552

**Ciaccio, Edward I.** The Inhibition of Lactate Dehydrogenase by 3-Acetylpyridine Adenine Dinucleotide and Bisulfite, 1581

**Clark, M. J.** See *Sprecher, Clark, and Sprinson,* 872

**Cleland, W. W.** See *Morrison and Cleland,* 673

**Cline, Jack H.** See *Grove, Johnson, and Cline,* 5564

**Coffey, Donald S.** See *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman.* 3036

—. See *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman,* 5941

**Cohen, Jack S.** See *Lapidot and Cohen,* 4060

**Cohen, Leonard.** See *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen,* 4994

**Cohen, Philip P.** See *Marshall and Cohen,* 4197

—. See **Wiggert and Cohen,** 210

**Cohen, Seymour S.** See *Lim and Cohen,* 4304

**Cohn, David V., Anna F. Smaich,** and **Robert Levy.** The Inhibition of Respiration and Phosphorylation in Kidney Mitochondria by Parathyroid Hormone Administered *in Vivo,* 889

**Cohn, Mildred.** See *Mildvan and Cohn,* 1178

—. See *O'Sullivan and Cohn,* 3104, 3116

**Cohn, Waldo E.** See *Kusama, Prescott, Fröholm, and Cohn,* 4086

**Cole, David R.** See *Raferty and Cole,* 3457

**Cole, P. W.** See *Folk and Cole,* 3238, 5518

**Cole, R. David.** See *Kinkade and Cole,* 5790, 5798

**Coleman, D. L.** Purification and Properties of δ-Aminolevulinate Dehydratase from Tissues of Two Strains of Mice, 5511

**Coleman, Richard D.** See *Jones, Coleman, and Heller,* 2137

**Collins, Annie.** See *Marver, Collins, Tschudy, and Rechcigl,* 4323

—. See *Marver, Tschudy, Perlroth, and Collins,* 2803

**Colman, Roberta F.,** and **Carl Frieden.** On the Role of Amino Groups in the Structure and Function of Glutamate Dehydrogenase. I. Effect of Acetylation on Catalytic and Regulatory Properties, 3652

— and —. On the Role of Amino Groups in the Structure and Function of Glutamate Dehydrogenase. II. Effect of Acetylation on Molecular Properties, 3661

**Colucci, Anthony V., Stanley A. Orrell, Howard J. Saz,** and **Ernest Bueding.** Differential Glucose Incorporation into Glycogen by *Hymenolepis diminuta,* 464

**Comb, Donald G., Nilima Sarkar,** and **Charles J. Pinzino.** The Methylation of Lysine Residues in Protein, 1857

—, **Donald R. Watson,** and **Saul Roseman.** The Sialic Acids. IX. Isolation of Cytidine 5′-Monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic Acid from *Escherichia coli* K-235, 5637

**Condliffe, Peter G.** See *Burger, Edelhoch, and Condliffe,* 449

—. See *Edelhoch, Condliffe, Lippoldt, and Burger,* 5205

**Coniglio, John G.** See *Davis and Coniglio,* 610

**Conn, Eric E.** See *Seely, Criddle, and Conn,* 4457

—. See *Uribe and Conn,* 92

**Connelly, Carol M.,** and **B. P. Doctor.** Purification of Two Yeast Serine Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by Countercurrent Distribution, 715

**Contag, Arthur O.** See *McManus, Contag, and Olson,* 349

**Cook, Jean L.,** and **Madeleine Vibert.** The Utilization of Purines and Their Ribosyl Derivatives for the Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate and Guanosine Triphosphate in the Rabbit Reticulocyte, 158

**Cook, Kenneth.** See *McCaman and Cook,* 3390

**Cook, R. A.** See *Sanwal, Maeba, and Cook,* 5177

**Coombe, R. G., Y. Y. Tsong, Patrick B. Hamilton,** and **Charles J. Sih.** Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. X. Oxidative Cleavage of Estrone, 1587

**Coon, Minor J.** See *McAllister and Coon,* 2855

**Coon, Minor, J.** See *Peterson, Basu, and Coon,* 5162

**Cornforth, J. W., Rita H. Cornforth, G. Popják,** and **L. Yengoyan.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Cholesterol. XX. Steric Course of Decarboxylation of 5-Pyrophosphomevalonate and of the Carbon to Carbon Bond Formation in the Biosynthesis of Farnesyl Pyrophosphate, 3970

**Cornforth, Rita H.** See *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan,* 3970

**Costilow, R. N., O. M. Rochovansky,** and **H. A. Barker.** Isolation and Identification of β-Lysine as an Intermediate in Lysine Fermentation, 1573

**Cotton, F. A., E. E. Hazen, Jr.,** and **D. C. Richardson.** Crystalline Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus,* 4389

**Covelli, Italo,** and **J. Wolff.** Iodohistidine Formation in Ribonuclease A, 4444

**Crane, F. L.** See *Henninger and Crane,* 5190

—. See *Magree, Henninger, and Crane,* 5197

**Crawford, I. P.** See *Baker and Crawford,* 5577

**Creighton, Thomas E.,** and **Charles Yanofsky.** Association of the α and $\beta_2$ Subunits of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli,* 980

— and —. Indole-3-glycerol Phosphate Synthetase of *Escherichia coli,* an Enzyme of the Tryptophan Operon, 4616

**Criddle, Richard S.** See *Seely, Criddle, and Conn,* 4457

**Crocken, Barbara J.** See *Nyc, Kadner, and Crocken,* 1468

**de Crombrugghe, B., R. Pitt-Rivers,** and **Harold Edelhoch.** The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XI. The Reduction of the Disulfide Bonds, 2766

—. See *Edelhoch and de Crombrugghe,* 4357

**Cuatrecasas, Pedro,** and **Stanton Segal.** Mammalian Galactose Dehydrogenase. I. Identification and Purification in Rat Liver, 5904

— and —. Mammalian Galactose Dehydrogenase. II. Properties, Substrate Specificity, and Developmental Changes, 5926

**Cuénod, Michel.** See *Piha, Cuénod, and Waelsch,* 2397

**Cullen, Kenneth T.** See *McEwen, Cullen, and Sober,* 4544

**Cunliffe, T. L.** See *Freedland, Cunliffe, and Zinkl,* 5448
**Cunningham, Leon W.** See *Butler and Cunningham,* 3882
**Curti, B.** See *Massey and Curti,* 3417
—. See *Massey, Curti, and Ganther,* 2347
**Czerlinski, Georg H.** See *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess,* 4180

D

**Dabbous, Mustafa Khalil.** Inter- and Intramolecular Cross-linking in Tyrosinase-treated Tropocollagen, 5307
**Dabich, Danica,** and **Otto W. Neuhaus.** Purification and Properties of Bovine Synovial Fluid Alkaline Phosphatase, 415
**Dammkoehler, R. A.** Appendix. A Computational Procedure for Parameter Estimation Applicable to Certain Nonlinear Models of Enzyme Kinetics, 1955
**Danforth, William H.** See *Trivedi and Danforth,* 4110
**Danielsson, Henry,** and **Kurt Einarsson.** On the Conversion of Cholesterol to 7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-Dihydroxycholest-4-en-3-one. Bile Acids and Steroids 168, 1449
**Danishefsky, I.,** and **A. Bella, Jr.** The Sulfated Mucopolysaccharides from Human Umbilical Cord, 143
**Danowski, T. S.** See *Nakano and Danowski,* 2075
**D'Ari, Linda.** See *Jenkins and D'Ari,* 295, 2845, 5667
**DasGupta, Bibhuti R.** See *Boroff, Townend, Fleck, and DasGupta,* 5165
**Datta, Prasanta.** Purification and Feedback Control of Threonine Deaminase Activity of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* 5836
— and **Louise Prakash.** Aspartokinase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides.* Regulation of Enzyme Activity by Aspartate $\beta$-Semialdehyde, 5827
**Davidson, S. J.,** and **Paul Talalay.** Purification and Mechanism of Action of a Steroid $\Delta^{-45}\beta$-Dehydrogenase, 906
**Davies, R. E.** See *Nauss and Davies,* 2918
**Davis, James T.,** and **John G. Coniglio.** The Biosynthesis of Docosapentaenoic and Other Fatty Acids by Rat Testes, 610
**Davis, James W.** See *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 4812
**Davis, Judith J.** See *Lochmüller, Wood, and Davis,* 5678
**Davis, Judith J.** See *Wood, Davis, and Lochmüller,* 5692
**Deitrich, Richard A.** See *Erwin and Deitrich,* 3533
**DeLange, Robert J.** See *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans,* 5974
**De Lorenzo, Francesco, Robert F. Goldberger, Edward Steers, Jr., David Givol,** and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Purification and Properties of an Enzyme from Beef Liver Which Catalyzes Sulfhydryl-Disulfide Interchange in Proteins, 1562
**DeLuca, H. F.** See *Sallis and DeLuca,* 1122
—. See *Utzumi, Sallis, and DeLuca,* 1128
**De Marco, Carlo.** See *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani,* 3189
**De Renzo, E. C.** See *Hummel, Buck, and De Renzo,* 3474
**De Souza, Bazilicia C.** See *Goldemberg, Maréchal, and De Souza,* 45
**Detwiler, Thomas C., Reginald H. Garrett,** and **Alvin Nason.** Effects of Digitonin and Tocopherol on Bovine Heart Muscle Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide- and Succinate-Cytochrome *c* Reductase and Cytochrome *c* Oxidase, 1621
**Deutsch, H. F.** See *Stansell and Deutsch,* 2509
**Dewey, Virginia C.** See *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder,* 2576
**Dietrich, L. S., Laphalle Fuller, I. L. Yero,** and **Laura Martinez.** Nicotinamide Mononucleotide Pyrophosphorylase Activity in Animal Tissues, 188
**Dietschy, John M.** See *Siperstein, Fagan, and Dietschy,* 597
**Dittmer, John C.** See *Wells and Dittmer,* 2103
**Doctor, B. P.** See *Connelly and Doctor,* 715
**Dodyk Kundig, F.** See *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman,* 3243
**Doganges, Paul T.** See *Pal, Doganges, and Schubert,* 4261
**Dorsey, J. Kevin, Judith A. Dorsey,** and **John W. Porter.** The Purification and Properties of Pig Liver Geranyl Pyrophosphate Synthetase, 5353
**Dorsey, Judith A.** See *Dorsey, Dorsey, and Porter,* 5353
**Dougherty, H. W.** See *Hanabusa, Dougherty, del Río, Hashimoto, and Handler,* 3930
**Doughty, C. C., James A. Hayashi,** and **H. L. Guenther.** Purification and Properties of D-Glycerate 3-Kinase from *Escherichia coli,* 568
**Drabarek, Stefania.** See *Branda, Drabarek, and du Vigneaud,* 2572
**Drabkin, David L.** See *Marsh, Drabkin, Braun, and Parks,* 4168
**Dreizen, P., D. J. Hartshorne,** and **A. Stracher.** The Subunit Structure of Myosin. I. Polydispersity in 5 M Guanidine, 443
**Dreyfuss, Jacques.** See *Pardee, Prestidge, Whipple, and Dreyfuss,* 3962
**Drummond, George I.,** and **Loverne Duncan.** The Action of Calcium Ion on Cardiac Phosphorylase *b* Kinase, 3097
— and —. Activation of Cardiac Phosphorylase *b* Kinase, 5893
—, —, and **Eileen Hertzman.** Effect of Epinephrine on Phosphorylase *b* Kinase in Perfused Rat Hearts, 5899
**Drysdale, James W.,** and **Hamish N. Munro.** Regulation of Synthesis and Turnover of Ferritin in Rat Liver, 3630
**Dube, S. K., O. A. Roholt,** and **D. Pressman.** Relative Reactivity to Iodination of Tyrosine Residues in $\alpha$-Chymotrypsin, 4665
**DuBus, R.** See *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus,* 1194, 4288
**Duffield, Patricia H.** See *Kalman, Duffield, and Brzozowski,* 1871
**Duke, F. R.** See *Nicol and Duke,* 4292
**Duncan, Helen M.,** and **Bruce Mackler.** Electron Transport Systems of Yeast. III. Preparation and Properties of Cytochrome Oxidase, 1694
**Duncan, Loverne.** See *Drummond and Duncan,* 3097, 5893
—. See *Drummond, Duncan, and Hertzman,* 5899
**Dupourque, Daniel, W. Austin Newton,** and **Esmond E. Snell.** Purification and Properties of D-Serine Dehydrase from *Escherichia coli,* 1233
**Dupré, Silvestro.** See *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani,* 3189
**Dvorkin, B.** See *Makman, Dvorkin, and White,* 1646
—. See *Peña, Dvorkin, and White,* 2144

E

**Eagle, Harry, Curtis L. Washington, Mina Levy,** and **Leonard Cohen.** The Population-dependent Require-

ment by Cultured Mammalian Cells for Metabolites Which They Can Synthesize. II. Glutamic Acid and Glutamine; Aspartic Acid and Asparagine, 4994

**Easley, Caroline W.,** and **Frank W. Putnam.** Structural Studies of the Immunoglobulins. III. Aminoethylated Type K Bence-Jones Proteins, 3671

**Easterday, Richard L.** See *Maruyama, Easterday, Chang, and Lane,* 2405

**Eberlein, Wolfgang S.** See *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty,* 2653

**Eberwein, Horst.** See *Hager, Morris, Brown, and Eberwein,* 1769

**Ebner, K. E.** See *Brodbeck and Ebner,* 762, 5526

**Edelhoch, Harold, and H. G. Burger.** The Properties of Bovine Growth Hormone. II. Effects of Urea, 458

—, **Peter G. Condliffe, R. E. Lippoldt,** and **H. G. Burger.** The Properties of Bovine Growth Hormone. III. Behavior in Alkaline Solution, 5205

— and **B. de Crombrugghe.** The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XIII. The Structure of Reduced Alkylated Thyroglobulin, 4357

—. See *Burger, Edelhoch, and Condliffe,* 449

—. See *de Crombrugghe, Pitt-Rivers, and Edelhoch,* 2766

—. See *Metzger, Perlman, and Edelhoch,* 1741

**Edsall, John T.** See *Armstrong, Myers, Verpoorte, and Edsall,* 5137

—. See *Beychok, Armstrong, Lindblow, and Edsall,* 5150

**Ehrenberg, Anders.** See *Yonetani, Schleyer, and Ehrenberg,* 3240

**Einarsson, Kurt.** On the Formation of Hyodeoxycholic Acid in the Rat. Bile Acids and Steroids 154, 534

—. See *Danielsson and Einarsson,* 1449

**Eker, Per.** Studies on Thymidine Kinase of Human Liver Cells in Culture, 659

**Ekong, Enobong A.** See *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong,* 1745

**Elbein, A. D.** See *Hey and Elbein,* 5473

—. See *Holowczak, Koffler, Garner, and Elbein,* 3270

**Eley, James,** and **Jay S. Roth.** Partial Purification and Properties of a Nuclease from Chicken Pancreas, 3063

— and —. The Specificity of a Nuclease from Chicken Pancreas, 3070

**Eliasson, Eva E.,** and **Harold J. Strecker.** Arginase Activity during the Growth Cycle of Chang's Liver Cells, 5757

—. See *Strecker and Eliasson,* 5750

**Ellis, Stanley,** and **Manuel Perry.** Pituitary Arylamidases and Peptidases, 3679

—. See *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly,* 1494

**Emiliozzi, Roméo.** See *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu,* 20, 5879

**Enenkel, Anton G.** See *Smillie, Enenkel, and Kay,* 2097

**Engel, Lewis L.** See *Karavolas and Engel,* 3454

—. See *Ward and Engel,* 3147, 3154

**Englard, Sasha.** See *Avigad, Englard, and Pifko,* 373

—. See *Cassman and Englard,* 787, 793

**Erfle, J. D.** See *Sauer and Erfle,* 30

**Erwin, V. Gene,** and **Richard A. Deitrich.** Brain Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. Localization, Purification, and Properties, 3533

**Estabrook, Ronald W.** See *Tyler and Estabrook,* 1672

**Evans, W. Howard.** See *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans,* 5974

**Everett, George A.** See *Apgar, Everett, and Holley,* 1206

**Eylar, Edwin H.** See *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd,* 432

## F

**Fackre, D. S.** See *Greene, Rigbi, and Fackre,* 5610

**Fagan, Violet M.** See *Siperstein and Fagan,* 602

—. See *Siperstein, Fagan, and Dietschy,* 597

**Fahien, Leonard A.** A Study of the Reaction of Glyceraldehyde with Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 4115

—, **Harry G. Steinman,** and **Rosemary McCann.** Immunochemical Studies of Bovine and Frog Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenases, 4700

—. See *Ikeda, Fahien, and Udenfriend,* 4452

**Fahn, Stanley, Moira R. Hurley, George J. Koval,** and **R. Wayne Albers.** Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. II. Effects of *N*-Ethylmaleimide and Other Sulfhydryl Reagents, 1890

—, **George J. Koval,** and **R. Wayne Albers.** Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ I. An Associated Sodium-activated Transphosphorylation, 1882

**Falaschi, Arturo,** and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation. II. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Spores of *Bacillus subtilis,* 1478

**Falcone, A. B.** See *Hadler, Alt, and Falcone,* 2886

**Faller, Larry,** and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** The Kinetics of the α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Organic Solvent-Water Mixtures, 4825

**Fallon, Harold J., Edward J. Hackney,** and **William L. Byrne.** Serine Biosynthesis in Rat Liver. Regulation of Enzyme Concentration by Dietary Factors, 4157

**Farber, Emmanuel.** See *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber,* 5060

—. See *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber,* 4670

**Farnsworth, M. W.** See *Goldin and Farnsworth,* 3590

**Fasman, G. D., Erika Bodenheimer,** and **Amadeo Pesce.** Fluorescence Studies on Poly-α-amino Acids: Models of Protein Conformation. IV. Copolymers of Tryptophan with Glutamic Acid or Lysine, 916

**Fausto, Nelson.** See *Uchiyama, Fausto, and Van Lancker,* 991

**Feeney, Robert E.** See *Feinstein and Feeney,* 5183

**Feigelson, Muriel,** and **Philip Feigelson.** Relationships between Hepatic Enzyme Induction, Glutamate Formation, and Purine Nucleotide Biosynthesis in Glucocorticoid Action, 5819

**Feigelson, Philip.** See *Feigelson and Feigelson,* 5819

**Feinstein, Gad,** and **Robert E. Feeney.** Interaction of Inactive Derivatives of Chymotrypsin and Trypsin with Protein Inhibitors, 5183

**Ferguson, S. M. F.,** and **G. R. Williams.** The Effect of Malate and Other Dicarboxylic Acids on Mitochondrial Isocitrate Metabolism, 3696

**Fernandez-Sorensen, Adolfo, Donald D. Anthony,** and **David A. Goldthwait.** The Incorporation of Nucleotides into Amino Acid Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. III. The Incorporation of Uridylic Acid, 5019

**FerroLuzzi-Ames, G.** See *Shifrin, Ames, and FerroLuzzi-Ames*, 3424

**Fessenden, June M.,** and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XI. Stimulation of Oxidative Phosphorylation by Coupling Factors and Oligomycin; Inhibition by an Antibody against Coupling Factor 1, 2483

**Finerman, Gerald A. M.,** and **Leon E. Rosenberg.** Amino Acid Transport in Bone. Evidence for Separate Transport Systems for Neutral Amino and Imino Acids, 1487

**Finn, Frances.** See *Shafer, Baronowsky, Laursen, Finn, and Westheimer*, 421

**Fiscus, W. Guy,** and **Walter C. Schneider.** The Role of Phospholipids in Stimulating Phosphorylcholine Cytidyltransferase Activity, 3324

**Fishbein, William N.,** and **Samuel P. Bessman.** Purification and Properties of an Enzyme in Human Blood and Rat Liver Microsomes Catalyzing the Formation and Hydrolysis of γ-Lactones. I. Tissue Localization, Stoichiometry, Specificity, Distinction from Esterase, 4835

— and —. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme in Human Blood and Rat Liver Microsomes Catalyzing the Formation and Hydrolysis of γ-Lactones. II. Metal Ion Effects, Kinetics, and Equilibria, 4842

**Fishman, William H.** See *Ghosh and Fishman*, 2516

**Fitch, Coy D.,** and **Robert P. Shields.** Creatine Metabolism in Skeletal Muscle. I. Creatine Movement across Muscle Membranes, 3611

**Flatt, Jean Pierre,** and **Eric G. Ball.** Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. XIX. An Evaluation of the Major Pathways of Glucose Catabolism as Influenced by Acetate in the Presence of Insulin, 2862

**Flavin, Martin,** and **Sukenari Tsunakawa.** Structure of the Product of the Enzymatic Reaction between Maleimides and Substituted 4-Carbon Amino Acids. Spectroscopic Properties of Hydrazone Derivatives, 3340

—. See *Kaplan and Flavin*, 4463, 5781

—. See *Nagai and Flavin*, 3861

**Fleck, Ursula.** See *Boroff, Townend, Fleck, and DasGupta*, 5165

**Flitman, Robert,** and **Melvin H. Worth, Jr.** Inhibition of Hepatic Alcohol Dehydrogenase by Bilirubin, 669

**Florini, James R., Harris H. Bird,** and **Paul H. Bell.** Inhibition of Protein Synthesis *in Vitro* and *in Vivo* by Nucleocidin, an Antitrypanosomal Antibiotic, 1091

**Flouret, George.** See *du Vigneaud, Flouret, and Walter*, 2093

**Flowers, Harold M.** See *Sharon, Osawa, Flowers, and Jeanloz*, 223

**Floyd, Benjamin F.,** and **Felix Friedberg.** Ion Binding by Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Phosphotransferase, 5533

**Fogel, S.** See *Reichlin, Fogel, Nisonoff, and Margoliash*, 251

**Folk, J. E.,** and **P. W. Cole.** Identification of a Functional Cysteine Essential for the Activity of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase, 3238

— and —. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme: Identification of a Functional Cysteine Essential for Activity, 5518

**Forti, Giorgio.** See *Zanetti and Forti*, 279

**Foster, Daniel W.,** and **Josiah B. Taylor.** The Metabolism of Reduced Pyridine Nucleotides in Tumor Tissue, 38

**Foster, David O.** See *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904

**Fouts, James R.** See *Wilson and Fouts*, 4810

**Fowler, Audree V.** See *Skalka, Fowler, and Hurwitz*, 588

**Frantz, Ivan D., Jr., Terence J. Scallen, Albert N. Nelson,** and **George J. Schroepfer, Jr.** $\Delta^{7,24}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol, a Probable Intermediate in Cholesterol Synthesis, 3818

**Frazier, Joe.** See *Howard, Frazier, and Miles*, 4293

**Free, Charles A.,** and **Martin Sonenberg.** Separation and Properties of Multiple Components of Bovine Growth Hormone, 5076

**Freedland, R. A., T. L. Cunliffe,** and **J. G. Zinkl.** The Effect of Insulin on Enzyme Adaptations to Diets and Hormones, 5448

**Freedman, Murray H.,** and **Michael Sela.** Recovery of Antigenic Activity upon Reoxidation of Completely Reduced Polyalanyl Rabbit Immunoglobulin G, 2383

— and —. Recovery of Specific Activity upon Reoxidation of Completely Reduced Polyalanyl Rabbit Antibody, 5225

**Frey, P. A.** See *Wagner, Lee, Frey, and Abeles*, 1751

**Frey, Perry A.,** and **Robert H. Abeles.** The Role of the $B_{12}$ Coenzyme in the Conversion of 1,2-Propanediol to Propionaldehyde, 2732

—. See *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles*, 3028

**Fridovich, Irwin.** The Mechanism of the Enzymatic Oxidation of Aldehydes, 3126

—. Some Effects of Organic Solvents on the Reaction Kinetics of Milk Xanthine Oxidase, 3624

**Friedberg, Felix.** See *Floyd and Friedberg*, 5533

**Frieden, Carl.** See *Colman and Frieden*, 3652, 3661

**Frieden, Earl.** See *Osaki, Johnson, and Frieden*, 2746

—. See *Trader and Frieden*, 357

**Friedman, Stanley,** and **Seymour Kaufman.** An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-Hydroxylase, 2256

**Fröholm, L. O.** See *Kusama, Prescott, Fröholm, and Cohn*, 4086

**Frost, Phillip.** See *Levy and Frost*, 997

**Fruton, Joseph S.** See *Krenitsky and Fruton*, 3347

**Fukunaga, K.** See *Tsuboi, Allan, and Fukunaga*, 1616

**Fukushima, David K.** The Origin of 3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-$\Delta^4$-androsten-17-one, 2490

—, **Shunsaku Noguchi, H. Leon Bradlow, Barnett Zumoff, K. Kozuma, Leon Hellman,** and **T. F. Gallagher.** Isolation, Characterization, and Synthesis of 3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-$\Delta^4$-androsten-17-one, 5336

—. See *Noguchi and Fukushima*, 761

**Fukuyama, T. T.** Formation of an Adenyl Xanthosine Monophosphate Intermediate by Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase and Its Inhibition by Psicofuranine, 4745

**Fuller, Laphalle.** See *Dietrich, Fuller, Yero, and Martinez*, 188

**Fullington, J. G.,** and **H. Stewart Hendrickson.** Phospholipid - Metal Complexes. Interaction of Triphosphoinositide- and Phosphatidylserine-Metal Complexes with Ethylenediamine, Polyaminoacids, and Protein, 4098

**Furano, Anthony V.** Chromatography of *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose, 2237

G

**Gabriel, Othmar.** Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxysugars. III. Enzymatic Conversion of Thymidine Diphosphoglucose-3*T* to Thymidine Diphospho-L-rhamnose, 924

**Gallagher, T. F.** See *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher,* 5336

**Galliard, T.,** and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXX. Enzymatic Synthesis of Ricinoleic Acid by a Microsomal Preparation from Developing *Ricinus communis* Seeds, 5806

**Gallop, Paul M.** See *Rojkind, Blumenfeld, and Gallop,* 1530

**Gamble, Robert L.** See *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger,* 2644

**Gander, J. E.** See *Ogasawara, Gander, and Henderson,* 613

**Ganther, H.** See *Massey, Curti, and Ganther,* 2347

**Garbus, Joel.** See *Weinbach and Garbus,* 169, 3708

**Gardiner, Rita C.** See *Kaufman and Gardiner,* 1319

**Gardy, Martin.** See *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong,* 1745

**Garfinkel, David.** A Simulation Study of Mammalian Phosphofructokinase, 286

—. A Simulation Study of the Metabolism and Compartmentation in Brain of Glutamate, Aspartate, the Krebs Cycle, and Related Metabolites, 3918

**Garner, H. R.** See *Holowczak, Koffler, Garner, and Elbein,* 3270

**Garrett, Reginald H.** See *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621

**Gąsior, Eugeniusz.** See *Ibuki, Gąsior, and Moldave,* 2188

**Gatica, Marta.** See *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala,* 2245

**Gatt, Shimon.** Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Sphingolipids. I. Hydrolysis and Synthesis of Ceramides by an Enzyme from Rat Brain, 3724

—. See *Barnholz, Roitman, and Gatt,* 3731

**Gaylor, J. L.** See *Tsai and Gaylor,* 4043

**Gefter, Malcolm, Rudolf Hausmann, Marvin Gold,** and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. X. Bacteriophage T3-Induced *S*-Adenosylmethionine Cleavage, 1995

—. See *Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977

**Georgatsos, John G.,** and **O. Antonoglou.** Purification and Specificity of a Deoxyribonuclease of the Hepatopancreas of *Octopus vulgaris,* 2151

**Gergely, J.** See *Sreter, Seidel, and Gergely,* 5772

**Gerwin, Brenda I., William H. Stein,** and **Stanford Moore.** On the Specificity of Streptococcal Proteinase, 3331

**Ghalambor, Mohammad Ali,** and **Edward C. Heath.** The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* IV. Purification and Properties of Cytidine Monophosphate 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate Synthetase, 3216

— and —. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* V. Purification and Properties of 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate Aldolase, 3222

—, **Edward M. Levine,** and **Edward C. Heath.** The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli.* III. The Isolation and Characterization of 3-Deoxyoctulosonic Acid, 3207

**Ghambeer, R. K.,** and **R. L. Blakley.** Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. III. Factors Influencing the Level of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleoside Triphosphate Reductase in *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* 4710

**Gholson, R. K.** See *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin,* 4411

**Ghosh, Hara Prasad,** and **Jack Preiss.** Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase. A Regulatory Enzyme in the Biosynthesis of Starch in Spinach Leaf Chloroplasts, 4491

**Ghosh, Nimai K.,** and **William H. Fishman.** On the Mechanism of Inhibition of Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase by L-Phenylalanine. I. Kinetic Studies, 2516

**Ghosh, Sudhamoy.** See *Kundig, Ghosh, and Roseman,* 5619

**Gibbons, I. R.** Studies on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of 14 S and 30 S Dynein from Cilia of *Tetrahymena,* 5590

**Gibson, D. T., K. C. Wang, Charles J. Sih,** and **H. Whitlock, Jr.** Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. IX. On the Mechanism of Ring A Cleavage in the Degradation of 9,10-Seco Steroids by Microorganisms, 551

**Gibson, Quentin H., Paul Heller,** and **Vincent Yakulis.** The Rate of Reaction of Carbon Monoxide with Hemoglobins M, 1650

— and **Martin D. Kamen.** Kinetic Analysis of the Reaction of Cytochrome *cc'* with Carbon Monoxide, 1969

**Gill, Thomas J., III.** See *Omenn and Gill,* 4899

**Gilvarg, Charles.** See *Bach and Gilvarg,* 4563

—. See *Losick and Gilvarg,* 2340

—. See *Sundharadas and Gilvarg,* 3276

—. See *Tamir and Gilvarg,* 1085

**Ginsburg, Victor.** Isolation of Uridine 5'-Diphosphate L-Rhamnose from *Salmonella typhimurium,* 3750

**Girotti, Albert W.** See *Breslow and Girotti,* 5651

**Givol, David.** See *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen,* 1562

**Gjessing, Erland C.** See *McConnell and Gjessing,* 573

**Glaser, Luis.** See *Burger and Glaser,* 494

**Glazer, A. N.** Transesterification Reactions Catalyzed by Subtilisins, 635

—. Transesterification Reactions Catalyzed by Papain, 3811

**Glick, David.** See *Hosoda and Glick,* 192,

**Gold, Marvin.** See *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1995

—. See *Hausmann and Gold,* 1985

—. See *Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977

**Gold, Philip H.,** and **Robert E. Olson.** Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Biosynthesis of Coenzyme $Q_9$ in Rat Tissue Slices, 3507

**Goldberg, Nelson D., Janet V. Passonneau,** and **Oliver H. Lowry.** Effects of Changes in Brain Metabolism on the Levels of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates, 3997

**Goldberger, Robert F.** See *Berberich, Venetianer, and Goldberger,* 4426

—. See *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen,* 1562

**Goldberger, Robert F.** See *Margolies and Goldberger*, 3262

**Goldemberg, Sara H., Luis R. Maréchal,** and **Bazilicia C. De Souza.** β-1,3-Oligoglucan:Orthophosphate Glucosyltransferase from *Euglena gracilis*, 45

**Goldfine, Howard.** Acylation of Glycerol 3-Phosphate in Bacterial Extracts. Stimulation by Acyl Carrier Protein, 3864

**Goldin, Herbert H.,** and **M. W. Farnsworth.** Low Temperature Spectra of the Cytochromes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3590

**Goldman, Peter,** and **G. W. A. Milne.** Carbon-Fluorine Bond Cleavage. II. Studies on the Mechanism of the Defluorination of Fluoroacetate, 5557

**Goldsack, Douglas E., Wolfgang S. Eberlein,** and **Robert A. Alberty.** Temperature Jump Studies of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin. III. Effect of Heme-linked Groups on Ligand Binding, 2653

**Goldstein, Sara A.** See *Kimberg and Goldstein*, 95

**Goldstone, Alfred,** and **Emil L. Smith.** Amino Acid Sequence of Whale Heart Cytochrome *c*, 4480

**Goldthwait, David A.** See *Fernandez-Sorensen, Anthony, and Goldthwait*, 5019

**Gomes, Benedict.** See *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu*, 2774

**Goodman, DeWitt S., Helen S. Huang,** and **Tatsuji Shiratori.** Mechanism of the Biosynthesis of Vitamin A from β-Carotene, 1929

**Gottesman, M. E.,** and **E. S. Canellakis.** The Terminal Nucleotidyltransferase of Calf Thymus Nuclei, 4339

**Gottlieb, A. Arthur, Arnold Kaplan,** and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Further Evidence for the Accumulation of a Hydroxyproline-deficient, Collagenase-degradable Protein during Collagen Biosynthesis *in Vitro*, 1551

**Goulian, Mehran,** and **William S. Beck.** Purification and Properties of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleotide Reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 4233

—. See *Beck, Goulian, Larsson, and Reichard*, 2177

**Granick, S.** The Induction *in Vitro* of the Synthesis of δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase in Chemical Porphyria: A Response to Certain Drugs, Sex Hormones, and Foreign Chemicals, 1359

**Grant, Mary E.** See *Robinson and Grant*, 4030

**Grazi, E.** See *Rippa, Grazi, and Pontremoli*, 1632

—. See *Ronca, Vigi, and Grazi*, 2589

**Graziani, Maria T.** See *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani*, 3189

**Gréce, Mary Ann.** See *Kalf and Gréce*, 1019

**Green, D. E.** See *McConnell, Tzagoloff, MacLennan, and Green*, 2373

**Greene, L. J., M. Rigbi,** and **D. S. Fackre.** Trypsin Inhibitor from Bovine Pancreatic Juice, 5610

**Greengard, Olga, N. Mendelsohn,** and **G. Acs.** Effect of Cytoplasmic Particles on Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity of Rat Liver, 304

**Greengard, Paul.** See *Petrack, Greengard, and Kalinsky*, 2367

—. See *Psychoyos, Tallan, and Greengard*, 2949

**Griffin, James B.,** and **Thomas C. Hollocher.** The Influence of pH on the Apparent Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Heart Muscle Succinic Dehydrogenase, 4675

**Grisolia, Santiago.** See *Jacobs and Grisolia*, 5926

—. See *Torralba and Grisolia*, 1713

**Gross, Erhard,** and **John L. Morell.** Evidence for an Active Carboxyl Group in Pepsin, 3638

**Grossbard, Lionel,** and **Robert T. Schimke.** Multiple Hexokinases of Rat Tissues. Purification and Comparison of Soluble Forms, 3546

**Grove, John A., Ralph M. Johnson,** and **Jack H. Cline.** Vitamin E Deficiency in the Rat. II. The Effect of Rat Liver Microsomes and Cytoplasmic Supernatant on Respiratory Decline, 5564

**Guenther, H. L.** See *Doughty, Hayashi, and Guenther*, 568

**Guest, John R.,** and **Charles Yanofsky.** Amino Acid Sequences Surrounding the Sulfhydryl Groups of the A Protein Subunit of the *Escherichia coli* Tryptophan Synthetase, 1

**Gunetileke, K. G.,** and **R. A. Anwar.** Biosynthesis of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetyl Muramic Acid, 5740

**Gunsalus, I. C.** See *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 1194, 4288

**Gurd, Frank R. N.** See *Bryce and Gurd*, 122, 1439

—. See *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd*, 1072

**Gurd, Frank R. N.** See *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd*, 432

—. See *Shearer, Brown, Bryce, and Gurd*, 2665

**Guroff, Gordon,** and **Carol Ann Strenkoski.** Biosynthesis of Pteridines and of Phenylalanine Hydroxylase Cofactor in Cell-free Extracts of *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a), 2220

**Gutmann, H. R.** See *Barry and Gutmann*, 4600

## H

**Hackett, D. P.** See *Webster and Hackett*, 3308

**Hackney, Edward J.** See *Fallon, Hackney, and Byrne*, 4157

**Hadler, Herbert I., Stephen K. Alt,** and **A. B. Falcone.** Conjugation of 2,6-Dichloroindophenol with Mitochondrial Thiol Groups, 2886

**Hadwiger, Lee A.** See *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin*, 4411

**Hager, Lowell P., David R. Morris, Frederick S. Brown,** and **Horst Eberwein.** Chloroperoxidase. II. Utilization of Halogen Anions, 1769

—. See *Itagaki and Hager*, 3687

—. See *Morris and Hager*, 1763, 3582

**Hagihara, Bunji.** See *Ohnishi, Kawaguchi, and Hagihara*, 1797

**Hagopian, Lillian M.** See *Hatch, Aso, Hagopian, and Rubenstein*, 1655

**Hamada, Minoru.** See *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike*, 4694

**Hamberg, Mats,** and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Prostaglandins in Human Seminal Plasma. Prostaglandins and Related Factors 46, 257

**Hamilton, Patrick B.** See *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih*, 1587

**Hanabusa, K., H. W. Dougherty, C. del Río, Takashi Hashimoto,** and **Philip Handler.** Phosphoglucomutase. II. Preparation and Properties of Phosphoglucomutases from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and *Bacillus cereus*, 3930

**Handler, Philip.** See *Hanabusa, Dougherty, del Río, Hashimoto, and Handler*, 3930

—. See *Hashimoto and Handler*, 3940

**Handschumacher, R. E.** See *Bates, Adams, and Handschumacher*, 1705

—. See *Brown and Handschumacher*, 3083

**Hansen, R. G.** See *Albrecht, Bass, Seifert, and Hansen*, 2968

**Hansen, R. G.** See *Verachtert, Rodriguez, Bass, and Hansen,* 2007

**Hanson, T. E.,** and **R. L. Anderson.** D-Fructose 1-Phosphate Kinase, a New Enzyme Instrumental in the Metabolism of D-Fructose, 1644

**Harbury, Henry A.** See *Myer and Harbury,* 4299

—. See *Myer, Murphy, and Harbury,* 5370

**Harding, Boyd W.,** and **Don H. Nelson.** Electron Carriers of the Bovine Adrenal Cortical Respiratory Chain and Hydroxylating Pathways, 2212

**Hardman, Joel G., James W. Davis,** and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Measurement of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate and Other Cyclic Nucleotides. Variations in Urinary Excretion with Hormonal State of the Rat, 4812

**Hardman, Karl D., Edwin H. Eylar, Dilip K. Ray, Leonard J. Banaszak,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Isolation of Sperm Whale Myoglobin by Low Temperature Fractionation with Ethanol and Metallic Ions, 432

**Hardy, R. W. F.** See *Knight and Hardy,* 2752

**Harris, Daniel L., Bernard J. Mizock,** and **Simon J. Pilkis.** A Partial Purification and Characterization of a Phosphoanhydride Hydrolase (Phosphoprotein Phosphatase) from the Frog Egg, 707

**Hartshorne, D. J.** See *Dreizen, Hartshorne, and Stracher,* 443

**Harvey, Richard A.,** and **G. W. E. Plaut.** Riboflavin Synthetase from Yeast. Properties of Complexes of the Enzyme with Lumazine Derivatives and Riboflavin, 2120

**Hashimoto, Takashi,** and **Philip Handler.** Phosphoglucomutase. III. Purification and Properties of Phosphoglucomutases from Flounder and Shark Muscle, 3940

—. See *Hanabusa, Dougherty, del Río, Hashimoto, and Handler,* 3930

**Hassid, W. Z.** See *Babad and Hassid,* 2672

—. See *Lin and Hassid,* 3283, 5284

**Hatch, Frederick T., Yoshiro Aso, Lillian M. Hagopian,** and **Joel J. Rubenstein.** Biosynthesis of Lipoprotein by Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 1655

**Haugaard, Niels.** See *Horn and Haugaard,* 3078

**Haurowitz, Felix.** See *Knight, Lopez, and Haurowitz,* 2286

**Hauser, Susan.** See *Shefer, Hauser, and Mosbach,* 946

**Hausmann, Rudolf,** and **Marvin Gold.** The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. IX. Deoxyribonucleic Methylase in Bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli,* 1985

—. See *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1995

**Hayaishi, Osamu.** See *Ijichi, Ichiyama, and Hayaishi,* 3701

—. See *Takeda and Hayaishi,* 2733

**Hayakawa, Taro, Masahiro Hirashima, Satoshi Ide, Minoru Hamada, Keiichiro Okabe,** and **Masahiko Koike.** Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. I. Isolation, Purification, and Properties of Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex of Pig Heart Muscle, 4694

**Hayashi, James A.** See *Doughty, Hayashi, and Guenther,* 568

**Hayashi, Norio, Yutaro Motokawa,** and **Goro Kikuchi.** Studies on Relationships between Structure and Function of Hemoglobin $M_{Iwate}$, 79

**Hayes, F. Newton.** See *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes,* 1915

**Hazen, E. E., Jr.** See *Cotton, Hazen, and Richardson,* 4389

**Heath, Edward C.** See *Ghalambor and Heath,* 3216, 3222

—. See *Ghalambor, Levine, and Heath,* 3207

**Heinrikson, Robert L.** On the Alkylation of Amino Acid Residues at the Active Site of Ribonuclease, 1393

**Heller, Joram,** and **Emil L. Smith.** *Neurospora crassa* Cytochrome *c*. I. Purification, Physical Properties, Amino Acid Composition, and Peptide Maps from "Wild Type" and "Poky" Strains, 3158

— and —. *Neurospora crassa* Cytochrome *c*. II. Chymotryptic Peptides, Tryptic Peptides, Cyanogen Bromide Peptides, and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 3165

**Heller, Paul.** See *Gibson, Heller, and Yakulis,* 1650

—. See *Jones, Coleman, and Heller,* 2137

**Hellerman, Leslie.** See *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman,* 3036, 5941

**Hellman, Leon.** See *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher,* 5336

**Hemmes, Richard B.** See *Keister and Hemmes,* 2820

**Henderson, J. Frank.** See *Hori and Henderson,* 1406, 3404

**Henderson, L. M.** See *Ogasawara, Gender, and Henderson,* 613

**Hendrickson, H. Stewart.** See *Fullington and Hendrickson,* 4098

**Henninger, M. D.,** and **F. L. Crane.** Electron Transport in Chloroplasts. I. A Combined Requirement for Plastoquinones A and C for Photoreduction of 2,6-Dichloroindophenol, 5190

—. See *Magree, Henninger, and Crane,* 5197

**Heppel, Leon A.** See *Nossal and Heppel,* 3055

**Herbert, Edward.** See *Holt, Joel, and Herbert,* 1819

**Herrmann, H.** See *Baril, Love, and Herrmann,* 822

**Hertzman, Eileen.** See *Drummond, Duncan, and Hertzman,* 5899

**Heskett, M. G.** See *Kosuge, Heskett, and Wilson,* 3738

**Hess, George P.** See *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess,* 4180

—. See *Oppenheimer, Labouesse, and Hess,* 2720

**Hess, J. L.,** and **N. E. Tolbert.** Glycolate, Glycine, Serine, and Glycerate Formation during Photosynthesis by Tobacco Leaves, 5705

—. See *Tolbert and Hess,* 5712

**Hey, Ann E.,** and **A. D. Elbein.** Biosynthesis of Tyvelose. The Purification and Properties of Cytidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase, 5473

**Hiatt, Howard H.** See *Hirsch and Hiatt,* 5936

**Hickman, Jean,** and **Gilbert Ashwell.** Isolation of a Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide from *Xanthomonas campestris* Containing 3-Acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose and D-Rhamnose, 1424

**Higa, Harry.** See *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu,* 1166

**Hill, Donald L.,** and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Biosynthesis of Mannophospholipids by *Mycobacterium phlei,* 895

**Hillcoat, B. L.,** and **R. L. Blakley.** Dihydrofolate Reductase of *Streptococcus faecalis.* I. Purification and Some Properties of Reductase from the Wild Strain and from Strain A, 2995

**Himes, Richard H.** See *Joyce and Himes,* 5716, 5725

**Hirashima, Masahiro.** See *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike,* 4694

**Hirons, Kathleen P.** See *Kepler, Hirons, McNeill, and Tove,* 1350

**Hirsch, Carl A.,** and **Howard H. Hiatt.** Turnover of Liver Ribosomes in Fed and in Fasted Rats, 5936

**Ho, Chien,** and **Robert J. Kurland.** Phosphorus Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Phosphoproteins. I. Chemical Nature of Phosphorus Atoms in Bovine $\alpha_s$-Casein, 3002

**Hoch, Frederic L.** Rapid Effects of a Subcalorigenic Dose of L-Thyroxine on Mitochondria, 524

**Hodnett, James L.** See *Muramatsu, Hodnett, and Busch,* 1544

**Hogenkamp, H. P. C.** See *Barnett, Hogenkamp, and Abeles,* 1483

**Hokin, Lowell E.** See *Sastry and Hokin,* 3354

**Holley, Robert W.** See *Apgar, Everett, and Holley,* 1206

**Hollocher, Thomas C.** Electron Spin Resonance Studies of the Denaturation of Oxy- and Methemoglobin. Spectra and Solvent Interactions, 1958

— and **Linda M. Buckley.** Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Native and Denatured Methemoglobin. pH Effects, 2976

—, **Frank Solomon,** and **Thomas E. Ragland.** A Superhyperfine Interaction Involving $^{33}S$ in the Iron-containing Proteins of *Azotobacter vinelandii,* 3452

—. See *Griffin and Hollocher,* 4675

**Holowczak, J. A., Henry Koffler, H. R. Garner,** and **A. D. Elbein.** Characterization of New Glycosides from the Fermentation Broths of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus,* 3270

**Holt, Charles E., Peteranne B. Joel,** and **Edward Herbert.** Turnover of Terminal Nucleotides of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Intact Reticulocytes, 1819

**Holtz, George G., Jr.** See *Meyer and Holz,* 5000

**Honig, George R.,** and **Marco Rabinovitz.** Inhibition by Actinomycin D of Oxidation-dependent Biosynthesis in Sarcoma 37 Ascites Cells, 1681

**Hori, Makoto,** and **J. Frank Henderson.** Purification and Properties of Adenylate Pyrophosphorylase from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 1406

— and —. Kinetic Studies of Adenine Phosphoribosyltransferase, 3404

**Horn, Robert S.,** and **Niels Haugaard.** Inhibition of Carbohydrate Metabolism by Oxygen and *N*-Ethylmaleimide in Rat Heart Homogenates, 3078

**Horner, William H.** See *Bruton and Horner,* 3142

**Horowitz, Isadore, John C. Beck,** and **David Rubinstein.** The Effect of Vasopressin on Lipogenesis *in Vitro,* 1031

**Hörnle, S.** See *Anderer and Hörnle,* 1568

**Hoskins, Dale D.** The Electron-transferring Flavoprotein as a Common Intermediate in the Mitochondrial Oxidation of Butyryl Coenzyme A and Sarcosine, 4472

**Hosoda, Syun,** and **David Glick.** Studies in Histochemistry. LXXIX. Properties of Tryptophan Hydroxylase from Neoplastic Murine Mast Cells, 192

**Hosokawa, Keiichi,** and **R. Y. Stanier.** Crystallization and Properties of *p*-Hydroxybenzoate Hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas putida,* 2453

**Hove, E. L.** See *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove,* 1229

**Howard, Frank B., Joe Frazier,** and **H. Todd Miles.** A New Polynucleotide Complex Stabilized by Three Interbase Hydrogen Bonds, Poly-2-aminoadenylic Acid + Polyuridylic Acid, 4293

**Howells, Earl M.** See *Taurog and Howells,* 1329

—. See *Taurog, Howells, and Nachimson,* 4686

**Hsu, Dar San.** See *Reeves, Warren, and Hsu,* 1257

**Huang, Helen S.** See *Goodman, Huang, and Shiratori,* 1929

**Hubbard, Ruth.** The Stereoisomerization of 11-*cis*-Retinal, 1814

**Huennekens, F. M.** See *Vitols, Walker, and Huennekens,* 1455

**Hummel, B. C. W., F. F. Buck,** and **E. C. De Renzo.** Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. III. Plasmin and Activator Activities in Reaction Mixtures of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen or Human Plasmin of Various Molar Ratios, 3474

**Hummel, J. P.,** and **Herbert Witzel.** The Binding of Nucleotides by Pancreatic Ribonuclease. I. Proton Uptake and Release Associated with Anion Binding, 1023

**Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr.** See *McKnight and Hunter,* 2757

—. See *Scott and Hunter,* 1060

**Hurlbert, Robert B.** See *Moore and Hurlbert,* 4802

**Hurlbut, Edward C.** See *Sacktor and Hurlbut,* 632

**Hurley, Moira R.** See *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers,* 1890

**Hurwitz, Jerard.** See *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1995

—. See *Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977

—. See *Novogrodsky and Hurwitz,* 2923

—. See *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz,* 2933

—. See *Skalka, Fowler, and Hurwitz,* 588

**Hutchison, Dorris J.** See *Albrecht, Palmer, and Hutchison,* 1043

—. See *Albrecht, Pearce, and Hutchison,* 1036

—. See *Sirotnak and Hutchison,* 2900

I

**Ibuki, Fumio, Eugeniusz Gasior,** and **Kivie Moldave.** The Interaction of Aminoacyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid and Aminoacyl Transferase I, 2188

**Ichiyama, Arata.** See *Ijichi, Ichiyama, and Hayaishi,* 3701

**Ide, Satoshi.** See *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike,* 4694

**Ijichi, Hamao, Arata Ichiyama,** and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide. III. Comparative *in Vivo* Studies on Nicotinic Acid, Nicotinamide, and Quinolinic Acid as Precursors of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, 3701

**Ikeda, Masayuki, Leonard A. Fahien,** and **Sidney Udenfriend.** A Kinetic Study of Bovine Adrenal Tyrosine Hydroxylase, 4452

**Ikenaka, T., H. Bammerlin, H. Kaufmann,** and **K. Schmid.** The Amino-terminal Peptide of $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein, 5560

**Ingram, Jordan M.,** and **W. A. Wood.** The Mechanism of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic Aldolase. II. Studies of the Partial Reactions with Substrate Analogues, 3256

**Ingram, Vernon M.** See *Winslow and Ingram,* 1144

**Inman, F. P.,** and **A. Nisonoff.** Reversible Dissociation of Fragment Fc of Rabbit $\gamma$G-Immunoglobulin, 322

**Ishimoto, Nobutoshi,** and **Jack L. Strominger.** Polyribitol Phosphate Synthetase of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 639

—, **Howard M. Temin,** and **Jack L. Strominger.** Studies of Carcinogenesis by Avian Sarcoma Viruses. II. Virus-induced Increase in Hyaluronic Acid Synthetase in Chicken Fibroblasts, 2052

—. See *Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger*, 651

**Iso, Naomichi,** and **J. W. Williams.** Sedimentation Analysis of a Papain-digested Human Multiple Myeloma γG-Globulin, 2787

**Itagaki, Eiji,** and **Lowell P. Hager.** Studies on Cytochrome $b_{562}$ of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Crystallization of Cytochrome $b_{562}$, 3687

**Ito, Junetsu,** and **Charles Yanofsky.** The Nature of the Anthranilic Acid Synthetase Complex of *Escherichia coli*, 4112

J

**Jackanicz, Theodore M.,** and **Richard U. Byerrum.** Incorporation of Aspartate and Malate into the Pyridine Ring of Nicotine, 1296

**Jacob, Harry S.,** and **James H. Jandl.** Effects of Sulfhydryl Inhibition on Red Blood Cells. III. Glutathione in the Regulation of the Hexose Monophosphate Pathway, 4243

**Jacobs, Roberta J.,** and **Santiago Grisolia.** Phosphoryl Intermediates Formed with Phosphoglycerate Mutase. Role and Labilization of 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate, 5926

**James, Elizabeth,** and **J. F. Morrison.** The Reaction of Nucleotide Substrate Analogues with Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Phosphotransferase, 4758

**Janakidevi, K., Virginia C. Dewey,** and **G. W. Kidder.** The Biosynthesis of Catecholamines in Two Genera of Protozoa, 2576

**Jandl, James H.** See *Jacob and Jandl*, 4243

**Jardetzky, Oleg,** and **Norma G. Wade-Jardetzky.** The Conformation of Pyridine Dinucleotides in Solution, 85

**Jeanloz, Roger W.** See *Sharon, Osawa, Flowers, and Jeanloz*, 223

**Jencks, William P.** See *Kallen and Jencks*, 5845, 5851, 5864

**Jenkins, W. Terry,** and **Linda D'Ari.** The Kinetics of Alkaline Phosphatase, 295

— and —. Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. IX. Equilibria with Glutamate and α-Ketoglutarate, 2845

— and —. Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. X. Mechanism and Order of Formation of the Enzyme-Substrate Carboxylate Bonds, 5667

—. See *Taylor and Jenkins*, 4391, 4396, 4406

**Jensen, Roy A.,** and **Eugene W. Nester.** Regulatory Enzymes of Aromatic Amino Acid Biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. I. Purification and Properties of 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-Phosphate Synthetase, 3365

— and —. Regulatory Enzymes of Aromatic Amino Acid Biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. II. The Enzymology of Feedback Inhibition of 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-Phosphate Synthetase, 3373

**Jick, Hershel,** and **Louis Shuster.** The Turnover of Microsomal Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-Cytochrome *c* Reductase in the Livers of Mice Treated with Phenobarbital, 5366

—. See *Shuster and Jick*, 5361

**Jirgensons, B.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Nonhelical Proteins, 147

—. Effect of Anionic Detergents on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Proteins, 4855

—, **S. Saine,** and **D. L. Ross.** The Ultraviolet Rotatory Dispersion and Conformation of Bence-Jones Proteins, 2314

**Joel, Cliffe D.** Stimulation of Metabolism of Rat Brown Adipose Tissue by Addition of Lipolytic Hormones *in Vitro*, 814

—. See *Shackney and Joel*, 4004

**Joel, Peteranne B.** See *Holt, Joel, and Herbert*, 1819

**John, David W.,** and **Leon L. Miller.** Influence of Actinomycin D and Puromycin on Net Synthesis of Plasma Albumin and Fibrinogen by the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 4817

**Johnson, Carl L., Brian Safer,** and **Arnold Schwartz.** The Effects of Histones and Other Polycations on Cellular Energetics. IV. Further Studies on the Stimulation of Mitochondrial Oxygen Consumption, 4513

**Johnson, Carl L.** See *Schwartz, Johnson, and Starbuck*, 4505

**Johnson, Donald A.** See *Osaki, Johnson, and Frieden*, 2746

**Johnson, Ralph M.** See *Grove, Johnson, and Cline*, 5564

**Johnston, Irving R., Edward J. McGuire, George W. Jourdian,** and **Saul Roseman.** Incorporation of *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine into Glycoproteins, 5735

**Jones, Ann B.** See *Rodbell and Jones*, 140

**Jones, Evan E.,** and **Harry P. Broquist.** Saccharopine, an Intermediate of the Aminoadipic Acid Pathway of Lysine Biosynthesis. III. Aminoadipic Semialdehyde-Glutamate Reductase, 3430

**Jones, Richard T., Richard D. Coleman,** and **Paul Heller.** The Structural Abnormality of Hemoglobin $M_{Kankakee}$, 2137

**Jones, Russell S.** See *Linker and Jones*, 3845

**Jorgensen, Sally E.,** and **James F. Koerner.** Separation and Characterization of Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B. I. Chromatographic Separation and Properties of Two Deoxyribo-oligonucleotidases, 3090

**Josse, John.** Constitutive Inorganic Pyrophosphatase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Catalytic Properties, 1938

—. Constitutive Inorganic Pyrophosphatase of *Escherichia coli*. II. Nature and Binding of Active Substrate and the Role of Magnesium, 1948

**Jourdian, George W.** See *Johnston, McGuire, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5735

—. See *Watson, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5627

**Joyce, Barbara K.,** and **Richard H. Himes.** Formyltetrahydrofolate Synthetase. A Study of Equilibrium Reaction Rates, 5716

— and —. Formyltetrahydrofolate Synthetase. Initial Velocity and Product Inhibition Studies, 5725

**Juva, Kale,** and **Darwin J. Prockop.** An Effect of Puromycin on the Synthesis of Collagen by Embryonic Cartilage *in Vitro*, 4419

K

**Kadis, Solomon,** and **Samuel J. Ajl.** Action of the Murine Toxin of *Pasteu-*

*rella pestis* on Enzyme Complexes of the Electron Transport System, 1556
—, **Anne V. Trenchard,** and **Samuel J. Ajl.** Protein-Protein Interaction between the Murine Toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* and Bovine Heart Mitochondrial Structural Protein, 5605
**Kadner, Robert J.** See *Nyc, Kadner, and Crocken,* 1468
**Kagawa, Yasuo,** and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. VIII. Properties of a Factor Conferring Oligomycin Sensitivity on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 2461
— and —. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. IX. Reconstruction of Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase, 2467
— and —. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. X. Correlation of Morphology and Function in Submitochondrial Particles, 2475
**Kahan, Fred M.** See *Ascoli and Kahan,* 428
**Kahn, Leo D.,** and **Lee P. Witnauer.** The Viscometric Behavior of Solubilized Calf Skin Collagen at Low Rates of Shear, 1784
**Kaji, Akira.** See *Kaji, Suzuka, and Kaji,* 1251
—. See *Momose and Kaji,* 3294
**Kaji, Hideko, Iwao Suzuka,** and **Akira Kaji.** Binding of Specific Soluble Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes. Binding of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid to the Template-30 S Subunits Complex, 1251
**Kajiwara, Sachiko.** See *Yonetani, Chance, and Kajiwara,* 2981
**Kakiuchi, Kinji,** and **J. W. Williams.** Sedimentation Analysis of a Multiple Myeloma $\gamma$G-Globulin and One of Its Merceptoethylamine Reaction Products, 2781
**Kalckar, Herman M.** See *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford,* 2737
**Kalf, George F.,** and **Mary Ann Grêce.** The Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Lamb Heart Mitochondria, 1019
**Kalinsky, Helen.** See *Petrack, Greengard, and Kalinsky,* 2367
**Kallen, Roland G.,** and **William P. Jencks.** The Dissociation Constants of Tetrahydrofolic Acid, 5845
— and —. The Mechanism of the Condensation of Formaldehyde with Tetrahydrofolic Acid, 5851
— and —. Equilibria for the Reaction of Amines with Formaldehyde and Protons in Aqueous Solution. A Reexamination of the Formol Titration, 5864
**Kalman, Sumner M., Patricia H. Duffield,** and **Thomas Brzozowski.** Purification and Properties of a Bacterial Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 1871
**Kamel, M. Y., D. P. Allison,** and **R. L. Anderson.** Stereospecific D-Glucokinase of *Aerobacter aerogenes.* Purification and Properties, 690
**Kamen, Martin D.** See *Gibson and Kamen,* 1969
**Kanfer, Julian N., Oscar M. Young, David Shapiro,** and **Roscoe O. Brady.** The Metabolism of Sphingomyelin. I. Purification and Properties of a Sphingomyelin-cleaving Enzyme from Rat Liver Tissue, 1081
**Kaplan, Arnold.** See *Gottlieb, Kaplan, and Udenfriend,* 1551
**Kaplan, Barry H.** See *Ogilvie and Kaplan,* 4722
**Kaplan, Marshall M.,** and **Martin Flavin.** Cystathionine $\gamma$-Synthetase of *Salmonella.* Catalytic Properties of a New Enzyme in Bacterial Methionine Biosynthesis, 4463
— and —. Cystathionine $\gamma$-Synthetase of *Salmonella.* Structural Properties of a New Enzyme in Bacterial Methionine Biosynthesis, 5781
**Kaplan, Nathan O.** See *Chilson, Kitto, Pudles, and Kaplan,* 2431
**Karabatsos, G. L.** See *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles,* 3028
**Karavolas, Harry J.,** and **Lewis L. Engel.** Human Placental 17$\beta$-Estradiol Dehydrogenase. III. The Separation of a 17$\beta$-Estradiol-dependent Transhydrogenase, 3454
**Kasche, Volker.** See *Linschitz, Kasche, Butler, and Siegelman,* 3395
**Kasper, Charles B.,** and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin BPN′. III. Isolation and Sequence of 10 Peptides from the Tryptic Digest, 3754
— and —. Subtilisin BPN′. IV. Isolation and Sequence of Two Arginine-containing Peptides, 3771
—. See *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans,* 5974
**Katagiri, Masayuki, Shigeki Takemori, Kenzi Suzuki,** and **Hiroshi Yasuda.** Mechanism of the Salicylate Hydroxylase Reaction, 5675
**Katchalski, Ephraim.** See *Lis, Sharon, and Katchalski,* 684
**Katoh, Sakae,** and **Anthony San Pietro.** Activities of Chloroplast Fragments. I. Hill Reaction and Ascorbate-Indophenol Photoreductions, 3575
**Katz, Arnold M.** Purification and Properties of a Tropomyosin-containing Protein Fraction That Sensitizes Reconstituted Actomyosin to Calcium-binding Agents, 1522
**Katz, Joseph, Bernard R. Landau,** and **Glenn E. Bartsch.** The Pentose Cycle, Triose Phosphate Isomerization, and Lipogenesis in Rat Adipose Tissue, 727
— and **Robert Rognstad.** The Metabolism of Tritiated Glucose by Rat Adipose Tissue, 3600
**Katze, Jon, S. Sridhara,** and **Irving Zabin.** An Amino-terminal Peptide of $\beta$-Galactosidase. Its Detection in Crude Extracts of Wild Type and Nonsense Mutants of *Escherichia coli,* 5341
—. See *Brown, Koorajian, Katze, and Zabin,* 2826
**Katzen, Howard M.,** and **Frank Tietze.** Studies on the Specificity and Mechanism of Action of Hepatic Glutathione-Insulin Transhydrogenase, 3561
**Kaufman, Bernard T.,** and **Rita C. Gardiner.** Studies on Dihydrofolic Reductase. I. Purification and Properties of Dihydrofolic Reductase from Chicken Liver, 1319
**Kaufman, Seymour.** See *Friedman and Kaufman,* 2256
**Kaufmann, H.** See *Ikenaka, Bammerlin, Kaufmann, and Schmid,* 5560
**Kawaguchi, Kumiko.** See *Ohnishi, Kawaguchi, and Hagihara,* 1797
**Kawahara, Kazuo,** and **Charles Tanford.** Viscosity and Density of Aqueous Solutions of Urea and Guanidine Hydrochloride, 3228
—. See *Tanford, Kawahara, and Lapanje,* 1921
**Kay, Cyril M.** See *Smillie, Enenkel, and Kay,* 2097
**Kay, Ernest.** See *Shannon, Kay, and Lew,* 2166
**Ke, Bacon.** See *Vernon, Shaw, and Ke,* 4101
**Kean, Edward L.,** and **Saul Roseman.** The Sialic Acids. X. Purification and Properties of Cytidine 5′-Monophosphosialic Acid Synthetase, 5643
**Keister, Donald L.,** and **Richard B. Hemmes.** Pyridine Nucleotide

Transhydrogenase from *Chromatium*, 2820

**Kelmers, A. D.** Preparation of a Highly Purified Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 3540

—. See *Pearson and Kelmers*, 767

**Kenkare, Umakant W.,** and **Frederic M. Richards.** The Histidyl Residues in Ribonuclease-S. Photooxidation in Solution and in Single Crystals; the Iodination of Histidine-12, 3197

**Kepler, Carol R., Kathleen P. Hirons, J. J. McNeill,** and **S. B. Tove.** Intermediates and Products of the Biohydrogenation of Linoleic Acid by *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*, 1350

**Keresztes-Nagy, S.,** and **E. Margoliash.** Preparation and Characterization of Alfalfa Ferrodoxin, 5955

**Kerr, Carolyn T.** See *Miller and Kerr*, 5597

**Kersey, W. H.** See *Mudd, Leavitt, and Kersey*, 4081

**Khym, J. X.** Partition of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid between Aqueous Salt Solutions and Trichlorotrifluoroethane Containing a Quaternary Amine, 4529

**Kidder, G. W.** See *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder*, 2576

**Kikuchi, Goro.** See *Hayashi, Motokawa, and Kikuchi*, 79

**Kimata, Koji,** and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Studies on Cytidine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase and Related Enzymes of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 1099

**Kimberg, Daniel V.,** and **Sara A. Goldstein.** Binding of Calcium by Liver Mitochondria of Rats Treated with Steroid Hormones, 95

**Kimura, Shuichi.** See *Meyer, Kimura, and Mueller*, 4224

**King, Tsoo E.** See *Camerino and King*, 970

**Kinkade, J. M., Jr.,** and **R. David Cole.** The Resolution of Four Lysine-rich Histones Derived from Calf Thymus, 5790

— and —. A Structural Comparison of Different Lysine-rich Histones of Calf Thymus, 5798

**Kirchner, Julius, J. Gary Watson,** and **Sterling Chaykin.** Nicotinamide Deamidase from Rabbit Liver, 953

**Kiritani, Kazuyoshi, Sumiko Narise,** and **R. P. Wagner.** The Dihydroxy Acid Dehydratase of *Neurospora crassa*, 2042

**Kiritani, Kazuyoshi, Sumiko Narise,** and **R. P. Wagner.** The Reductoisomerase of *Neurospora crassa*, 2047

**Kirkpatrick, Donald S.** See *Ray, Roscelli, and Kirkpatrick*, 2603

**Kitto, G. Barrie.** See *Chilson, Kitto, Pudles, and Kaplan*, 2431

**Klein, Peter D.** See *Knight, Klein, and Szczepanik*, 1502

**Klein, Sigrid M.,** and **Richard D. Sagers.** Glycine Metabolism. I. Properties of the System Catalyzing the Exchange of Bicarbonate with the Carboxyl Group of Glycine in *Peptococcus glycinophilus*, 197

— and —. Glycine Metabolism. II. Kinetic and Optical Studies on the Glycine Decarboxylase System from *Peptococcus glycinophilus*, 206

**Knight, E., Jr.,** and **R. W. F. Hardy.** Isolation and Characteristics of Flavodoxin from Nitrogen-fixing *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 2752

**Knight, John C., Peter D. Klein,** and **Patricia A. Szczepanik.** The Synthesis of Tritium-labeled 14α-Methyl-5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol and Its Enzymatic Demethylation, 1502

**Knight, Katherine L., Miguel Angel Lopez,** and **Felix Haurowitz.** Comparison of Two Hapten-specific Rabbit Antibodies, 2286

**Knox, W. Eugene,** and **Marta M. Piras.** A Reinterpretation of the Stabilization of Tryptophan Pyrrolase by Its Substrate, 764

—, —, and **Keiko Tokuyama.** Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Liver. I. Activation and Assay in Soluble Extracts of Rat Liver, 297

**Koeppe, Roger E.** See *Meghal, Cheung, O'Neal, and Koeppe*, 2622

**Koerner, James F.** See *Jorgensen and Koerner*, 3090

**Koffler, Henry.** See *Holowczak, Koffler, Garner, and Elbein*, 3270

**Koike, Masahiko.** See *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike*, 4694

**Konigsberg, William.** The Arrangement of the Tryptic Peptides in the Coat Protein of the $f_2$ Bacteriophage, 4534

—, **Klaus Weber, Gursuran Notani,** and **Norton Zinder.** The Isolation and Characterization of the Tryptic Peptides from the $f_2$ Bacteriophage Coat Protein, 2579

**Koorajian, Samuel.** See *Brown, Koorajian, Katze, and Zabin*, 2826

**Korn, David.** See *Protass and Korn*, 4175

**Kornberg, Arthur.** See *Buttin and Kornberg*, 5419

—. See *Falaschi and Kornberg*, 1478

**Koshland, D. E., Jr.** See *Weiner, Batt, and Koshland*, 2687

**Kosicki, George W.,** and **Leo P. K. Lee.** Effect of Divalent Metal Ions on Nucleotide Inhibition of Pig Heart Citrate Synthase, 3571

**Kosuge, T., M. G. Heskett,** and **E. E. Wilson.** Microbial Synthesis and Degradation of Indole-3-acetic Acid. I. The Conversion of L-Tryptophan to Indole-3-acetamide by an Enzyme System from *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, 3738

**Koval, George J.** See *Albers and Koval*, 1896

—. See *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers*, 1890

—. See *Fahn, Koval, and Albers*, 1882

**Kozuma, K.** See *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher*, 5336

**Krakow, Joseph S.** *Azotobacter vinelandii* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. II. Effect of Ribonuclease on Polymerase Activity, 1830

**Krasner, Joseph,** and **Rapier H. McMenamy.** The Binding of Indole Compounds to Bovine Plasma Albumin. Effects of Potassium Chloride, Urea, Dioxane, and Glycine, 4186

**Krebs, Edwin G.** See *Parmeggiani, Luft, Love, and Krebs*, 4625

**Kredich, Nicholas M.,** and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** The Enzymic Synthesis of L-Cysteine in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4955

**Kreil, Gertrude.** See *Markland, Kreil, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith*, 4642

**Krenitsky, Thomas A.,** and **Joseph S. Fruton.** An Aminoacyltransferase Preparation from Beef Liver, 3347

**Kress, Lawrence F., Vincent H. Bono, Jr.,** and **L. Noda.** The Sulfhydryl Groups of Rabbit Muscle Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase. Activity of Enzyme Treated with Mercurials, 2293

**Krueger, W. C.** See *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer*, 5037

**Krumdieck, C. L., Elliott Shaw,** and **Charles M. Baugh.** The Biosynthesis of 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-substituted Pteridines. The Origin of Carbon Atoms 6, 7, and 9 of Folic Acid, 383

—. See *Shaw, Baugh, and Krumdieck*, 379

**Kundig, Werner, F. Dodyk Kundig, Byron Anderson,** and **Saul Roseman.** Restoration of Active Transport of Glycosides in *Escherichia coli* by a Component of a Phosphotransferase System, 3243

—, **Sudhamoy Ghosh,** and **Saul Roseman.** The Sialic Acids. VII. *N*-Acyl-D-mannosamine Kinase from Rat Liver, 5619

**Kung, Hsiang-Fu.** See *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1923

**Kuramitsu, Howard,** and **H. S. Moyed.** A Separate Antibiotic Binding Site in Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase. Differential Alteration of Catalytic Properties and Sensitivity to Inhibition, 1596

**Kuratomi, Kazuoki,** and **E. R. Stadtman.** The Conversion of Carbon Dioxide to Acetate. II. The Role of α-Ketoisovalerate in the Synthesis of Acetate by *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, 4217

—. See *Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman*, 4209

**Kurland, Robert J.** See *Ho and Kurland*, 3002

**Kurup, C. K. Ramakrishna,** and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXII. The Effect of Near Ultraviolet Irradiation on the Succinate Oxidase Pathway of *Mycobacterium phlei*, 4016

**Kusama, K., D. M. Prescott, L. O. Fröholm,** and **Waldo E. Cohn.** The Formation and Metabolic Interchanges of Pseudouridine in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 4086

**Kwon, Tai-Wan,** and **W. Duane Brown.** Augmentation of Aldolase Activity by High Concentration of Fructose 1,6-Diphosphate, 1509

L

**Labouesse, Bernard.** See *Oppenheimer, Labouesse, and Hess*, 2720

**Labow, Rosalind,** and **William G. Robinson.** Crystalline D-Serine Dehydrase, 1239

**Lagerkvist, Ulf, Lars Rymo,** and **Johan Waldenström.** Structure and Function of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. II. Enzyme-Substrate Complexes with Valyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Yeast, 5391

**Lamar, Carlos, Jr.** See *Peraino, Lamar, and Pitot*, 2944

**Landau, Bernard R.,** and **Glenn E. Bartsch.** Estimations of Pathway Contributions to Glucose Metabolism and the Transaldolase Reactions, 741

—, —, and **Hollis R. Williams.** Estimation of the Glucuronic Acid Pathway Contribution to Glucose Metabolism in Adipose Tissue and the Effect of Growth Hormone, 750

—. See *Katz, Landau, and Bartsch*, 727

**Lande, Saul.** See *Upton, Lerner, and Lande*, 5585

**Landon, Michael.** See *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans*, 5974

**Lane, M. Daniel.** See *Chang and Lane*, 2413

—. See *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421

—. See *Maruyama, Easterday, Chang, and Lane*, 2405

**Langdon, Robert G.** See *Margolis and Langdon*, 469, 477, 485

**Langford, Peter.** See *Lawford, Langford, and Schachter*, 1835

**Lapanje, Savo.** See *Tanford, Kawahara, and Lapanje*, 1921

**Lapidot, Aviva,** and **Jack S. Cohen.** Reduction Studies with Naturally Occurring Quinones and Their Phosphate Derivatives with Reference to Oxidative Phosphorylation, 4060

—, **Brian L. Silver,** and **David Samuel.** The Tautomerism of Quinones and the Question of Quinone Methide Intermediates in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 5537

**Lardy, Henry A.** See *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904

—. See *Shrago and Lardy*, 663

—. See *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523

**Larsson, Agne,** and **Peter Reichard.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. IX. Allosteric Effects in the Reduction of Pyrimidine Ribonucleotides by the Ribonucleoside Diphosphate Reductase System of *Escherichia coli*, 2533

— and —. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. X. Reduction of Purine Ribonucleotides; Allosteric Behavior and Substrate Specificity of the Enzyme System from *Escherichia coli* B, 2540

—. See *Beck, Goulian, Larsson, and Reichard*, 2177

**Laskowski, M., Sr.** See *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 4386

**Laskowski, Michael, Jr.** See *Ozawa and Laskowski*, 3955

**Laszlo, John.** See *McCarty, Parsons, Carter, and Laszlo*, 5489

**Laursen, Richard.** See *Shafer, Baronowsky, Laursen, Finn, and Westheimer*, 421

**Law, John H.** See *Polacheck, Tropp, Law, and McCloskey*, 3362

—. See *Thomas and Law*, 5013

**Lawford, G. Ross, Peter Langford,** and **Harry Schachter.** The Inhibition of Rat Liver Polyribosome Breakdown in the Presence of Liver Supernatant, 1835

— and **Harry Schachter.** Biosynthesis of Glycoprotein by Liver. The Incorporation *in Vivo* of $^{14}$C-Glucosamine into Protein-bound Hexosamine and Sialic Acid of Rat Liver Subcellular Fractions, 5408

**Lawson, William B.** See *Plummer and Lawson*, 1648

**Leavitt, R.** See *Mudd, Leavitt, and Kersey*, 4081

**Lee, C. P.** See *Chance, Lee, and Schoener*, 4574

**Lee, H. A., Jr.** See *Wagner, Lee, Frey, and Abeles*, 1751

**Lee, Leo P. K.** See *Kosicki and Lee*, 3571

**Lee, Li-Wen, Joanne M. Ravel,** and **William Shive.** Multimetabolite Control of a Biosynthetic Pathway by Sequential Metabolites, 5479

**Lee, S. S.** See *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang*, 540

**Lee, Yuan Chaun.** Isolation and Characterization of Lipopolysaccharides Containing 6-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose from *Mycobacterium* Species, 1899

**Lehman, I. R.** See *Linn and Lehman*, 2694

—. See *Paul and Lehman*, 3441

**Lehninger, Albert L.** See *Bielawski and Lehninger*, 4316

—. See *Bygrave and Lehninger*, 3894

—. See *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2644

—. See *Rossi, Bielawski, and Lehninger*, 1919

**Leibman, Adela.** See *Aisen, Leibman, and Reich*, 1666

**Lembach, Kenneth,** and **Frixos C. Charalampous.** Metabolic Functions of Myo-inositol. IV. Temporal Changes of the Level of Various Enzyme Activities during Development of Inositol Deficiency, 395

—. See *Tsukagoshi, Lembach, and Charalampous*, 388

**Lenaz, Giorgio, and David H. MacLennan.** Studies on the Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation. X. The Effect of Cytochrome *c* on Energy-linked Processes in Submitochondrial Particles, 5260
—. See *MacLennan, Lenaz, and Szarkowska,* 5251
**Lengyel, Peter.** See *Algranati and Lengyel,* 1778
**Lennarz, W. J., and Barbara Talamo.** The Chemical Characterization and Enzymatic Synthesis of Mannolipids in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 2707
**Lerner, Aaron B.** See *Upton, Lerner, and Lande,* 5585
**Levenberg, Bruce, and Sandra N. Linton.** On the Biosynthesis of Toxoflavin, an Azapteridine Antibiotic Produced by *Pseudomonas cocovenenans,* 846
**Levin, Samuel J., and Oscar Bodansky.** The Double pH Optimum of 5′-Nucleotidase of Bull Seminal Plasma, 51
**Levine, Edward M.** See *Ghalambor, Levine, and Heath,* 3207
**Levy, Carl C., and Phillip Frost.** The Metabolism of Coumarin by a Microorganism. V. Melilotate Hydroxylase, 997
**Levy, H. Richard, Ronald R. Raineri, and Barbara H. Nevaldine.** On the Structure and Catalytic Function of Mammary Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2181
**Levy, Mina.** See *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen,* 4994
**Levy, Robert.** See *Cohn, Smaich, and Levy,* 889
**Lew, Jow Y.** See *Shannon, Kay, and Lew,* 2166
**Lewbart, Marvin L., and John J. Schneider.** Preparation of the 6α-Hydroxylated 5β-Pregnan-20-ols, 17α,20-Glycols, 20,21-Glycols, and 17α,20,21-Glycerols Epimeric at C-20. Isolation of Three New 6-Hydroxylated Steroid Metabolites, 5325
**Li, Yu-Teh.** Presence of α-D-Mannosidic Linkage in Glycoproteins. Liberation of D-Mannose from Various Glycoproteins by α-D-Mannosidase Isolated from Jack Bean Meal, 1010
**Liang, Marie.** See *Christensen and Liang,* 5542, 5552
**Liao, Shutsung, Alice H. Lin, and R. W. Barton.** Selective Stimulation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Prostatic Nuclei by Testosterone, 3869
— and **Daphna Sagher.** Selective Inactivation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 3949
**Libonati, Massimo.** See *Billeter, Libonati, Viñuela, and Weissmann,* 4750
**Lieberman, Irving.** See *Adams, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 903
—. See *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 5777
**Lightner, D.** See *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer,* 5037
**Lim, Ramon, and Seymour S. Cohen.** D-Phosphoarabinoisomerase and D-Ribulokinase in *Escherichia coli,* 4304
**Lin, Alice H.** See *Liao, Lin, and Barton,* 3869
**Lin, Tsau-Yen, and W. Z. Hassid.** Isolation of Guanosine Diphosphate Uronic Acids from a Marine Brown Alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, 3283
— and —. Pathway of Alginic Acid Synthesis in the Marine Brown Alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, 5284
**Lindahl, Ulf, and Lennart Rodén.** The Chondroitin 4-Sulfate-Protein Linkage, 2113
**Lindberg, M. Uno.** Crystallization from Calf Spleen of Two Inhibitors of Deoxyribonuclease I, 1246
**Lindblow, Carole.** See *Beychok, Armstrong, Lindblow, and Edsall,* 5150
**Lindenmayer, George.** See *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch,* 71
**Linker, Alfred, and Russell S. Jones.** A New Polysaccharide Resembling Alginic Acid Isolated from Pseudomonads, 3845
**Linn, Stuart, and I. R. Lehman.** An Endonuclease from Mitochondria of *Neurospora crassa,* 2694
**Linschitz, Henry, Volker Kasche, Warren L. Butler, and H. W. Siegelman.** The Kinetics of Phytochrome Conversion, 3395
**Linton, Sandra N.** See *Levenberg and Linton,* 846
**Lipmann, Fritz.** See *Mano and Lipmann,* 3822, 3834
**Lippoldt, R. E.** See *Edelhoch, Condliffe, Lippoldt, and Burger,* 5205
**Lis, Halina, Nathan Sharon, and Ephraim Katchalski.** Soybean Hemagglutinin, a Plant Glycoprotein. I. Isolation of a Glycopeptide, 684
**Lochmüller, Hans, Harland G. Wood, and Judith J. Davis.** Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxytransphosphorylase. II. Crystallization and Properties, 5678
—. See *Wood, Davis, and Lochmüller,* 5692
**Logan, Milan A.** See *Wolff, Ogle, and Logan,* 1300
**London, Wayne P.** A Theoretical Study of Hepatic Glycogen Metabolism, 3008
**Lopez, Miguel Angel.** See *Knight, Lopez, and Haurowitz,* 2286
**Loring, Hubert S., J. E. McLennan, and Tom L. Walters.** Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Mung Bean Sprouts. II. The Specificity of 3′-Nucleotidase Activity and General Properties of the 3′-Nucleotidase-Ribonuclease $M_2$ Fraction, 2876
—. See *Walters and Loring,* 2870, 2881
**Losick, Richard, and Charles Gilvarg.** Effect of α-Acetylation on Utilization of Lysine Oligopeptides in *Escherichia coli,* 2340
**Love, D. S.** See *Baril, Love, and Herrmann,* 822
—. See *Parmeggiani, Luft, Love, and Krebs,* 4625
**Lovenberg, Walter.** See *Weissbach, Brot, and Lovenberg,* 317
**Lowenstein, John M.** See *Setlow, Burger, and Lowenstein,* 1244
**Lowey, Susan.** See *Steiner and Lowey,* 231
**Lowry, Oliver H., and Janet V. Passonneau.** Kinetic Evidence for Multiple Binding Sites on Phosphofructokinase, 2268
—. See *Goldberg, Passonneau, and Lowry,* 3997
**Loyter, Abraham, and Michael Schramm.** Multimolecular Complexes of α-Amylase with Glycogen Limit Dextrin. Number of Binding Sites of the Enzyme and Size of the Complexes, 2611
**Luft, John H.** See *Parmeggiani, Luft, Love, and Krebs,* 4625
**Luick, Jack.** See *Black, Luick, Moller, and Anand,* 5233
**Lukens, Lewis N.** See *Reed and Lukens,* 264
**Lukhard, C. Norman.** See *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard,* 1878
**Lusty, Stuart M., Jr.** See *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers,* 1923
**Lygre, David G.** See *Nordlie and Lygre,* 3136

M

**Mackler, Bruce.** See *Duncan and Mackler,* 1694

**MacLennan, David H., Giorgio Lenaz,** and **Ludmilla Szarkowska.** Studies on the Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation. IX. Effect of Cytochrome *c* on Energy-linked Processes, 5251
— and **Alexander Tzagoloff.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXVI. Effect of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Deficiency on Respiration, Respiratory Control, and Phosphorylation in Mitochondria, 1933
—. See *Lenaz and MacLennan*, 5260
—. See *McConnell, Tzagoloff, MacLennan, and Green*, 2373
**Maddaiah, V. T.,** and **N. B. Madsen.** Kinetics of Purified Liver Phosphorylase, 3873
**Madsen, N. B.** See *Maddaiah and Madsen*, 3873
**Maeba, P.** See *Sanwal, Maeba, and Cook*, 5177
**Maeba, Peter.** See *Sanwal and Maeba*, 4557
**Magasanik, Boris.** See *Berman and Magasanik*, 800, 807
**Magree, Lynette, M. D. Henninger,** and **F. L. Crane.** Electron Transport in Chloroplasts. II. Effect of Hydrocarbon Solvent Extraction on Chloroplast Membrane Structure, 5197
**Mahadevan, S., N. I. Ayyoub,** and **O. A. Roels.** Hydrolysis of Retinol Palmitate by Rat Liver, 57
**Mahler, H. R., Walter J. Moore,** and **Ralph J. Thompson.** Isolation and Characterization of Ribonucleic Acid from Cerebral Cortex of Rat, 1283
**Maitra, Umadas.** See *Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz*, 1977
**Majerus, Philip W.** See *Rudney, Stewart, Majerus, and Vagelos*, 1226
**Makey, Dale G.** See *Roberts, Makey, and Seal*, 4907
**Makman, Maynard H., B. Dvorkin,** and **Abraham White.** Alterations in Protein and Nucleic Acid Metabolism of Thymocytes Produced by Adrenal Steroids *in Vitro*, 1646
**Maley, Frank.** See *Maley and Maley*, 2176
**Maley, Gladys F.,** and **Frank Maley.** The Significance of the Substrate Specificity of T2r$^+$-induced Deoxycytidylate Deaminase, 2176
**Mallady, Jan.** See *Brown, Mallady, and Roszell*, 5220
**Mann, J. T., III,** and **S. B. Tove.** Purification and Properties of a Lipase from Rat Adipose Tissue, 3595
**Mano, Yoshitake,** and **Fritz Lipmann.** Characteristics of Phosphoproteins (Phosvitins) from a Variety of Fish Roes, 3822
— and —. Enzymatic Phosphorylation of Fish Phosvitin, 3834
**Mansour, Tag E., Nabil Wakid,** and **H. Mae Sprouse.** Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Purification, Crystallization, and Properties of Sheep Heart Phosphofructokinase, 1512
**Mantsavinos, Roger,** and **Benjamin Munson.** Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Mammalian Enzymes. II. An Investigation of the Primer Requirements of Partially Purified Regenerating Rat Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleotidyltransferase, 2840
**Maragoudakis, Michael E.,** and **Murray Strassman.** Homocitric Acid Accumulation by a Lysine-requiring Yeast Mutant, 695
**Marcus, Frank.** See *Uhr, Marcus, and Morrison*, 5428
**Maréchal, Luis R.** See *Goldemberg, Maréchal, and De Souza*, 45
**Margoliash, E.** See *Barlow and Margoliash*, 1473
—. See *Chan and Margoliash*, 335, 507, 2252
—. See *Keresztes-Nagy and Margoliash*, 5955
—. See *Needleman and Margoliash*, 853
—. See *Nolan and Margoliash*, 1049
—. See *Reichlin, Fogel, Nisonoff, and Margoliash*, 251
**Margolies, Michael N.,** and **Robert F. Goldberger.** Isolation of the Fourth Enzyme (Isomerase) of Histidine Biosynthesis from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3262
**Margolis, Simeon,** and **Robert G. Langdon.** Studies on Human Serum $\beta_1$-Lipoprotein. I. Amino Acid Composition, 469
— and —. Studies on Human Serum $\beta_1$-Lipoprotein. II. Chemical Modifications, 477
— and —. Studies on Human Serum $\beta_1$-Lipoprotein. III. Enzymatic Modifications, 485
**Markland, Francis S., Gertrude Kreil, Bruno Ribadeau-Dumas,** and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin BPN′. V. Isolation and Sequence of Chymotryptic Peptides, 4642
—. See *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans*, 5974
**Markland, Frank S.,** and **Charles L. Wadkins.** Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Phosphotransferase of Bovine Liver Mitochondria. I. Isolation and Chemical Properties, 4124
— and —. Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Phosphotransferase of Bovine Liver Mitochondria. II. General Kinetic and Structural Properties, 4136
**Marsh, John M., R. W. Butcher, Kenneth Savard,** and **Earl W. Sutherland.** The Stimulatory Effect of Luteinizing Hormone on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Accumulation in Corpus Luteum Slices, 5436
**Marsh, Julian B., David L. Drabkin, George A. Braun,** and **John S. Parks.** Factors in the Stimulation of Protein Synthesis by Subcellular Preparations from Rat Liver, 4168
**Marshall, Margaret,** and **Philip P. Cohen.** A Kinetic Study of the Mechanism of Crystalline Carbamate Kinase, 4197
**Marshall, William E.** The Structure of Glycoproteins. II. The Separation and Characterization of the Polymorphic Variants of the $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein of Human Serum, 4731
**Martinez, Laura.** See *Dietrich, Fuller, Yero, and Martinez*, 188
**Maruyama, Hitoshi, Richard L. Easterday, Huei-Che Chang,** and **M. Daniel Lane.** The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. I. Purification and Properties of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase, 2405
—. See *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421
**Marver, Harvey S., Annie Collins, Donald P. Tschudy,** and **Miloslav Rechcigl, Jr.** δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase. II. Induction in Rat Liver, 4323
—, **Donald P. Tschudy, Mark G. Perlroth,** and **Annie Colins.** δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase. I. Studies in Liver Homogenates, 2803
**Masoro, E. J., L. B. Rowell, R. M. McDonald,** and **B. Steiert.** Skeletal Muscle Lipids. II. Nonutilization of Intracellular Lipid Esters as an

Energy Source for Contractile Activity, 2626

**Massey, Vincent,** and **B. Curti.** A New Method of Preparation of D-Amino Acid Oxidase Apoprotein and a Conformational Change after Its Combination with Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide, 3417

—, —, and **H. Ganther.** A Temperature-dependent Conformational Change in D-Amino Acid Oxidase and Its Effect on Catalysis, 2347

—. See *Antonini, Brunori, Bruzzesi, Chiancone, and Massey,* 2358

—. See *Casola, Brumby, and Massey,* 4977

—. See *Casola and Massey,* 4985

—. See *Swoboda and Massey,* 3409

**Masui, Takako,** and **Ezra Staple.** The Formation of Bile Acids from Cholesterol. The Conversion of 5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic Acid to Cholic Acid via 5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α,24ξ-tetraol-26-oic Acid I by Rat Liver, 3889

**Matamala, María.** See *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala,* 2245

**Mathew, Elizabeth.** See *Park, Agnello, and Mathew,* 769

**Mathews, Christopher K.** On the Metabolic Role of T6 Phage-induced Dihydrofolate Reductase. Intracellular Reduced Pyridine Nucleotides, 5008

**Matsubara, Hiroshi.** See *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu,* 1166

**Matsuhashi, Michio,** and **Jack L. Strominger.** Thymidine Diphosphate 4-Acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses. III. Purification and Properties of Thymidine Diphosphate 4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose Transaminase from *Escherichia coli* Strain B, 4738

—. See *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, Brown, and Strominger,* 4283

—. See *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 4267

**Matsuhashi, Sachiko.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. II. Reversible 2-Epimerization of Cytidine Diphosphate Paratose, 4275

—, **Michio Matsuhashi, Joseph G. Brown,** and **Jack L. Strominger.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. III. Cytidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase, 4283

—, —, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. I. Overall Reactions, 4267

**Matsuzaki, F.** See *Raben and Matsuzaki,* 4781

**Mattoon, James R.,** and **Fred Sherman.** Reconstitution of Phosphorylating Electron Transport in Mitochondria from a Cytochrome *c*-deficient Yeast Mutant, 4330

**May, Hubert E.** See *Brush and May,* 2907

**McAllister, Harmon C.,** and **Minor J. Coon.** Further Studies on the Properties of Liver Propionyl Coenzyme A Holocarboxylase Synthetase and the Specificity of Holocarboxylase Formation, 2855

**McCaman, M. W.** See *McCaman, McCaman, and Stafford,* 930

**McCaman, Richard E.,** and **Kenneth Cook.** Intermediary Metabolism of Phospholipids in Brain Tissue. III. Phosphocholine-Glyceride Transferase, 3390

—, **M. W. McCaman,** amd **M. L. Stafford.** Carnitine Acetyltransferase in Nervous Tissue, 930

**McCann, Rosemary.** See *Fahien, Steinman, and McCann,* 4700

**McCarty, Kenneth S., John T. Parsons, William A. Carter,** and **John Laszlo.** Protein-synthetic Capacities of Liver Nuclear Subfractions, 5489

**McCay, Paul B.** Studies on Microsomal Phospholipids That Inhibit Gulonolactone Oxidase, 2333

**McCloskey, James A.** See *Polacheck, Tropp, Law, and McCloskey,* 3362

**McConnell, Bruce,** and **Erland C. Gjessing.** Isolation and Crystallization of an Esteroproteolytic Zymogen from Porcine Pancreas, 573

**McConnell, David G., Alexander Tzagoloff, David H. MacLennan,** and **D. E. Green.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXV. Formation of Membranes by Purified Cytochrome Oxidase, 2373

**McConomy, Jean.** See *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber,* 5060

**McCormick, Donald B.** See *Arsenis and McCormick,* 330

—. See *Brady, Ruis, McCormick, and Wright,* 4717

—. See *Tepper, McCormick, and Wright,* 5734

—. See *Tsibris, McCormick, and Wright,* 1138

**McDonald, J. Ken, Stanley Ellis,** and **Thomas J. Reilly.** Properties of Dipeptidyl Arylamidase I of the Pituitary. Chloride and Sulfhydryl Activation of Seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide Hydrolysis, 1494

**McDonald, R. M.** See *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert,* 2626

**McEwen, Charles M., Jr., Kenneth T. Cullen,** and **Arthur J. Sober.** Rabbit Serum Monoamine Oxidase. Purification and Characterization, 4544

**McGuire, Edward J.** See *Johnston, McGuire, Jourdian, and Roseman,* 5735

**McKennis, Herbert, Jr., Lennox B. Turnbull, Edward R. Bowman,** and **C. Norman Lukhard.** Urinary Excretion of Conjugate Forms of 1-(3-Pyridyl)ethanol after Administration of 3-Acetylpyridine, 1878

**McKnight, R. C.,** and **F. Edmund Hunter, Jr.** Mitochondrial Membrane Ghosts Produced by Lipid Peroxidation Induced by Ferrous Ion. II. Composition and Enzymatic Activity, 2757

**McLennan, J. E.** See *Loring, McLennan, and Walters,* 2876

**McManus, I. Rosabelle, Arthur O. Contag,** and **Robert E. Olson.** Studies on the Identification and Origin of Ethanol in Mammalian Tissues, 349

— and **Helmut Mueller.** The Metabolism of Myosin and the Meromyosins from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle, 5967

**McMenamy, Rapier H.** See *Krasner and McMenamy,* 4186

**McNeill, J. J.** See *Kepler, Hirons, McNeill, and Tove,* 1350

**McPherson, James C.** See *Pope, McPherson, and Tidwell,* 2306

**Meghal, Sharadchandra K., Hong Son Cheung, Robert M. O'Neal,** and **Roger E. Koeppe.** Metabolism of DL-Lysine-2- and -6-$^{14}$C in Rats and Dogs, 2622

**Mehler, Alan H.** See *Mitra and Mehler,* 5161

**Meier, Richard.** See *Tenenhouse, Meier, and Rasmussen,* 1314

**Meigs, Robert A.,** and **Kenneth J. Ryan.** 16α-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase of Rat Kidney, 4011

**Mela, Leena.** See *Chance and Mela,* 4588

**Mellors, A.,** and **A. L. Tappel.** The Inhibition of Mitochondrial Peroxidation by Ubiquinone and Ubiquinol, 4353

**Mendelsohn, N.** See *Greengard, Mendelsohn, and Acs*, 304

**Merlevede, Wilfried,** and **Gene A. Riley.** The Activation and Inactivation of Phosphorylase Phosphatase from Bovine Adrenal Cortex, 3517

**Mescanti, Linda.** See *Timasheff, Mescanti, Basch, and Townend*, 2496

—. See *Timasheff, Townend, and Mescanti*, 1863

**Metzger, Henry, Robert L. Perlman,** and **Harold Edelhoch.** Characterization of a Human Macroglobulin. IV. Studies of Its Conformation by Fluorescence Polarization, 1741

—. See *Miller and Metzger*, 1732

**Meyer, Franz, Shuichi Kimura,** and **Justus F. Mueller.** Lipid Metabolism in the Larval and Adult Forms of the Tapeworm *Spirometra mansonoides*, 4224

**Meyer, Haruko,** and **George G. Holz, Jr.** Biosynthesis of Lipids by Kinetoplastid Flagellates, 5000

**Mildvan, Albert S.,** and **Mildred Cohn.** Kinetic and Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Pyruvate Kinase Reaction. II. Complexes of Enzyme, Metal, and Substrates, 1178

—, **Michael C. Scrutton,** and **Merton F. Utter.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. VII. A Possible Role for Tightly Bound Manganese, 3488

—. See *Scrutton, Utter, and Mildvan*, 3480

**Miles, H. Todd.** See *Howard, Frazier, and Miles*, 4293

**Miller, Frederick,** and **Henry Metzger.** Characterization of a Human Macroglobulin. III. The Products of Tryptic Digestion, 1732

**Miller, Leon L.** See *John and Miller*, 4817

**Miller, Richard W.,** and **Carolyn T. Kerr.** Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase. III. Interactions with Substrates, Inhibitors, Artificial Electron Acceptors, and Cytochrome *c*, 5597

**Miller, Robert S.** See *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421

**Milligan, L. P.** See *Baldwin and Milligan*, 2058

**Milne, G. W. A.** See *Goldman and Milne*, 5557

**Mintel, Richard,** and **John Westley.** The Rhodanese Reaction. Mechanism of Sulfur-Sulfur Bond Cleavage, 3381

— and —. The Rhodanese Reaction. Mechanism of Thiosulfate Binding, 3386

**Mitchell, Robert A.** See *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi*, 5384

**Mitra, Samir K.,** and **Alan H. Mehler.** The Role of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in the Pyrophosphate Exchange Reaction of Arginine-Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase, 5161

**Mizock, Bernard J.** See *Harris, Mizock, and Pilkis*, 707

**Moat, Albert G.** See *Ahmad and Moat*, 775

**Moezie, Fatemah.** See *Steinhardt, Polet, and Moezie*, 3988

**Moldave, Kivie.** See *Ibuki, Gąsior, and Moldave*, 2188

—. See *Sutter and Moldave*, 1698

**Moller, Freddy.** See *Black, Luick, Moller, and Anand*, 5233

**Momose, Kenhiko,** and **Akiro Kaji.** Soluble Amino Acid-incorporating System. III. Further Studies on the Product and Its Relation to the Ribosomal System for Incorporation, 3294

**Moore, E. Colleen,** and **Robert B. Hurlbert.** Regulation of Mammalian Deoxyribonucleotide Biosynthesis by Nucleotides as Activators and Inhibitors, 4802

**Moore, Stanford.** See *Gerwin, Stein, and Moore*, 3331

—. See *Rajagopalan, Moore, and Stein*, 4940

—. See *Rajagopalan, Stein, and Moore*, 4295

**Moore, Walter J.** See *Mahler, Moore, and Thompson*, 1283

**Mora, Guido.** See *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala*, 2245

**Morales, Manuel F.** See *Warren, Stowring, and Morales*, 309

**Morell, Anatol G., C. J. A. Van Den Hamer, I. Herbert Scheinberg,** and **Gilbert Ashwell.** Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. IV. Preparation of Radioactive, Sialic Acid-free Ceruloplasmin Labeled with Tritium on Terminal D-Galactose Residues, 3745

**Morell, John L.** See *Gross and Morell*, 3638

**Morris, David R.,** and **Lowell P. Hager.** Chloroperoxidase. I. Isolation and Properties of the Crystalline Glycoprotein, 1763

— and —. Mechanism of the Inhibition of Enzymatic Halogenation by Antithyroid Agents, 3582

— and **Arthur B. Pardee.** Multiple Pathways of Putrescine Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 3129

—. See *Hager, Morris, Brown, and Eberwein*, 1769

**Morrison, A.** See *Chapman and Morrison*, 5044

**Morrison, J. F.,** and **Cleland, W. W.** Isotope Exchange Studies of the Mechanism of the Reaction Catalyzed by Adenosine Triphosphate:Creatine Phosphotransferase, 673

—. See *James and Morrison*, 4758

—. See *Uhr, Marcus, and Morrison*, 5428

**Morrison, John C.** See *Bucovaz, Morrison, and Wood*, 5114

**Mosbach, E. H.** See *Shefer, Hauser, and Mosbach*, 946

**Moscowitz, Albert.** See *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Kruger, and Weimer*, 5037

**Motokawa, Yutaro.** See *Hayashi, Motokawa, and Kikuchi*, 79

**Mourad, Nabeeh,** and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Erythrocytic Nucleoside Diphosphokinase. II. Isolation and Kinetics, 271

— and —. Erythrocytic Nucleoside Diphosphokinase. III. Studies with Free and Phosphorylated Enzyme and Evidence for an Essential Thiol Group, 3838

**Moyed, H. S.** See *Kuramitsu and Moyed*, 1596

—. See *Tuli and Moyed*, 4564

**Mudd, J. B.** Reaction of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate with Glutathione, 4077

—, **R. Leavitt,** and **W. H. Kersey.** Reaction of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate with Sulfhydryl Groups of Proteins, 4081

**Mueller, Helmut.** See *McManus and Mueller*, 5967

**Mueller, Justus F.** See *Meyer, Kimura, and Mueller*, 4224

**Muhammed, Amir.** Studies on the Yeast Photoreactivating Enzyme. I. A Method for the Large Scale Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme, 516

**Munro, Hamish N.** See *Drysdale and Munro*, 3630

**Munson, Benjamin.** See *Mantsavinos and Munson*, 2840

**Muramatsu, Masami, James L. Hodnett,** and **Harris Busch.** Base Composition of Fractions of Nuclear and Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid Obtained by Sedimentation and Chromatography, 1544

**Murphy, Alexander J.** See *Myer, Murphy, and Harbury*, 5370

**Murray, Keith N.,** and **Sterling Chaykin.** The Enzymatic Reduction of Nicotinamide *N*-Oxide, 2029
— and —. The Reduction of Nicotinamide *N*-Oxide by Xanthine Oxidase, 3468
—, **J. Gary Watson,** and **Sterling Chaykin.** Catalysis of the Direct Transfer of Oxygen from Nicotinamide *N*-Oxide to Xanthine by Xanthine Oxidase, 4798
**Myer, Yash P.,** and **Henry A. Harbury.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Cytochrome *c*. II. Comparative Data for a Heme Octapeptide, 4299
—, **Alexander J. Murphy,** and **Henry A. Harbury.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Cytochrome *c*. III. Effect of Ionic Strength on the Conformation of Horse Heart Ferricytochrome *c* and Its Fully Esterified Derivative, 5370
**Myers, Dirck V.** See *Armstrong, Myers, Verpoorte, and Edsall,* 5137

**N**

**Nachimson, Harold I.** See *Taurog, Howells, and Nachimson,* 4686
**Nagai, J.,** and **Konrad Bloch.** Enzymatic Desaturation of Stearyl Acyl Carrier Protein, 1925
**Nagai, Sadamu,** and **Martin Flavin.** Acetylhomoserine and Methionine Biosynthesis in *Neurospora,* 3861
**Nakamura, Hiroyuki,** and **Yukio Sugino.** Metabolism of Deoxyribonucleotides. III. Purification and Some Properties of Nucleoside Diphosphokinase of Calf Thymus, 4917
**Nakano, Minoru,** and **T. S. Danowski.** Crystalline Mammalian L-Amino Acid Oxidase from Rat Kidney Mitochondria, 2075
**Nakashima, Tadayoshi, Harry Higa, Hiroshi Matsubara, Ann M. Benson,** and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** The Amino Acid Sequence of Bovine Heart Cytochrome *c*, 1166
**Nara, Sakari, Benedict Gomes,** and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** Amine Oxidase. VII. Beef Liver Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase, a Copper-containing Protein, 2774
**Narahara, H. T.** See *Wohltmann and Narahara,* 4931
**Narise, Sumiko.** See *Kiritani, Narise, and Wagner,* 2042, 2047
**Nason, Alvin.** See *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
—. See *Yates and Nason,* 4861, 4872
**Nasuno, Seiichi,** and **Mortimer P. Starr.** Polygalacturonase of *Erwinia carotovora,* 5298
**Nathenson, Stanley G., Nobutoshi Ishimoto, John S. Anderson,** and **Jack L. Strominger.** Enzymatic Synthesis and Immunochemistry of α- and β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminylribitol Linkages in Teichoic Acids from Several Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus,* 651
**Nauss, Kathleen Minihan,** and **R. E. Davies.** Changes in Phosphate Compounds during the Development and Maintenance of Rigor Mortis, 2918
**Needleman, Saul B.,** and **E. Margoliash.** Rabbit Heart Cytochrome *c*, 853
**Neet, Kenneth E.,** and **Frank W. Putnam.** Characterization of the Thermal Denaturation of Bence-Jones Proteins by Ultracentrifugation at Elevated Temperatures, 2320
**Neims, Allen H., Donald S. Coffey,** and **Leslie Hellerman.** A Sensitive Radioassay for Sulfhydryl Groups with Tetraethylthiuram Disulfide, 3036
—, —, and —. Interaction between Tetraethylthiuram Disulfide and the Sulfhydryl Groups of D-Amino Acid Oxidase and of Hemoglobin, 5941
**Nelson, Albert N.** See *Frantz, Scallen, Nelson, and Schroepfer,* 3818
**Nelson, Don H.** See *Harding and Nelson,* 2212
**Nelson, Oliver E.** See *Akatsuka and Nelson,* 2280
**Nester, Eugene W.** See *Jensen and Nester,* 3365, 3373
**Neuhaus, Otto W.** See *Dabich and Neuhaus,* 415
**Nevaldine, Barbara H.** See *Levy, Raineri, and Nevaldine,* 2181
**Newton, W. Austin.** See *Dupourque, Newton, and Snell,* 1233
**Nicol, M. J.,** and **F. R. Duke.** Substrate Inhibition with Glucose Oxidase, 4292
**Niemeyer, Hermann, Norma Pérez,** and **Eliana Rabajille.** Interrelation of Actions of Glucose, Insulin, and Glucagon on Induction of Adenosine Triphosphate:D-Hexose Phosphotransferase in Rat Liver, 4055
**Nikaido, Hiroshi,** and **Kishiko Nikaido.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses in *Salmonella,* 1376
**Nikaido, Kishiko.** See *Nikaido and Nikaido,* 1376
**Nisonoff, A.** See *Inman and Nisonoff,* 322
**Nisonoff, A.** See *Reichlin, Fogel, Nisonoff, and Margoliash,* 251
**Nisselbaum, J. S.,** and **Oscar Bodansky.** Kinetics and Electrophoretic Properties of the Isozymes of Aspartate Aminotransferase from Pig Heart, 2661
**Noble, Robert W.** See *Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Noble,* 3236
—. See *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman,* 5238
**Noda, L.** See *Kress, Bono, and Noda,* 2293
**Noguchi, Shunsaku,** and **David K. Fukushima.** 3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-Δ⁴-androsten-17-one, a Novel Steroid Transformation in Man, 761
—. See *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher,* 5336
**Nolan, Chris,** and **E. Margoliash.** Primary Structure of the Cytochrome *c* from the Great Grey Kangaroo, *Macropus canguru,* 1049
**Nordlie, Robert C.,** and **David G. Lygre.** The Inhibition by Citrate of Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 3136
— and **James F. Soodsma.** Phosphotransferase Activities of Kidney Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 1719
**Norris, Donald G.** See *Williams and Norris,* 1847
**Nossal, Nancy G.,** and **Leon A. Heppel.** The Release of Enzymes by Osmotic Shock from *Escherichia coli* in Exponential Phase, 3055
**Notani, Gursuran.** See *Konigsberg, Weber, Notani, and Zinder,* 2579
**Novogrodsky, Abraham, Malcolm Gefter, Umadas Maitra, Marvin Gold,** and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. X. The Influence of 6-Methylaminopurine on Nucleic Acid Synthesis *in Vitro,* 1977
— and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Enzymatic Phosphorylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. I. Phosphorylation at 5′-Hydroxyl Termini, 2923
—, **Moshe Tal, Abraham Traub,** and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Enzymatic Phosphorylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. II. Further Properties of the 5′-Hydroxyl Polynucleotide Kinase, 2933
**Nozaki, Yasuhiko.** See *Tanford and Nozaki,* 2832
**Nyc, Joseph F., Robert J. Kadner,** and

**Barbara J. Crocken.** A Repressible Alkaline Phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa*, 1468

**Nyhan, William L.** See *Zachmann, Tocci, and Nyhan*, 1355

O

**Oda, G.** See *Anwar and Oda*, 4638

**Oeschger, Max P.,** and **Maurice J. Bessman.** Purification and Properties of Guanylate Kinase from *Escherichia coli*, 5452

**Ogasawara, Nobuaki, J. E. Gander,** and **L. M. Henderson.** Purification and Properties of 3-Hydroxyanthranilate Oxygenase from Beef Kidney, 613

**Ogilvie, James W.,** and **Barry H. Kaplan.** The Inhibition of Sterol Biosynthesis in Rat Liver Homogenates by Bile, 4722

**Ogle, James D.** See *Wolff, Ogle, and Logan*, 1300

**Ogston, A. G.,** and **B. N. Preston.** The Exclusion of Protein by Hyaluronic Acid. Measurement by Light Scattering, 17

**Ogura, Yasuyuki.** See *Ohta, Ogura, and Wada*, 5919

**Ohnishi, Tomoko, Kumiko Kawaguchi,** and **Bunji Hagihara.** Preparation and Some Properties of Yeast Mitochondria, 1797

—. See *Yonetani and Ohnishi*, 2983

**Ohta, Yumiko, Yasuyuki Ogura,** and **Akiyoshi Wada.** Thermostable Protease from Thermophilic Bacteria. I. Thermostability, Physicochemical Properties, and Amino Acid Composition, 5919

**Okabe, Keiichiro.** See *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike*, 4694

**Okada, Shigetaka.** See *Pazur and Okada*, 4146

**Olson, Robert E.** See *Gold and Olson*, 3507

—. See *McManus, Contag, and Olson*, 349

**Omenn, Gilbert S.,** and **Thomas J. Gill, III.** Studies of Polypeptide Structure by Fluorescence Techniques. II. The Effect of Temperature and Viscosity on the Polarization of Fluorescence of Synthetic Polypeptide-Dye Conjugates, 4899

**O'Neal, Robert M.** See *Meghal, Cheung, O'Neal, and Koeppe*, 2622

**Ong, Eng Bee, York Tsang,** and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** Action of Water-insoluble Trypsin Derivatives on Pepsinogen, 5661

**Oppenheimer, Hannah L., Bernard Labouesse,** and **George P. Hess.** Implication of an Ionizing Group in the Control of Conformation and Activity of Chymotrypsin, 2720

**Ornston, L. N.** The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. II. Enzymes of the Protocatechuate Pathway, 3787

—. The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. III. Enzymes of the Catechol Pathway, 3795

—. The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. IV. Regulation, 3800

— and **R. Y. Stanier.** The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. I. Biochemistry, 3776

**Orrell, Stanley A.** See *Colucci, Orrell, Saz, and Bueding*, 464

**Osaki, Shigemasa.** Kinetic Studies of Ferrous Ion Oxidation with Crystalline Human Ferroxidase (Ceruloplasmin), 5053

—, **Donald A. Johnson,** and **Earl Frieden.** The Possible Significance of the Ferrous Oxidase Activity of Ceruloplasmin in Normal Human Serum, 2746

**Osawa, Toshiaki.** See *Sharon, Osawa, Flowers, and Jeanloz*, 223

**O'Sullivan, W. J.,** and **Mildred Cohn.** Magnetic Resonance Investigations of the Metal Complexes Formed in the Manganese-activated Creatine Kinase Reaction, 3104

— and —. Nucleotide Specificity and Conformation of the Active Site of Creatine Kinase. Magnetic Resonance and Sulfhydryl Reactivity Studies, 3116

**Oxender, Dale L.** See *Piperno and Oxender*, 5732

**Ozawa, Kyoichi,** and **Michael Laskowski, Jr.** The Reactive Site of Trypsin Inhibitors, 3955

**Ozols, Juris,** and **Philipp Strittmatter.** The Reactivity of the Lysyl Residues of Cytochrome $b_5$, 4793

—. See *Strittmatter and Ozols*, 4787

P

**Paetkau, Verner.** See *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523

**Pal, Subhash, Paul T. Doganges,** and **Maxwell Schubert.** The Separation of New Forms of the Proteinpolysaccharides of Bovine Nasal Cartilage, 4261

**Palade, G. E.** See *Redman, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 1150

**Palmer, Graham,** and **R. H. Sands.** On the Magnetic Resonance of Spinach Ferredoxin, 253

**Palmer, Jane L.** See *Albrecht, Palmer, and Hutchison*, 1043

**Pardee, Arthur B.** Purification and Properties of a Sulfate-binding Protein from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 5886

—, **Louise S. Prestidge, Mettie B. Whipple,** and **Jacques Dreyfuss.** A Binding Site for Sulfate and Its Relation to Sulfate Transport into *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3962

—. See *Morris and Pardee*, 3129

**Park, C. R.** See *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland*, 1651

**Park, Jane Harting, C. F. Agnello,** and **Elizabeth Mathew.** *S-N* Transfer and Dual Acetylation in the *S*-Acetylation and *N*-Acetylation of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase by Substrates, 769

**Parks, John S.** See *Marsh, Drabkin, Braun, and Parks*, 4168

**Parks, Paul C.** See *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess*, 4180

**Parks, R. E., Jr.** See *Mourad and Parks*, 271, 3838

**Parmeggiani, A., John H. Luft, D. S. Love,** and **Edwin G. Krebs.** Crystallization and Properties of Rabbit Skeletal Muscle Phosphofructokinase, 4625

**Parsons, John T.** See *McCarty, Parsons, Carter, and Laszlo*, 5489

**Pascale, Jane, Stratis Avrameas,** and **José Uriel.** The Characterization of Rat Pancreatic Zymogens and Their Active Forms by Gel Diffusion Techniques, 3023

**Passonneau, Janet V.** See *Goldberg, Passonneau, and Lowry*, 3997

—. See *Lowry and Passonneau*, 2268

**Pastan, Ira,** and **Sven Almqvist.** Purification and Properties of a Mast Cell Protease, 5090

—. See *Tsai, Pastan, and Stadtman*, 1807

**Paul, A. V.,** and **I. R. Lehman.** The Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli*. VII. A Deoxyribonuclease Induced by Infection with Phage T5, 3441

**Pazur, John H.,** and **Shigetaka Okada.** A Novel Method for the Action

Patterns and the Differentiation of α-1,4-Glucan Hydrolases, 4146
**Pearce, Franklin.** See *Albrecht, Pearce, and Hutchison,* 1036
**Pearlman, M.** See *Rothfield and Pearlman,* 1386
**Pearson, R. L.,** and **A. D. Kelmers.** Separation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by Hydroxyapatite Columns, 767
**Peluffo, Raúl Omar.** See *Brenner and Peluffo,* 5213
**Peña, A., B. Dvorkin,** and **Abraham White.** Effects of a Single Injection of Cortisol on Amino Acid-incorporating Activities of Rat Liver and Thymic Preparations *in Vitro,* 2144
**Peraino, Carl, Carlos Lamar, Jr.,** and **Henry C. Pitot.** Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. IV. Effects of Cortisone and Phenobarbital, 2944
**Pérez, Norma.** See *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille,* 4055
**Perlman, Robert L.** See *Metzger, Perlman, and Edelhoch,* 1741
**Perlmann, Gertrude E.** Acetylation of Pepsin and Pepsinogen, 153
—. See *Ong, Tsang, and Perlmann,* 5661
**Perlroth, Mark G.** See *Marver, Tschudy, Perlroth, and Collins,* 2803
**Perry, Manuel.** See *Ellis and Perry,* 3679
**Pesce, Amadeo.** See *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce,* 916
**Pestka, Sidney.** Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. I. The Effect of Streptomycin and Ribosomal Dissociation on $^{14}$C-Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Binding to Ribosomes, 367
**Peterson, Julian A., Debkumar Basu,** and **Minor J. Coon.** Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. I. Electron Carriers in Fatty Acid and Hydrocarbon Hydroxylation, 5162
**Petrack, Barbara, Paul Greengard,** and **Helen Kalinsky.** On the Relative Efficacy of Nicotinamide and Nicotinic Acid as Precursors of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, 2367
**Pharo, Richard L., Louis A. Sordahl, S. R. Vyas,** and **D. R. Sanadi.** Studies on Dihydronicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Ubiquinone Reductase. I. Assay of Ubiquinone Reductase Activity in Submitochondrial Particles and Extracts, 4771
**Pifko, Sharon.** See *Avigad, Englard, and Pifko,* 373
**Piha, R. Sakari, Michel Cuénod,** and **Heinrich Waelsch.** Metabolism of Histones of Brain and Liver, 2397
**Pilkis, Simon J.** See *Harris, Mizock, and Pilkis,* 707
**Pinto, Bernardo,** and **Oscar Touster.** Separation and Modification of the Phosphorolytic and Ribosyl Transfer Activities of the Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 772
**Pinzino, Charles J.** See *Comb, Sarkar, and Pinzino,* 1857
**Piperno, Jeanette R.,** and **Dale L. Oxender.** Amino Acid-binding Protein Released from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock, 5732
**Piras, Marta M.** See *Knox and Piras,* 764
—. See *Knox, Piras, and Tokuyama,* 297
**Pitot, Henry C.** See *Peraino, Lamar, and Pitot,* 2944
**Pitt-Rivers, R.** See *de Crombrugghe, Pitt-Rivers, and Edelhoch,* 2766
**Plaut, G. W. E.** See *Harvey and Plaut,* 2120
**Plummer, T. H., Jr.,** and **William B. Lawson.** Evidence for Tyrosine at the Active Center of Bovine Carboxypeptidase B, 1648
**Pogell, Burton M.** See *Taketa and Pogell,* 720
**Polacheck, John W., Burton E. Tropp, John H. Law,** and **James A. McCloskey.** Biosynthesis of Cyclopropane Compounds. VIII. The Conversion of Oleate to Dihydrosterculate, 3362
**Polet, Helga.** See *Steinhardt, Polet, and Moezie,* 3988
**Pomerantz, Seymour H.** The Tyrosine Hydroxylase Activity of Mammalian Tyrosinase, 161
**Pontremoli, S.** See *Rippa, Grazi, and Pontremoli,* 1632
**Pope, J. Lon, James C. McPherson,** and **Herbert C. Tidwell.** A Study of a Monoglyceride-hydrolyzing Enzyme of Intestinal Mucosa, 2306
**Popják, G.** See *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan,* 3970
**Porter, John W.** See *Dorsey, Dorsey, and Porter,* 5353
**Post, Diana.** See *Stambaugh and Post,* 1462
**Poston, J. Michael, Kazuoki Kuratomi,** and **E. R. Stadtman.** The Conversion of Carbon Dioxide to Acetate. I. The Use of Cobalt-Methylcobalamin as a Source of Methyl Groups for the Synthesis of Acetate by Cell-free Extracts of *Clostridium thermoaceticum,* 4209
**Prakash, Louise.** See *Datta and Prakash,* 5827
**Pratt, William B.,** and **Lewis Aronow.** The Effect of Glucocorticoids on Protein and Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Mouse Fibroblasts Growing *in Vitro,* 5244
**Preiss, Jack.** See *Ghosh and Preiss,* 4491
**Prescott, D. M.** See *Kusama, Prescott, Fröholm, and Cohn,* 4086
**Pressman, D.** See *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman,* 4665
**Prestidge, Louise S.** See *Pardee, Prestidge, Whipple, and Dreyfuss,* 3962
**Preston, B. N.** See *Ogston and Preston,* 17
**Prockop, Darwin J.** See *Juva and Prockop,* 4419
**Protass, Jay J.,** and **David Korn.** Control of Exonuclease and Endolysin Synthesis during Development of Bacteriophage λ, 4175
**Psychoyos, Stacy, Harris H. Tallan,** and **Paul Greengard.** Aldosterone Synthesis by Adrenal Mitochondria, 2949
**Pudles, Julio.** See *Chilson, Kitto, Pudles, and Kaplan,* 2431
**Pugh, E. L., F. Sauer, Moseley Waite, Richard E. Toomey,** and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XIII. The Role of β-Hydroxy Acids in the Synthesis of Palmitate and *cis*-Vaccenate by the *Escherichia coli* Enzyme System, 2635
**Putnam, Frank W.** See *Easley and Putnam,* 3671
—. See *Neet and Putnam,* 2320

**R**

**Rabajille, Eliana.** See *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille,* 4055
**Raben, M. S.,** and **F. Matsuzaki.** Effect of Purines on Epinephrine-induced Lipolysis in Adipose Tissue, 4781
**Rabinovitz, Marco.** See *Honig and Rabinovitz,* 1681
**Racker, Efraim.** See *Fessenden and Racker,* 2483
—. See *Kagawa and Racker,* 2461, 2467, 2475
—. See *Schatz and Racker,* 1429

**Radhakrishnamurthy, Bhandaru,** and **Gerald S. Berenson.** Glycopeptides from Bovine Aorta Glycoprotein, 2106

**Raferty, M. A.,** and **R. David Cole.** On the Aminoethylation of Proteins, 3457

**Ragland, Thomas E.** See *Hollocher, Solomon, and Ragland,* 3452

**Rahim, M. A.,** and **Charles J. Sih.** Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. XI. Enzymatic Cleavage of the Pregnane Side Chain, 3615

**Raineri, Ronald R.** See *Levy, Raineri, and Nevaldine,* 2181

**Rajagopalan, T. G., Stanford Moore,** and **William H. Stein.** Pepsin from Pepsinogen. Preparation and Properties, 4940

—, **William H. Stein,** and **Stanford Moore.** The Inactivation of Pepsin by Diazoacetylnorleucine Methyl Ester, 4295

—. See *Williams and Rajagopalan,* 4951

**Rall, J. E.** See *Reinwein and Rall,* 1636

**Ramaley, Robert F.,** and **Robert W. Bernlohr.** Postlogarithmic Phase Metabolism of Sporulating Microorganisms. II. The Occurrence and Partial Purification of an Arginase, 620

**Rasmussen, Howard.** See *Tenenhouse, Meier, and Rasmussen,* 1314

**Ratliff, Robert L.** See *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes,* 1915

**Ravel, Joanne M.** See *Lee, Ravel, and Shive,* 5479

**Ray, Dilip K.** See *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd,* 432

**Ray, Gisela S.** See *Yonetani and Ray,* 700

**Ray, Paul D., David O. Foster,** and **Henry A. Lardy.** Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. IV. Inhibition by L-Tryptophan of Hepatic Gluconeogenesis at the Level of Phosphoenolpyruvate Formation, 3904

**Ray, William J., Jr.,** and **Gertrude A. Roscelli.** The Use of an All-or-None Assay for Measuring Enzyme-activator Dissociation Constants, 1012

— and —. Activation and Inhibition in the Phosphoglucomutase System, 2596

— and —. The Addition and Release of Magnesium in the Phosphoglucomutase Reaction. II. Kinetic Control of Alternative Pathways, 3499

—, —, and **Donald S. Kirkpatrick.** The Addition and Release of Magnesium in the Phosphoglucomutase Reaction. I. Evidence for a Random Order of Addition, 2603

**Rechcigl, Miloslav, Jr.** See *Marver, Collins, Tschudy, and Rechcigl,* 4323

**Redman, C. M., P. Siekevitaz,** and **G. E. Palade.** Synthesis and Transfer of Amylase in Pigeon Pancreatic Microsomes, 1150

**Reed, Donald E.,** and **Lewis N. Lukens.** Observations on the Conversion of *N*-Acetylglutamate to Proline in Extracts of *Escherichia coli,* 264

**Reeves, Richard E., Lionel G. Warren,** and **Dar San Hsu.** 1-Phosphofructokinase from an Anaerobe, 1257

**Reich, Haskell A.** See *Aisen, Leibman, and Reich,* 1666

**Reichard, Peter.** See *Beck, Goulian, Larsson, and Reichard,* 2177

—. See *Larsson and Reichard,* 2533, 2540

**Reichlin, M., S. Fogel, A. Nisonoff,** and **E. Margoliash.** Antibodies against Cytochromes *c* from Vertebrates, 251

**Reilly, Thomas J.** See *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly,* 1494

**Reinwein, D.,** and **J. E. Rall.** Nonenzymatic Deiodination of Thyroid Hormones by Flavin Mononucleotide and Light, 1636

**Reynolds, Marjorie L.** See *Anderson and Reynolds,* 1688

**Ribadeau-Dumas, Bruno.** See *Markland, Kreil, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith,* 4642

**Richardson, Charles C.** Influence of Glucosylation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Hydrolysis by Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli,* 2084

**Richardson, D. C.** See *Cotton, Hazen, and Richardson,* 4389

**Riddiford, Lynn M.** Solvent Perturbation and Ultraviolet Optical Rotatory Dispersion Studies of Paramyosin, 2792

**Rigbi, M.** See *Greene, Rigbi, and Fackre,* 5610

**Riley, Gene A.** See *Merlevede and Riley,* 3517

**Rilling, H. C.** A New Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Squalene, 3233

**Rimon, Abraham, Yeheskel Shamash,** and **Benyamin Shapiro.** The Plasmin Inhibitor of Human Plasma. IV. Its Action on Plasmin, Trypsin, Chymotrypsin, and Thrombin, 5102

**del Río, C.** See *Hanabusa, Dougherty, del Río, Hashimoto, and Handler,* 3930

**Rippa, Mario, E. Grazi,** and **S. Pontremoli.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of the Gluconate 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase. The Presence of a Cysteine Residue in the Active Center, 1632

**Ro, Tae Suk.** See *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch,* 71

**Robbins, J.** See *Steiner, Roth, and Robbins,* 560

**Robel, Paul, Roméo Emiliozzi,** and **Etienne-Emile Baulieu.** Studies on Testosterone Metabolism. III. The Selective "5β-Metabolism" of Testosterone Glucuronide, 20

—, —, and —. Studies on Testosterone Metabolism. V. Testosterone-$^{3}$H 17-Glucuronide-$^{14}$C to 5β-Androstane-3α,17β-diol-$^{3}$H 17-Glucuronide-$^{14}$C, the "Direct" 5β-Metabolism of Testosterone Glucuronide, 5879

**Roberts, Ronald C., Dale G. Makey,** and **Ulysses S. Seal.** Human Transferrin. Molecular Weight and Sedimentation Properties, 4907

**Robinson, Dwight R.,** and **Mary E. Grant.** The Effects of Aqueous Salt Solutions on the Activity Coefficients of Purine and Pyrimidine Bases and Their Relation to the Denaturation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Salts, 4030

**Robinson, Elizabeth A., Herman M. Kalckar, Hanne Troedsson,** and **Katherine Sanford.** Metabolic Inhibition of Mammalian Uridine Diphosphate Galactose 4-Epimerase in Cell Cultures and in Tumor Cells, 2737

**Robinson, William G.** See *Labow and Robinson,* 1239

**Rochovansky, O. M.** See *Costilow, Rochovansky, and Barker,* 1573

**Rodbell, Martin.** Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. II. The Similar Effects of Phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α Toxin) and of Insulin on Glucose and Amino Acid Metabolism, 130

—. The Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. IV. Regulation of Release of Protein by Lipolytic Hormones and Insulin, 3909

— and **Ann B. Jones.** Metabolism of

Isolated Fat Cells. III. The Similar Inhibitory Action of Phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ Toxin) and of Insulin on Lipolysis Stimulated by Lipolytic Hormones and Theophylline, 140

**Rodén, Lennart, and Gérard Armand.** Structure of the Chondroitin 4-Sulfate-Protein Linkage Region. Isolation and Characterization of the Disaccharide 3-*O*-$\beta$-D-Glucuronosyl-D-galactose, 65

— and **Rita Smith.** Structure of the Neutral Trisaccharide of the Chondroitin 4-Sulfate-Protein Linkage Region, 5949

—. See *Lindahl and Rodén*, 2113

**Rodriguez, P.** See *Verachtert, Rodriguez, Bass, and Hansen*, 2007

**Rodwell, Victor W.** See *Calvert and Rodwell*, 409

**Roels, O. A.** See *Mahadevan, Ayyoub, and Roels*, 57

**Roeske, Roger W.** See *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd*, 1072

**Rogers, Nancy Lou.** See *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1923

**Rognstad, Robert.** See *Katz and Rognstad*, 3600

**Roholt, O. A.** See *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 4665

**Roitman, Abraham.** See *Barnholz, Roitman, and Gatt*, 3731

**Rojkind, Marcos, Olga O. Blumenfeld, and Paul M. Gallop.** Localization and Partial Characterization of an Aldehydic Component in Tropocollagen, 1530

**Ronca, G., V. Vigi, and E. Grazi.** Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. V. Kinetic Studies, 2589

**Roscelli, Gertrude A.** See *Ray and Roscelli*, 1012, 2596, 3499

—. See *Ray, Roscelli, and Kirkpatrick*, 2603

**Rose, Irwin A., and Jessie V. B. Warms.** Control of Glycolysis in the Human Red Blood Cell, 4848

**Rose, Zelda B.** The Stereochemistry of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-specific Isocitric Dehydrogenase Reaction, 2311

**Roseman, Saul.** See *Comb, Watson, and Roseman*, 5637

—. See *Johnston, McGuire, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5735

—. See *Kean and Roseman*, 5643

—. See *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman*, 3243

—. See *Kundig, Ghosh, and Roseman*, 5619

**Roseman, Saul.** See *Watson, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5627

**Rosenberg, Andreas.** The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Aromatic Amino Acids and the Side Chain-dependent Cotton Effects in Proteins, 5119

—. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Bovine and Human Carbonic Anhydrase in the Ultraviolet Region, 5126

**Rosenberg, Leon E.** See *Finerman and Rosenberg*, 1487

**Ross, D. L.** See *Jirgensons, Saine, and Ross*, 2314

**Rossi, Carlo Stefano, Jozef Bielawski, and Albert L. Lehninger.** Separation of $H^+$ and $OH^-$ in the Extramitochondrial and Mitochondrial Phases during $Ca^{++}$-activated Electron Transport, 1919

**Roszell, James A.** See *Brown, Mallady, and Roszell*, 5220

**Roth, J.** See *Steiner, Roth, and Robbins*, 560

**Roth, Jay S.** See *Eley and Roth*, 3063, 3070

**Rothfield, L., and M. Pearlman.** The Role of Cell Envelope Phospholipid in the Enzymatic Synthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. Structural Requirements of the Phospholipid Molecule, 1386

**Rowe, Peter B., and James R. Wyngaarden.** The Mechanism of Dietary Alterations in Rat Hepatic Xanthine Oxidase Levels, 5571

**Rowell, L. B.** See *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert*, 2626

**Roy-Burman, P.** See *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 781

**Roy-Burman, S., P. Roy-Burman, and Donald W. Visser.** Inhibition of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase by 5-Hydroxyuridine 5′-Triphosphate, 781

**Rubenstein, Joel J.** See *Hatch, Aso, Hagopian, and Rubenstein*, 1655

**Rubinstein, David.** See *Horowitz, Beck, and Rubinstein*, 1031

**Rudney, Harry, Peter R. Stewart, Philip W. Majerus, and P. Roy Vagelos.** The Biosynthesis of $\beta$-Hydroxy-$\beta$-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. V. The Role of Acyl Carrier Protein, 1226

—. See *Stewart and Rudney*, 1212, 1222

**Ruis, Helmut.** See *Brady, Ruis, McCormick, and Wright*, 4717

**Ryan, Kenneth J.** See *Meigs and Ryan*, 4011

**Rymo, Lars.** See *Lagerkvist, Rymo, and Waldenström*, 5391

S

**Sacktor, Bertram, and Edward C. Hurlbut.** Regulation of Metabolism in Working Muscle *in Vivo*. II. Concentrations of Adenine Nucleotides, Arginine Phosphate, and Inorganic Phosphate in Insect Flight Muscle during Flight, 632

—, **John E. Wilson, and Carvel G. Tiekert.** Regulation of Glycolysis in Brain, *in Situ*, during Convulsions, 5071

— and **Eva Wormser-Shavit.** Regulation of Metabolism in Working Muscle *in Vivo*. I. Concentrations of Some Glycolytic, Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle, and Amino Acid Intermediates in Insect Flight Muscle during Flight, 624

**Safer, Brian.** See *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz*, 4513

**Sagers, Richard D.** See *Klein and Sagers*, 197, 206

**Sagher, Daphna.** See *Liao and Sagher*, 3949

**Saine, S.** See *Jirgensons, Saine, and Ross*, 2314

**Sallach, H. J.** See *Walsh and Sallach*, 4068

**Sallis, John D., and H. F. DeLuca.** Action of Parathyroid Hormone on Mitochondria. Magnesium- and Phosphate-independent Respiration, 1122

—. See *Utzumi, Sallis, and DeLuca*, 1128

**Samuel, David.** See *Lapidot, Silver, and Samuel*, 5537

**Samuelsson, Bengt.** See *Hamburg and Samuelsson*, 257

**Sanadi, D. R.** See *Pharo, Sordahl, Vyas, and Sanadi*, 4771

**Sands, R. H.** See *Palmer and Sands*, 253

**Sanford, Katherine.** See *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford*, 2737

**Sano, Seiyo.** 2,4-Bis-($\beta$-hydroxypropionic Acid) Deuteroporphyrinogen IX, a Possible Intermediate between Coproporphyrinogen III and Protoporphyrin IX, 5276

**San Pietro, Anthony.** See *Katoh and San Pietro*, 3575

**Sanwal, B. D., and Peter Maeba.** Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase: Activation by Nucleotides as a Possi-

ble Compensatory Feedback Effect, 4557
—, **P. Maeba,** and **R. A. Cook.** Interaction of Macroions and Dioxane with the Allosteric Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase, 5177
**Sarkar, Nilima.** See *Comb, Sarkar, and Pinzino,* 1857
**Sastry, P. S.,** and **Lowell E. Hokin.** Studies on the Role of Phospholipids in Phagocytosis, 3354
**Sauer, F.,** and **J. D. Erfle.** On the Mechanism of Acetoacetate Synthesis by Guinea Pig Liver Fractions, 30
—. See *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil,* 2635
**Saunders, P. P.,** and **Harry P. Broquist.** Saccharopine, an Intermediate of the Aminoadipic Acid Pathway of Lysine Biosynthesis. IV. Saccharopine Dehydrogenase, 3435
**Savard, Kenneth.** See *Marsh, Butcher, Savard, and Sutherland,* 5436
**Saz, Howard J.** See *Colucci, Orrell, Saz, and Bueding,* 464
**Scallen, Terence J.** See *Frantz, Scallen, Nelson, and Schroepfer,* 3818
**Scandurra, Roberto.** See *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani,* 3189
**Schachter, Harry.** See *Lawford, Langford, and Schachter,* 1835
—. See *Lawford and Schachter,* 5408
**Schatz, Gottfried,** and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. VII. Oxidative Phosphorylation in the Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *b* Segment of the Respiratory Chain: Assay and Properties in Submitochondrial Particles, 1429
**Scheinberg, I. Herbert.** See *Morell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 3745
**Schellenberg, Karl A.** Participation of Tryptophan Residues in Dehydrogenase Action. II. Position of Tritium-labeled Hydrogen in Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase after Various Means of Inactivation and Hydrolysis, 2446
**Schimke, Robert T., C. M. Berlin, E. W. Sweeney,** and **William R. Carroll.** The Generation of Energy by the Arginine Dihydrolase Pathway in *Mycoplasma hominis* 07, 2228
—. See *Grossbard and Schimke,* 3546
**Schlesinger, Milton J.** Activation of a Mutationally Altered Form of the *Escherichia coli* Alkaline Phosphatase by Zinc, 3181
**Schleyer, Heinz.** See *Yonetani, Schleyer, and Ehrenberg,* 3240
**Schmid, K.** See *Ikenaka, Bammerlin, Kaufmann, and Schmid,* 5560
**Schneider, John J.,** and **Norman S. Bhacca.** 1β-Hydroxylation of 3α,-17α,20β,21-Tetrahydroxy-5β-pregnan-11-one and of Other 5β-Steroids in a Man and by Surviving Liver Slices of the Guinea Pig, 5313
—. See *Lewbart and Schneider,* 5325
**Schneider, Walter C.** See *Fiscus and Schneider,* 3324
**Schoener, Brigitte.** See *Chance, Lee, and Schoener,* 4574
—. See *Chance and Schoener,* 4567, 4577
**Schramm, Michael.** See *Loyter and Schramm,* 2611
**Schroepfer, George J., Jr.** Stereospecific Conversion of Oleic Acid to 10-Hydroxystearic Acid, 5441
—. See *Frantz, Scallen, Nelson, and Schroepfer,* 3818
**Schubert, Maxwell.** See *Pal, Doganges, and Schubert,* 4261
**Schwartz, Arnold, Carl L. Johnson,** and **Wesley C. Starbuck.** The Effects of Histones and Other Polycations on Cellular Energetics. III. The Swelling-Contraction Cycle of Mitochondria, 4505
—. See *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz,* 4513
**Schwartz, Irving L.** See *Walter and Schwartz,* 5500
**Scott, Audrey,** and **F. Edmund Hunter, Jr.** Support of Thyroxine-induced Swelling of Liver Mitochondria by Generation of High Energy Intermediates at Any One of Three Sites in Electron Transport, 1060
**Scott, Edward M.** Kinetic Comparison of Genetically Different Acid Phosphatases of Human Erythrocytes, 3049
**Scrutton, Michael C., Merton F. Utter,** and **Albert S. Mildvan.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. VI. The Presence of Tightly Bound Manganese, 3480
—. See *Mildvan, Scrutton, and Utter,* 3488
**Seal, Ulysses S.** See *Roberts, Makey, and Seal,* 4907
**Seamonds, Bette.** See *Yonetani, Wilson, and Seamonds,* 5347
**Seely, Mary K., Richard S. Criddle,** and **Eric E. Conn.** The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. VIII. On the Requirement of Hydroxynitrile Lyase for Flavin, 4457
**Segal, Stanton.** See *Bertoli and Segal,* 4023
—. See *Cuatrecasas and Segal,* 5904, 5910
**Seidel, J. C.** See *Sreter, Seidel, and Gergely,* 5772
**Seifert, L. L.** See *Albrecht, Bass, Seifert, and Hansen,* 2968
**Sela, Michael.** See *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela,* 3247
—. See *Freedman and Sela,* 2383, 5225
**Setlow, Barbara, Richard Burger,** and **John M. Lowenstein.** Adenylate Deaminase. I. The Effects of Adenosine and Guanosine Triphosphates on Activity and the Organ Distribution of the Regulated Enzyme, 1244
**Seward, C. R., G. Vaughan,** and **E. L. Hove.** Effect of Vitamin A Deficiency or Excess on the Oxidative Phosphorylation by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 1229
**Shackney, Stanley E.,** and **Cliffe D. Joel.** Stimulation of Glucose Metabolism in Brown Adipose Tissue by Addition of Insulin *in Vitro,* 4004
**Shafer, Jules, Paul Baronowsky, Richard Laursen, Frances Finn,** and **F. H. Westheimer.** Products from the Photolysis of Diazoacetyl Chymotrypsin, 421
**Shamash, Yeheskel.** See *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro,* 5102
**Shannon, Leland M., Ernest Kay,** and **Jow Y. Lew.** Peroxidase Isozymes from Horseradish Roots. I. Isolation and Physical Properties, 2166
**Shapiro, Benyamin.** See *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro,* 5102
**Shapiro, David.** See *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady,* 1081
**Sharon, Nathan, Toshiaki Osawa, Harold M. Flowers,** and **Roger W. Jeanloz.** Isolation and Study of the Chemical Structure of a Disaccharide from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Cell Walls, 223
—. See *Lis, Sharon, and Katchalski,* 684
**Shavit, Noun,** and **P. D. Boyer.** Source of Oxygen in Adenosine Triphosphate Formed by Illumination or by Acid-Base Transition of Chloroplasts, 5738
**Shaw, Elliott, Charles M. Baugh,** and **C. L. Krumdieck.** The Chemical Degradation of Folic Acid. Photo-

lysis of 2,4,7-Trihydroxypteridine, 379
—. See *Krumdieck, Shaw, and Baugh*, 383
**Shaw, Elwood R.** See *Vernon, Shaw, and Ke*, 4101
**Shaw, W. V., L. Tsai,** and **E. R. Stadtman.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Methylglutamic Acid, 935
**Shearer, William T., Ray K. Brown, Graeme F. Bryce,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Reversible Disruption by Cupric Ions of a Helical Conformation of a Polypeptide Derived from Ribonuclease, 2665
**Shefer, Sarah, Susan Hauser,** and **E. H. Mosbach.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol. I. Cholestenone 5α-Reductase of Rat Liver, 946
**Sherman, Fred.** See *Matton and Sherman*, 4330
**Shields, Robert P.** See *Fitch and Shields*, 3611
**Shifrin, Sidney, Bruce N. Ames,** and **G. FerroLuzzi-Ames.** Effect of the α-Hydrazino Analogue of Histidine on Histidine Transport and Arginine Biosynthesis, 3424
**Shimono, Hideyo.** See *Sugino, Teraoka, and Shimono*, 961
**Shiratori, Tatsuji.** See *Goodman, Huang, and Shiratori*, 1929
**Shive, William.** See *Lee, Ravel, and Shive*, 5479
**Shrago, Earl,** and **Henry A. Lardy.** Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. II. Conversion of Precursors to Phosphoenolpyruvate in Liver Cytosol, 663
**Shull, Kenneth H., Jean McConomy, Molly Vogt, Arthur Castillo,** and **Emmanuel Farber.** On the Mechanism of Induction of Hepatic Adenosine Triphosphate Deficiency by Ethionine, 5060
—. See *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber*, 4670
**Shuster, Louis,** and **Hershel Jick.** The Turnover of Microsomal Protein in the Livers of Phenobarbital-treated Mice, 5361
—. See *Jick and Shuster*, 5366
**Siebert, Günther, Jose Villalobos, Jr., Tae Suk Ro, William J. Steele, George Lindenmayer, Helen Adams,** and **Harris Busch.** Enzymatic Studies on Isolated Nucleoli of Rat Liver, 71
**Siegelman, H. W.** See *Linschitz, Kasche, Butler, and Siegelman*, 3395
**Siekevitz, P.** See *Redman, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 1150
**Sih, Charles J., S. S. Lee, Y. Y. Tsong,** and **K. C. Wang.** Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. VIII. 3,4-Dihydroxy-9,10-secoandrosta-1,3,5(10)-triene-9,17-dione, an Intermediate in the Microbiological Degradation of Ring A of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, 540
—. See *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih*, 1587
—. See *Gibson, Wang, Sih, and Whitlock*, 551
—. See *Rahim and Sih*, 3615
**Silver, Brian L.** See *Lapidot, Silver, and Samuel*, 5537
**Simmonds, Sofia.** The Role of Dipeptidases in Cells of *Escherichia coli* Strain K-12, 2502
— and **Nancy O. Toye.** Peptidases in Spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 3852
**Singer, Maxine F.** See *Thanassi and Singer*, 3639
**Siperstein, Marvin D.,** and **Violet M. Fagan.** Feedback Control of Mevalonate Synthesis by Dietary Cholesterol, 602
—, —, and **John M. Dietschy.** A Gas-Liquid Chromatographic Procedure for the Measurement of Mevalonic Acid Synthesis, 597
**Sirotnak, Francis M.,** and **Dorris J. Hutchison.** Purification and Properties of Mutant and Wild-type Dihydrofolate Reductase from *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 2900
**Skalka, A., Audree V. Fowler,** and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Effect of Histones on the Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid, 588
**Skosey, John L.** Effect of Adrenocorticotropin and Other Hormone Preparations upon the Metabolism of Acetate-1-$^{14}$C and Other $^{14}$C-Labeled Substrates by Adipose Tissue *in Vitro*, 5108
**Slodki, M. E.** The Structure of Extracellular Phosphorylated Galactans from *Sporobolomyces* Yeasts, 2700
**Smaich, Anna F.** See *Cohn, Smaich, and Levy*, 889
**Smillie, Lawrence B., Anton G. Enenkel,** and **Cyril M. Kay.** Physicochemical Properties and Amino Acid Composition of Chymotrypsinogen B, 2097
**Smith, David A., Robert L. Ratliff, Theodore T. Trujillo, D. Lloyd Williams,** and **F. Newton Hayes.** Unprimed Synthesis of Polyadenylate and Polyuridylate Catalyzed by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 1915
**Smith, David W. E.** Fractionation of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid on Diethylaminoethyl Sephadex with a pH and Salt Gradient for Elution, 4487
**Smith, Emil L., Francis S. Markland, Charles B. Kasper, Robert J. DeLange, Michael Landon,** and **W. Howard Evans.** The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of Two Types of Subtilisin, BPN′ and Carlsberg, 5974
—. See *Goldstone and Smith*, 4480
—. See *Heller and Smith*, 3158, 3165
—. See *Kasper and Smith*, 3754, 3771
—. See *Markland, Kreil, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith*, 4642
**Smith, I.,** and **J. T. August.** Ribosome-bound Polyriboadenylate Polymerase, 3525
**Smith, Rita.** See *Rodén and Smith*, 5949
**Snell, Esmond E.** See *Dupourque, Newton, and Snell*, 1233
**Sneyd, J. G. T.** See *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland*, 1651
**Sober, Arthur J.** See *McEwen, Cullen, and Sober*, 4544
**Solomon, Frank.** See *Hollocher, Solomon, and Ragland*, 3452
**Sonenberg, Martin.** See *Free and Sonenberg*, 5076
**Sonninó, Simonetta, Hector Carminatti,** and **Enrico Cabib.** Direct Release of Sugar from a Sugar Nucleotide. A Novel Enzymatic Reaction, 1009
**Soodsma, James F.** See *Nordlie and Soodsma*, 1719
**Sordahl, Louis A.** See *Pharo, Sordahl, Vyas, and Sanadi*, 4771
**Spaeth, Albert E.** See *Windmueller and Spaeth*, 2891
**Spector, Abraham,** and **Dorothy Travis.** Protein Synthesis and Polyribosomes in the Calf Lens, 1290
**Spiro, Mary Jane.** See *Spiro and Spiro*, 1271
**Spiro, Robert G.,** and **Mary Jane Spiro.** Glycoprotein Biosynthesis: Studies on Thyroglobulin. Characterization of a Particulate Precursor and Radioisotope Incorporation by Thyroid Slices and Particle Systems, 1271
**Spolter, Pari D.** See *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse*, 5467
**Sprecher, M., M. J. Clark,** and **David B. Sprinson.** The Absolute Configuration of Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A and Stereochemistry of the Methyl-

malonyl Coenzyme A Mutase Reaction, 872
— and **David B. Sprinson.** Preparation of (*R*)-β-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid from *threo*-3-Methyl-L-aspartate, 868
—, **R. L. Switzer,** and **David B. Sprinson.** Stereochemistry of the Glutamate Mutase Reaction, 864
**Sprinson, D. B.** See *Zalkin and Sprinson*, 1067
**Sprinson, David B.** See *Sprecher, Clark, and Sprinson*, 872
—. See *Sprecher and Sprinson*, 868
—. See *Sprecher, Switzer, and Sprinson*, 864
**Sprouse, H. Mae.** See *Mansour, Wakid, and Sprouse*, 1512
**Srere, Paul A.** Citrate-condensing Enzyme-Oxalacetate Binary Complex. Studies on Its Physical and Chemical Properties, 2157
**Sreter, F. A., J. C. Seidel,** and **J. Gergely.** Studies on Myosin from Red and White Skeletal Muscles of the Rabbit. I. Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity, 5772
**Sridhara, S.** See *Katze, Sridhara, and Zabin*, 5341
**Stadtman, E. R.** See *Berlin and Stadtman*, 2679
—. See *Kuratomi and Stadtman*, 4217
—. See *Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman*, 4209
—. See *Shaw, Tsai, and Stadtman*, 935
—. See *Tsai, Pastan, and Stadtman*, 1807
**Stafford, M. L.** See *McCaman, McCaman, and Stafford*, 930
**Stambaugh, Richard,** and **Diana Post.** Substrate and Product Inhibition of Rabbit Muscle Lactic Dehydrogenase Heart ($H_4$) and Muscle ($M_4$) Isozymes, 1462
**Stanier, R. Y.** See *Hosokawa and Stanier*, 2453
—. See *Ornston and Stanier*, 3776
**Stansell, M. J.,** and **H. F. Deutsch.** Immunochemical Studies of Human Erythrocyte Proteins: Erythrocuprein and Catalase, 2509
**Staple, Ezra.** See *Masui and Staple*, 3889
**Starbuck, Wesley C.** See *Schwartz, Johnson, and Starbuck*, 4505
**Starr, Mortimer P.** See *Nasuno and Starr*, 5298
**Steele, William J.** See *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch*, 71
**Steers, Edward, Jr.** See *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen*, 1562
**Stegink, Lewis D.,** and **Carl S. Vestling.** Rat Liver Lactate Dehydrogenase. Amino-terminal and Acetylation Status, 4923
**Steiert, B.** See *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert*, 2626
**Stein, William H.** See *Gerwin, Stein, and Moore*, 3331
—. See *Rajagopalan, Moore, and Stein*, 4940
—. See *Rajagopalan, Stein, and Moore*, 4295
—. See *Rajagopalan, Moore, and Stein*, 4940
**Steiner, Lisa A.,** and **Susan Lowey.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion Studies of Rabbit γG-Immunoglobulin and Its Papain Fragments, 231
**Steiner, R. F., J. Roth,** and **J. Robbins.** The Binding of Thyroxine by Serum Albumin as Measured by Fluorescence Quenching, 560
**Steinhardt, Jacinto, Helga Polet,** and **Fatemah Moezie.** Acid Denaturation of Horse Carbonylhemoglobin in the Absence of Oxygen, 3988
**Steinman, Harry G.** See *Fahien, Steinman, and McCann*, 4700
**Stewart, Peter R.,** and **Harry Rudney.** The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. III. Purification and Properties of the Condensing Enzyme Thiolase System, 1212
— and —. The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. IV. The Origin of the Thioester Bond of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A, 1222
—. See *Rudney, Stewart, Majerus, and Vagelos*, 1226
**Stoolmiller, A. C.,** and **Robert H. Abeles.** Formation of α-Ketoglutaric Semialdehyde from L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonic Acid and Isolation of L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonate Dehydratase from *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 5764
**Stotz, Elmer.** See *Vanderkooi and Stotz*, 2260, 3316
**Stowring, Linda.** See *Warren, Stowring, and Morales*, 309
**Stracher, A.** See *Dreizen, Hartshorne, and Stracher*, 443
**Strassman, Murray,** and **Louis N. Ceci.** Enzymatic Formation of *cis*-Homoaconitic Acid, an Intermediate in Lysine Biosynthesis in Yeast, 5401
**Strassman, Murray.** See *Maragoudakis and Strassman*, 695
**Strecker, Harold J.,** and **Eva E. Eliasson.** Ornithine δ-Transaminase Activity during the Growth Cycle of Chang's Liver Cells, 5750
—. See *Eliasson and Strecker*, 5757
**Strenkoski, Carol Ann.** See *Guroff and Strenkoski*, 2220
**Strittmatter, Philipp,** and **Juris Ozols.** The Restricted Tryptic Cleavage of Cytochrome $b_5$, 4787
—. See *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 4793
**Strobel, Gary A.** The Fixation of Hydrocyanic Acid by a Psychrophilic Basidiomycete, 2618
**Strominger, Jack L.** See *Ishimoto and Strominger*, 639
—. See *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger*, 2052
—. See *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, Brown, and Strominger*, 4283
—. See *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, and Strominger*, 4267
—. See *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 4738
—. See *Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger*, 651
**Stumpf, P. K.** See *Galliard and Stumpf*, 5806
**Sturtevant, Julian M.** See *Faller and Sturtevant*, 4825
**Sugino, Yukio, Hiroshi Teraoka,** and **Hideyo Shimono.** Metabolism of Deoxyribonucleotides. I. Purification and Properties of Deoxycytidine Monophosphokinase of Calf Thymus, 961
—. See *Nakamura and Sugino*, 4917
**Sulkowski, E.,** and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Phosphatase-free Crystalline Micrococcal Nuclease, 4386
**Sundharadas, Gnanasigamoni,** and **Charles Gilvarg.** A New Synthesis and Some Biological Properties of β-Hydroxy-α,ε-diaminopimelic Acid, 3276
**Susi, H.** See *Timasheff and Susi*, 249
**Sutherland, Earl W.** See *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland*, 4812
—. See *Marsh, Butcher, Savard, and Sutherland*, 5436
**Sutherland, Earl W., Jr.** See *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland*, 1651
**Sutter, Richard P.,** and **Kivie Moldave.** The Interaction of Aminoacyl Transferase II and Ribosomes, 1698
**Suzuka, Iwao.** See *Kaji, Suzuka, and Kaji*, 1251
**Suzuki, F.,** and **H. A. Barker.** Purifica-

tion and Properties of Component E of Glutamate Mutase, 878
**Suzuki, Kenzi.** See *Katagiri, Takemori, Suzuki, and Yasuda,* 5675
**Suzuki, Sakaru.** See *Kimata and Suzuki,* 1099
**Sweeney, E. W.** See *Schimke, Berlin, Sweeney, and Carroll,* 2228
**Switzer, R. L.** See *Sprecher, Switzer, and Sprinson,* 864
**Swoboda, Bennett E. P.,** and **Vincent Massey.** On the Reaction of the Glucose Oxidase from *Aspergillus niger* with Bisulfite, 3409
**Szabolcsi, G.** See *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi,* 5384
**Szarkowska, Ludmilla.** See *MacLennan, Lenaz, and Szarkowska,* 5251
**Szczepanik, Patricia A.** See *Knight, Klein, and Szczepanik,* 1502

T

**Tabor, Celia White,** and **Herbert Tabor.** Transport Systems for 1,4-Diaminobutane, Spermidine, and Spermine in *Escherichia coli,* 3714
**Tabor, Herbert.** See *Tabor and Tabor,* 3714
**Tahara, M.** See *Whiteley and Tahara,* 4881
**Takeda, Hiroshi,** and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Crystalline L-Lysine Oxygenase, 2733
**Takemori, Shigeki.** See *Katagiri, Takemori, Suzuki, and Yasuda,* 5675
**Taketa, Kazuhisa,** and **Burton M. Pogell.** The Effect of Palmityl Coenzyme A on Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Other Enzymes, 720
**Tal, Moshe.** See *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz,* 2933
**Talal, Norman.** Polyribosomes and Protein Synthesis in the Spleen, 2067
**Talalay, Paul.** See *Boyer and Talalay,* 180
—. See *Davidson and Talalay,* 906
**Talamo, Barbara.** See *Lennarz and Talamo,* 2707
**Tallan, Harris H.** See *Psychoyos, Tallan, and Greengard,* 2949
**Tamir, Hadassah,** and **Charles Gilvarg.** Density Gradient Centrifugation for the Separation of Sporulating Forms of Bacteria, 1085
**Tanford, Charles, Kazuo Kawahara,** and **Savo Lapanje.** Proteins in 6 M Guanidine Hydrochloride. Demonstration of Random Coil Behavior, 1921
**Tanford, Charles,** and **Yasuhiko Nozaki.** Titration of the Histidyl and α-Amino Groups of Hemoglobin, 2832
—. See *Kawahara and Tanford,* 3228
**Taniuchi, Hiroshi,** and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** The Amino Acid Sequence of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus.* I. Linear Order of the Fragments Produced by Cleavage with Cyanogen Bromide, 4366
**Tappel, A. L.** See *Mellors and Tappel,* 4353
**Taurog, Alvin,** and **Earl M. Howells.** Enzymatic Iodination of Tyrosine and Thyroglobulin with Chloroperoxidase, 1329
—, —, and **Harold I. Nachimson.** Conversion of Iodate to Iodide *in Vivo* and *in Vitro,* 4686
**Taylor, John Fuller, Eraldo Antonini, Maurizio Brunori,** and **Jeffries Wyman.** Studies on Human Hemoglobin Treated with Various Sulfhydryl Reagents, 241
**Taylor, Josiah B.** See *Foster and Taylor,* 38
**Taylor, Robert T.,** and **W. Terry Jenkins.** Leucine Aminotransferase. I. Colorimetric Assays, 4391
— and —. Leucine Aminotransferase. II. Purification and Characterization, 4396
— and —. Leucine Aminotransferase. III. Activation by β-Mercaptoethanol, 4406
— and **Herbert Weissbach.** Role of *S*-Adenosylmethionine in Vitamin $B_{12}$-dependent Methionine Synthesis, 3641
**Temin, Howard M.** See *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger,* 2052
**Tenenhouse, Alan, Richard Meier,** and **Howard Rasmussen.** Parathyroid Hormone and Bone Mobilization *in Vitro,* 1314
**Tepper, Judith P., Donald B. McCormick,** and **Lemuel D. Wright.** Direct Evidence for the Conversion of Dethiobiotin to Biotin in *Aspergillus niger,* 5734
**Teraoka, Hiroshi.** See *Sugino, Teraoka, and Shimono,* 961
**Thanassi, Natalie M.,** and **Maxine F. Singer.** Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus.* V. A Modified Preparative Procedure, 3639
**Thomas, Paul J.,** and **John H. Law.** Biosynthesis of Cyclopropane Compounds. IX. Structural and Stereochemical Requirements for the Cyclopropane Synthetase Substrate, 5013
**Thompson, Ralph J.** See *Mahler, Moore, and Thompson,* 1283
**Tidwell, Herbert C.** See *Pope, McPherson, and Tidwell,* 2306
**Tiekert, Carvel G.** See *Sacktor, Wilson, and Tiekert,* 5071
**Tietze, Frank.** See *Katzen and Tietze,* 3561
**Timasheff, Serge N., Linda Mescanti, Jay J. Basch,** and **Robert Townend.** Conformational Transitions of Bovine β-Lactoglobulins A, B, and C, 2496
— and **H. Susi.** Infrared Investigation of the Secondary Structure of β-Lactoglobulins, 249
—, **Robert Townend,** and **Linda Mescanti.** The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of the β-Lactoglobulins, 1863
**Titus, Elwood.** See *Chignell and Titus,* 5083
**Tocci, Paul.** See *Zachmann, Tocci, and Nyhan,* 1355
**Tokuyama, Keiko.** See *Knox, Piras, and Tokuyama,* 297
**Tolbert, N. E.,** and **J. L. Hess.** The Effect of Hydroxymethanesulfonates on $^{14}CO_2$ Photosynthesis by Algae, 5712
—. See *Hess and Tolbert,* 5705
**Tomkins, Gordon M.** See *Alpers and Tomkins,* 4434
—. See *Kredich and Tomkins,* 4955
**Toomey, Richard E.,** and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XVI. Preparation and General Properties of Acyl-malonyl Acyl Carrier Protein-condensing Enzyme from *Escherichia coli,* 1159
—. See *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil,* 2635
**Torralba, Antonio,** and **Santiago Grisolia.** The Purification and Properties of Phosphoglycerate Mutase from Chicken Breast Muscle, 1713
**Touster, Oscar.** See *Pinto and Touster,* 772
**Tove, S. B.** See *Kepler, Hirons, McNeill, and Tove,* 1350
—. See *Mann and Tove,* 3595
**Townend, Robert.** See *Boroff, Townend, Fleck, and DasGupta,* 5165
—. See *Timasheff, Mescanti, Basch, and Townend,* 2496
—. See *Timasheff, Townend, and Mescanti,* 186

**Toye, Nancy O.** See *Simmonds and Toye,* 3852
**Trader, Charles David,** and **Earl Frieden.** Dimerization and Other Chemical Changes in Amphibian Hemoglobins during Metamorphosis, 357
**Traub, Abraham.** See *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz,* 2933
**Travis, Dorothy.** See *Spector and Travis,* 1290
**Tremblay, G. Y.** See *Aposhian and Tremblay,* 5095
**Trenchard, Anne V.** See *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl,* 5605
**Trivedi, Bakula,** and **William H. Danforth.** Effect of pH on the Kinetics of Frog Muscle Phosphofructokinase, 4110
**Troedsson, Hanne.** See *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford,* 2737
**Tropp, Burton E.** See *Polacheck, Tropp, Law, and McCloskey,* 3362
**Trudgill, P. W., R. DuBus,** and **I. C. Gunsalus.** Mixed Function Oxidation. V. Flavin Interaction with a Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase, One of the Enzymes Participating in Camphor Lactonization, 1194
—, —, and —. Mixed Function Oxidation. VI. Purification of a Tightly Coupled Electron Transport Complex in Camphor Lactonization, 4288
**Trujillo, Theodore T.** See *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes,* 1915
**Tsai, L., Ira Pastan,** and **E. R. Stadtman.** Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. II. The Isolation and Characterization of Intermediates in the Fermentation of Nicotinic Acid, 1807
—. See *Shaw, Tsai, and Stadtman,* 935
**Tsai, Su-Chen,** and **J. L. Gaylor.** Testicular Sterols. V. Preparation and Partial Purification of a Microsomal Prenol Pyrophosphate Pyrophosphohydrolase, 4043
**Tsang, York.** See *Ong, Tsang, and Perlmann,* 5661
**Tschudy, Donald P.** See *Marver, Collins, Tschudy, and Rechcigl,* 4323
—. See *Marver, Tschudy, Perlroth, and Collins,* 2803
**Tsibris, John C. M., Donald B. McCormick,** and **Lemuel D. Wright.** Studies on the Binding and Function of Flavin Phosphates with Flavin Mononucleotide-dependent Enzymes, 1138
**Tsong, Y. Y.** See *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih,* 1587
—. See *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang,* 540
**Tsuboi, K. K., J. F. Allan,** and **K. Fukunaga.** Cofactors and Erythrocyte Glycolytic Capacity, 1616
**Tsukada, Kinji.** D-Amino Acid Dehydrogenases of *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* 4522
**Tsukagoshi, Shigeru, Kenneth Lembach,** and **Frixos C. Charalampous.** Metabolic Functions of Myo-inositol. III. Utilization of Purine Bases and Nucleosides for Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in Inositol-deficient KB Cells, 388
**Tsunakawa, Sukenari.** See *Flavin and Tsunakawa,* 3340
**Tsunoda, Joyce N.,** and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** The Amino Acid Sequence around the Reactive Thiol Group of Chymopapain B, 4610
**Tuli, V.,** and **H. S. Moyed.** Desensitization of Regulatory Enzymes by a Metabolite of Plant Auxin, 4564
**Turnbull, Lennox B.** See *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard,* 1878
**Turner, Michael K., Richard Abrams,** and **Irving Lieberman.** Meso-$\alpha,\beta$-diphenylsuccinate and Hydroxyurea as Inhibitors of Deoxycytidylate Synthesis in Extracts of Ehrlich Ascites and L cells, 5777
**Tyler, D. D.,** and **Ronald W. Estabrook.** The Influence of Deuterium Oxide and Organic Solvents on the Interaction of Respiratory Chain Components, 1672
**Tzagoloff, Alexander.** See *MacLennan and Tzagoloff,* 1933
—. See *McConnell, Tzagoloff, MacLennan, and Green,* 2373

U

**Uchiyama, Teruo, Nelson Fausto,** and **J. L. Van Lancker.** Molecular Mechanisms of Liver Regeneration. V. The Effect of X-Radiation on the Incorporation of $^{14}$C-Orotic Acid into Rapidly Labeled Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid, 991
**Udenfriend, Sidney.** See *Bachur and Udenfriend,* 1308
—. See *Gottlieb, Kaplan, and Udenfriend,* 1551
—. See *Ikeda, Fahien, and Udenfriend,* 4452
**Uhr, Marie Louise, Frank Marcus,** and **J. F. Morrison.** Studies on Adenosine Triphosphate:Arginine Phosphotransferase. Purification and Reaction Mechanism, 5428
**Upton, G. Virginia, Aaron B. Lerner,** and **Saul Lande.** Pituitary Peptides. Resolution by Gel Filtration, 5585
**Uribe, Ernest G.,** and **Eric E. Conn.** The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. VII. The Origin of the Nitrile Nitrogen Atom of Dhurrin ($\beta$-D-Glucopyranosyloxy-L-*p*-hydroxymandelonitrile), 92
**Uriel, José.** See *Pascale, Avrameas, and Uriel,* 3023
**Utter, Merton F.** See *Bernofsky and Utter,* 5461
—. See *Mildvan, Scrutton, and Utter,* 3488
—. See *Scrutton, Utter, and Mildvan,* 3480
**Utzumi, Kozo, John D. Sallis,** and **H. F. DeLuca.** Parathyroid Hormone-induced Mitochondrial Swelling, 1128

V

**Vagelos, P. Roy.** See *Ailhaud and Vagelos,* 3866
—. See *Alberts and Vagelos,* 5201
—. See *Rudney, Stewart, Majerus, and Vagelos,* 1226
**Van Den Hamer, C. J. A.** See *Morell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 3745
**Vanderheiden, Bernardo S.** Evidence for the Presence of Nucleoside Tetraphosphates in Commercial Triphosphates, 3053
**Vanderkooi, Garret,** and **Elmer Stotz.** The Two Forms of the Imidazole Hemochrome of Heme *a*. A New Model for Cytochrome *a*, 2260
— and —. Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme *a* Hemochromes, 3316
**Van Lanker, J. L.** See *Uchiyama, Fausto, and Van Lancker,* 991
**Vaughan, G.** See *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove,* 1229
**Venetainer, Pál.** See *Berberich, Venetianer, and Goldberger,* 4426
**Verachtert, H., P. Rodriguez, S. T. Bass,** and **R. G. Hansen.** Purification and Properties of Guanosine Diphosphate Hexose Pyrophosphorylase from Mammalian Tissues, 2007
**Vernon, Leo P., Elwood R. Shaw,** and **Bacon Ke.** A Photochemically Active Particle Derived from Chloroplasts by the Action of the Detergent Triton X-100, 4101

**Verpoorte, Jacob A.** See *Armstrong, Myers, Verpoorte, and Edsall*, 5137
**Vestling, Carl S.** See *Stegink and Vestling*, 4923
**Vibert, Madeleine.** See *Cook and Vibert*, 158
**Vigi, V.** See *Ronca, Vigi, and Grazi*, 2589
**du Vigneaud, Vincent, George Flouret,** and **Roderich Walter.** Synthesis and Some Biological Properties of 4-Valine-oxytocin and 1-Deamino-4-valine-oxytocin, 2093
—. See *Branda, Drabarek, and du Vigneaud*, 2572
—. See *Branda and du Vigneaud*, 4051
**Villalobos, Jose, Jr.** See *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch*, 71
**Villa-Trevino, Saul, Kenneth H. Shull,** and **Emmanuel Farber.** The Inhibition of Liver Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by Ethionine, 4670
**Viñuela, Eladio.** See *Billeter, Libonati, Viñuela, and Weissmann*, 4750
**Visser, Donald W.** See *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 781
**Vitols, E., G. A. Walker,** and **F. M. Huennekens.** Enzymatic Conversion of Vitamin $B_{12s}$ to a Cobamide Coenzyme, α-(5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolyl)deoxyadenosylcobamide (Adenosyl-$B_{12}$), 1455
**Voet, Judith,** and **Robert H. Abeles.** The Occurrence of a Glucose-Enzyme Complex in the Reaction Catalyzed by Sucrose Phosphorylase, 2731
**Vogt, Molly.** See *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber*, 5060
**Volini, Marguerite,** and **John Westley.** The Mechanism of the Rhodanese-catalyzed Thiosulfate-Lipoate Reaction. Kinetic Analysis, 5168
**Vyas, S. R.** See *Pharo, Sordahl, Vyas, and Sanadi*, 4771

## W

**Wada, Akiyoshi.** See *Ohta, Ogura, and Wada*, 5919
**Wade-Jardetzky, Norma G.** See *Jardetzky and Wade-Jardetzky*, 85
**Wadkins, Charles L.** See *Markland and Wadkins*, 4124, 4136
**Waelsch, Heinrich.** See *Piha, Cuénod, and Waelsch*, 2397
**Wagner, Conrad, Stuart M. Lusty, Jr., Hsiang-Fu Kung,** and **Nancy Lou Rogers.** Trimethylsulfonium-Tetrahydrofolate Methyltransferase, a Novel Enzyme in the Utilization of 1 Carbon Units, 1923
**Wagner, O. W., H. A. Lee, Jr., P. A. Frey,** and **R. H. Abeles.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Cobamide Coenzymes. Chemical Properties of the Enzyme-Coenzyme Complex, 1751
**Wagner, R. P.** See *Kiritani, Narise, and Wagner*, 2042, 2047
**Waite, Moseley,** and **Wakil, Salih J.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. III. Enzyme-bound 1′-*N*-Carboxybiotin as the Carboxylation Intermediate, 1909
—. See *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil*, 2635
**Wakid, Nabil.** See *Mansour, Wakid, and Sprouse*, 1512
**Wakil, Salih J.** See *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil*, 2635
—. See *Toomey and Wakil*, 1159
—. See *Waite and Wakil*, 1909
—. See *Williamson and Wakil*, 2326
**Waldenström, Johan.** See *Lagerkvist, Rymo, and Waldenström*, 5391
**Walker, G. A.** See *Vitols, Walker, and Huennekens*, 1455
**Walker, James B.** See *Walker and Walker*, 1262
**Walker, Margaret,** and **James B. Walker.** Enzymic Studies on the Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. Transamidination of Inosamine and Streptamine Derivatives, 1262
**Waller, George R., K. S. Yang, R. K. Gholson, Lee A. Hadwiger,** and **Sterling Chaykin.** The Pyridine Nucleotide Cycle and Its Role in the Biosynthesis of Ricinine by *Ricinus communis* L., 4411
**Walsh, D. A.,** and **H. J. Sallach.** Comparative Studies on the Pathways for Serine Biosynthesis in Animal Tissues, 4068
**Walter, Paul, Verner Paetkau,** and **Henry A. Lardy.** Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. III. The Role and Regulation of Mitochondrial Processes Involved in Supplying Precursors of Phosphoenolpyruvate, 2523
**Walter, Roderich,** and **Irving L. Schwartz.** 5-Valine-oxytocin and 1-Deamino-5-valine-oxytocin. Syntheses and Some Pharmacological Properties, 5500
—. See *du Vigneaud, Flouret, and Walter*, 2093
**Walters, Tom L.,** and **Hubert S. Loring.** Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Mung Bean Sprouts. I. Fractionation and Concentration of Phosphomonoesterase, Ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, 3′-Nucleotidase, and Deoxyribonuclease, 2870
— and —. Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Mung Bean Sprouts. III. The Identification of 5′-Mononucleotides as Hydrolysis Products of Ribonuclease $M_2$, 2881
—. See *Loring, McLennan, and Walters*, 2876
**Wang, K. C.** See *Gibson, Wang, Sih, and Whitlock*, 551
—. See *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang*, 540
**Wang, Tung Yue.** Solubilization and Characterization of the Residual Proteins of the Cell Nucleus, 2913
**Ward, Margaret G.,** and **Lewis L. Engel.** Reversibility of Steroid Δ-Isomerase. II. The Reaction Sequence in the Conversion of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione to 3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one by Sheep Adrenal Microsomes, 3147
— and —. Reversibility of Steroid Δ-Isomerase. III. The Soluble Enzyme of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 3154
**Warms, Jessie V. B.** See *Rose and Warms*, 4848
**Warren, James C., Linda Stowring,** and **Manuel F. Morales.** The Effect of Structure-disrupting Ions on the Activity of Myosin and Other Enzymes, 309
**Warren, Lionel G.** See *Reeves, Warren, and Hsu*, 1257
**Washington, Curtis L.** See *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen*, 4994
**Watson, C. J., Albert Moscowitz, D. Lightner, W. C. Krueger,** and **Mary Weimer.** The Isolation of Crystalline *i*-Urobilinogen (Mesobilirubinogen) from Feces. Comparison with Crystalline *d*-Urobilinogen ($H_{44}$) and Separation of Natural *i*-Urobilin into Optically Active Components, 5037
**Watson, Donald R., George W. Jouridan,** and **Saul Roseman.** The Sialic Acids. VIII. Sialic Acid 9-Phosphate Synthetase, 5627
—. See *Comb, Watson, and Roseman*, 5637
**Watson, J. Gary.** See *Kirchner, Watson, and Chaykin*, 953
—. See *Murray, Watson, and Chaykin*, 4798

**Weber, Gregorio,** and **B. Bablouzian.** Construction and Performance of a Fluorescence Polarization Spectrophotometer, 2558
—. See *Brewer and Weber,* 2550
**Weber, Klaus.** See *Konigsberg, Weber, Notani, and Zinder,* 2579
**Weber, Wendell W.,** and **Vincent G. Zannoni.** Reduction of Phenylpyruvic Acids to Phenyllactic Acids in Mammalian Tissues, 1345
—. See *Zannoni and Weber,* 1340
**Webster, D. A.,** and **D. P. Hackett.** The Purification and Properties of Cytochrome *o* from *Vitreoscilla,* 3308
**Webster, Leslie T., Jr.** Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. IV. The Requirement for Monovalent Cations, 5504
**Weimer, Mary.** See *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer,* 5037
**Weinbach, Eugene C.,** and **Joel Garbus.** Restoration by Albumin of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Related Reactions, 169
— and —. The Rapid Restoration of Respiratory Control to Uncoupled Mitochondria, 3708
**Weiner, H., C. W. Batt,** and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** A Change in Specificity of Chymotrypsin Caused by Chemical Modification of Methionine Residues, 2687
**Weinhouse, Sidney.** See *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse,* 5467
**Weissbach, Herbert, Nathan Brot,** and **Walter Lovenberg.** Reduction of Cobamides by Reduced Ferredoxin, 317
—. See *Brot and Weissbach,* 2024
—. See *Taylor and Weissbach,* 3641
**Weissmann, Charles.** See *Billeter, Libonati, Viñuela, and Weissmann,* 4750
**Weitzman, P. David J.,** and **Irwin B. Wilson.** Studies on Aspartate Transcarbamylase and Its Allosteric Interaction, 5481
**Wells, Michael A.,** and **John C. Dittmer.** The Identification of Glycerophosphorylglycerol Phosphate as the Deacylation Product of a New Brain Lipid, 2103
**Wenner, Charles E.** Association of Hydrogen Ion Ejection with Oxidative Phosphorylation by Mouse Liver Mitochondria, 2810
**Westheimer, F. H.** See *Shafer, Baronowsky, Laursen, Finn, and Westheimer,* 421
**Westley, John.** See *Mintel and Westley,* 3381, 3386
—. See *Volini and Westley,* 5168
**Wheeler, Glynn P.,** and **Bonnie J. Bowdon.** Identification of Analogues of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide among the Metabolites of 2,6-Diaminopurine in Mammalian Cells, 1114
**Whipple, Mettie B.** See *Pardee, Prestidge, Whipple, and Dreyfuss,* 3962
**White, Abraham.** See *Makman, Dvorkin, and White,* 1646
—. See *Peña, Dvorkin, and White,* 2144
**Whiteley, H. R.** Threonine Deaminase of *Clostridium tetanomorphum.* II. Dissociation to Subunits, 4890
— and **M. Tahara.** Threonine Deaminase of *Clostridium tetanomorphum.* I. Purification and Properties, 4881
**Whitlock, H., Jr.** See *Gibson, Wang, Sih, and Whitlock,* 551
**Wiggert, Barbara O.,** and **Philip P. Cohen.** Comparative Study of Tadpole and Frog Glutamate Dehydrogenases, 210
**Wilken, David R.** See *Chang and Wilken,* 4251
**Williams, D. Lloyd.** See *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes,* 1915
**Williams, G. R.** See *Ferguson and Williams,* 3696
**Williams, Hollis R.** See *Landau, Bartsch, and Williams,* 750
**Williams, J. W.** See *Iso and Williams,* 2787
—. See *Kakiuchi and Williams,* 2781
**Williams, R. C., Jr.,** and **T. G. Rajagopalan.** Ultracentrifugal Characterization of Pepsin and Pepsinogen, 4951
**Williams, William J.** The Activity of Human Placenta Microsomes and Brain Particles in Blood Coagulation, 1840
— and **Donald G. Norris.** Purification of a Bovine Plasma Protein (Factor VII) Which Is Required for the Activity of Lung Microsomes in Blood Coagulation, 1847
**Williams-Ashman, H. G.** See *Ballard and Williams-Ashman,* 1602
**Williamson, I. P.,** and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XVII. Preparation and General Properties of Acetyl Coenzyme A and Malonyl Coenzyme A-Acyl Carrier Protein Transacylases, 2326
**Williamson, John R.** Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. II. Kinetics of Intermediate Changes during the Aerobic-Anoxic Transition in Perfused Rat Heart, 5026
**Wilson, David F.** See *Yonetani, Wilson, and Seamonds,* 5347
**Wilson, E. E.** See *Kosuge, Heskett, and Wilson,* 3738
**Wilson, Irwin B.** See *Cash and Wilson,* 4290
—. See *Weitzman and Wilson,* 5481
**Wilson, John E.** See *Sacktor, Wilson, and Tiekert,* 5071
**Wilson, John T.,** and **James R. Fouts.** The Effect of Actinomycin D on Post-phenobarbital Activity of Hepatic Microsomal Drug-metabolizing Enzymes in the Rat, 4810
**Wilson Robert G.,** and **Mary J. Caicuts.** The Effects of Hydroxylamine on the Template Properties of Polycytidylic Acid, 1725
**Wilson, T. Hastings.** See *Winkler and Wilson,* 2200
**Windmueller, H. G.,** and **Albert E Spaeth.** Perfusion *in Situ* with Tritium Oxide to Measure Hepatic Lipogenesis and Lipid Secretion. Normal and Orotic Acid-fed Rats, 2891
**Winkler, Herbert H.,** and **T. Hastings Wilson.** The Role of Energy Coupling in the Transport of β-Galactosides by *Escherichia coli,* 2200
**Winslow, Robert M.,** and **Vernon M. Ingram.** Peptide Chain Synthesis of Human Hemoglobins A and $A_2$, 1144
**Witnauer, Lee P.** See *Kahn and Witnauer,* 1784
**Wittenberg, Jonathan B.** The Molecular Mechanism of Hemoglobin-facilitated Oxygen Diffusion, 104
**Witzel, Herbert.** See *Hummel and Witzel,* 1023
**Wohltmann, Hulda J.,** and **H. T. Narahara.** Binding of Insulin-$^{131}$I by Isolated Frog Sartorius Muscles. Relationship to Changes in Permeability to Sugar Caused by Insulin, 4931
**Wolff, J.** See *Covelli and Wolff,* 4444
**Wolff, John S., III, James D. Ogle,** and **Milan A. Logan.** Studies on 3-Methoxyproline and 3-Hydroxyproline, 1300
**Wolin, M. J.** See *Aspen and Wolin,* 4152

**Wood, Harland G., Judith J. Davis, and Hans Lochmüller.** The Equilibria of Reactions Catalyzed by Carboxytransphosphorylase, Carboxykinase, and Pyruvate Carboxylase and the Synthesis of Phosphoenolpyruvate, 5692
—. See *Lochmüller, Wood, and Davis,* 5678
**Wood, John L.** See *Bucovaz, Morrison, and Wood,* 5114
—. See *Catsimpoolas and Wood,* 1790
**Wood, W. A.** See *Ingram and Wood,* 3256
**Woodward, D. O., and H. D. Braymer.** Purification and Properties of *Neurospora* Adenylosuccinase, 580
**Wormser-Shavit, Eva.** See *Sacktor and Wormser-Shavit,* 624
**Worth, Melvin H., Jr.** See *Flitman and Worth,* 669
**Wright, Lemuel D.** See *Brady, Ruis, McCormick, and Wright,* 4717
—. See *Tepper, McCormick, and Wright,* 5734
—. See *Tsibris, McCormick, and Wright,* 1138
**Wu, Ray.** Further Analysis of the Mode of Inhibition and Activation of Novikoff Ascites Tumor Phosphofructokinase, 4680
**Wurtman, Richard J., and Julius Axelrod.** Control of Enzymatic Synthesis of Adrenaline in the Adrenal Medulla by Adrenal Cortical Steroids, 2301
**Wyman, Jeffries.** Facilitated Diffusion and the Possible Role of Myoglobin as a Transport Mechanism, 115
—. See *Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Noble,* 3236
—. See *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman,* 5238
—. See *Taylor, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 241
**Wyngaarden, James B.** See *Rowe and Wyngaarden,* 5571

## Y

**Yakulis, Vincent.** See *Gibson, Heller, and Yakulis,* 1650
**Yalow, Rosalyn S.** See *Berson and Yalow,* 5745
**Yang, K. S.** See *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin,* 4411
**Yanofsky, Charles.** See *Creighton and Yanofsky,* 980, 4616
—. See *Guest and Yanofsky,* 1
**Yanofsky, Charles.** See *Ito and Yanofsky,* 4112
**Yasuda, Hiroshi.** See *Katagiri, Takemori, Suzuki, and Yasuda,* 5675
**Yasunobu, Kerry T.** See *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu,* 1166
—. See *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu,* 2774
—. See *Tsunoda and Yasunobu,* 4610
**Yates, M. G., and Alvin Nason.** Enhancing Effect of Nucleic Acids and Their Derivatives in the Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Ferrous Ions, 4861
— and —. Electron Transport Systems of the Chemoautotroph *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans.* II. Purification and Properties of a Heat-labile Iron-Cytochrome *c* Reductase, 4872
**Yengoyan, L.** See *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan,* 3970
**Yero, I. L.** See *Dietrich, Fuller, Yero, and Martinez,* 188
**Yonetani, Takashi.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. IV. A Comparison of Peroxide-induced Complexes of Horseradish and Cytochrome *c* Peroxidases, 2562
—, **Britton Chance,** and **Sachiko Kajiwara.** Crystalline Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase and Complex *ES,* 2981
— and **Tomoko Ohnishi.** Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, a Mitochondrial Enzyme of Yeast, 2983
— and **Gisela S. Ray.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. III. Kinetics of the Peroxidatic Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome *c* Catalyzed by Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, 700
—, **Heinz Schleyer,** and **Anders Ehrenberg.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Perixodase. VII. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Absorptions of the Enzyme and Complex *ES* in Dissolved and Crystalline Forms, 3240
—, **David F. Wilson,** and **Bette Seamonds.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. VIII. The Effect of Temperature on Light Absorptions of the Enzyme and Its Derivatives, 5347
**Yoshida, Akira.** Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase of Human Erythrocytes. I. Purification and Characterization of Normal ($B^+$) Enzyme, 4966
**Young, Frank E.** Autolytic Enzyme Associated with Cell Walls of *Bacillus subtilis,* 3462
**Young, Oscar M.** See *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady,* 1081

## Z

**Zabin, Irving.** See *Brown, Koorajian, Katze, and Zabin,* 2826
—. See *Katze, Sridhara, and Zabin,* 5341
**Zachmann, Milo, Paul Tocci, and William L. Nyhan.** The Occurrence of γ-Aminobutyric Acid in Human Tissues Other than Brain, 1355
**Zagalak, B., Perry A. Frey, G. L. Karabatsos, and Robert H. Abeles.** The Stereochemistry of the Conversion of D and L 1,2-Propanediols to Propionaldehyde, 3028
—. See *Abeles and Zagalak,* 1245
**Zakrzewski, Sigmund F.** Evidence for the Chemical Interaction between 2-Mercaptoethanol and Tetrahydrofolate, 2957
—. On the Mechanism of Chemical and Enzymatic Reduction of Folate and Dihydrofolate, 2962
**Zalkin, H., and D. B. Sprinson.** An Investigation of Imine Formation in the Isocitrate Dehydrogenase Reaction, 1067
**Zanetti, Giuliana, and Giorgio Forti.** Studies on the Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *f* Reductase of Chloroplasts, 279
**Zannoni, Vincent G., and Wendell W. Weber.** Isolation and Properties of Aromatic α-Keto Acid Reductase, 1340
—. See *Weber and Zannoni,* 1345
**Zimmerman, Burke K.** Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 2035
**Zimmerman, Morris.** Deoxyribosyl Transfer. III. Catalysis of 3-Pentosylpurine Formation by Pyrimidine Nucleoside Phosphorylases, 4914
**Zinder, Norton.** See *Konigsberg, Weber, Notani, and Zinder,* 2579
**Zinkl, J. G.** See *Freedland, Cunliffe, and Zinkl,* 5448
**Zumoff, Barnett.** See *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher,* 5336

# Subject Index


A

**3-Acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose:** *Xanthomonas campestris* containing D-rhamnose and, isolation of bacterial lipopoylsaccharide, *Hickman and Ashwell,* 1424

**Acetate:** Conversion of carbon dioxide to, role of α-ketoisovalerate in synthesis of acetate by *Clostridium thermoaceticum, Kuratomi and Stadtman,* 4217

—, use of cobalt-methylcobalamin as source of methyl groups for synthesis of acetate by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium thermoaceticum, Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman,* 4209

In presence of insulin, evaluation of major pathways of glucose catabolism as influenced by, studies on metabolism of adipose tissue, *Flatt and Ball,* 2862

**Acetate-1-$^{14}$C:** Metabolism by adipose tissue *in vitro,* effect of adrenocorticotropin and other hormone preparations, *Skosey,* 5108

**Acetoacetate synthesis:** Mechanism, guinea pig liver fractions, *Sauer and Erfle,* 30

**Acetylation:** Role of amino groups in structure and function of glutamate dehydrogenase, effect on catalytic and regulatory properties, *Colman and Frieden,* 3652

—, effect on molecular properties, *Colman and Frieden,* 3661

Pepsin and pepsinogen, *Perlmann,* 153

**α-Acetylation:** Effect on utilization of lysine oligopeptides in *Escherichia coli, Losick and Gilvarg,* 2340

***N*-Acetylation:** Dual, *S-N* transfer, 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase by substrates, *Park, Agnello, and Mathew,* 769

***S*-Acetylation:** Dual, *S-N* transfer, 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase by substrates, *Park, Agnello, and Mathew,* 769

**Acetyl coenzyme A:** Preparation and general properties of malonyl coenzyme A-acyl acrrier protein transacylases and, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Williamson and Wakil,* 2326

**Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase:** Studies on mechanism of action, enzyme-bound 1′-*N*-carboxybiotin as carboxylation intermediate, *Waite and Wakil,* 1909

**Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase:** Requirement for monovalent cations, studies of reaction, *Webster,* 5504

***N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine:** Incorporation into glycoproteins, *Johnston, McGuire, Jourdian, and Roseman,* 5735

**α-*N*-Acetylglucosaminylribitol linkage(s):** Enzymatic synthesis and immunochemistry, teichoic acids from *Staphylococcus aureus, Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger,* 651

**β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminylribitol linkage(s):** Enzymatic synthesis and immunochemistry, teichoic acids from *Staphylococcus aureus, Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger,* 651

***N*-Acetylglutamate:** Conversion to proline in extracts of *Escherichia coli, Reed and Lukens,* 264

**Acetylhomoserine:** Biosynthesis in *Neurospora* of methionine and, *Nagai and Flavin,* 3861

**3-Acetylpyridine:** Administration, urinary excretion of conjugate forms of 1-(3-pyridyl)ethanol, *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard,* 1878

**3-Acetylpyridine adenine dinucleotide:** Inhibition of lactate dehydrogenase by bisulfite and, *Ciaccio,* 1581

**Acetyltransferase:** Carnitine. *See* Carnitine acetyltransferase

**Acid:** Solution, behavior, properties of bovine growth hormone, *Burger, Edelhoch, and Condliffe,* 449

**Acid-base transition:** Chloroplasts, source of oxygen in adenosine triphosphate formed by illumination or, *Shavit and Boyer,* 5738

**Acid denaturation:** Horse carbonylhemoglobin in absence of oxygen, *Steinhardt, Polet, and Moezie,* 3988

**$\alpha_1$-Acid glycoprotein:** Amino-terminal peptide, *Ikenaka, Bammerlin, Kaufmann, and Schmid,* 5560

Human serum, separation and characterization of polymorphic variants, structure, *Marshall,* 4731

**Acid phosphatases:** Human erythrocytes, genetically different, kinetic comparison, *Scott,* 3049

**Actinomycin D:** Effect on post-phenobarbital activity of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat, *Wilson and Fouts,* 4810

Influence on net synthesis of plasma albumin and fibrinogen by isolated perfused rat liver of puromycin and, *John and Miller,* 4817

Inhibition of oxidation-dependent biosynthesis in Sarcoma 37 ascites cells, *Honig and Rabinovitz,* 1681

**Activation:** Phosphoglucomutase system, inhibition and, *Ray and Roscelli,* 2596

**Actomyosin:** Reconstituted, sensitivity to calcium-binding agents, tropomyosin-containing protein fraction, purification and properties, *Katz,* 1522

**Acyl carrier protein:** Acyl-malonyl, enzyme from *Escherichia coli,* preparation and general properties, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Toomey and Wakil,* 1159

Role of biosynthesis of β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A in yeast, *Rudney, Stewart, Majerus, and Vagelos,* 1226

Stearyl, enzymatic desaturation, *Nagai and Bloch,* 1925

Stimulation, acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in bacterial extracts, *Goldfine,* 3864

Studies of coenzyme A in *Escherichia coli* panthothenate or β-alanine auxotrophs and, *Alberts and Vagelos,* 5201

**N-Acyl-D-mannosamine kinase:** Rat liver, sialic acids, *Kundig, Ghosh, and Roseman,* 5619

**Acyltransferase:** Carnitine. *See* Carnitine acyltransferase

**Adenine nucleotides:** Concentrations of arginine phosphate, inorganic phosphate, and in insect flight muscle during flight, regulation of metabolism in working muscle *in vivo, Sacktor and Hurlbut,* 632

**Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase:** Kinetic studies, *Hori and Henderson,* 3404

**Adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange:** Reaction in intact beef heart mitochondria, oligomycin-sensitive, properties, *Bygrave and Lehninger,* 3894

**Adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase:** Regulatory enzyme in biosynthesis of starch in spinach leaf chloroplasts, *Ghosh and Preiss,* 4491

**Adenosine diphosphate glucose-starch glucosyltransferases:** Maize seeds, starch granule-bound, *Akatsuka and Nelson,* 2280

**Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate:** Accumulation in corpus luteum slices, stimulatory effect of luteinizing hormone, *Marsh, Butcher, Savard, and Sutherland,* 5436

Rat epididymal fat pad, effect of insulin, *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland,* 1651

**Adenosine triphosphatase:** Activity of 14 S and 30 S dynein from cilia of *Tetrahymena,* studies on, *Gibbons,* 5590

Activity, studies on myosin from red and white skeletal muscles of rabbit, *Sreter, Seidel, and Gergely,* 5772

$Na^+$- and $K^+$-requiring, rat kidney, effect of adrenal steroids, *Chignell and Titus,* 5083

Oligomycin-sensitive, reconstruction, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Kagawa and Racker,* 2467

Properties of factor conferring oligomycin sensitivity on mitochondrial, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Kagawa and Racker,* 2461

Sodium- and potassium-activated, *Electrophorus* electric organ, associated potassium-activated neutral phosphatase, *Albert and Koval,* 1896

**Adenosine triphosphatase**—*Continued*

Sodium- and potassium-activated, *Electrophorus* electric organ, associated sodium-activated transphosphorylation, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1882

—, —, effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide and other sulfhydryl reagents, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers,* 1890

**Adenosine triphosphate(s):** Effects on activity and organ distribution of regulated enzyme, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow, Burger, and Lowenstein,* 1244

Formation in rabbit reticulocyte, utilization of purines and their ribosyl derivatives, *Cook and Vibert,* 158

Hydrolysis, stoichiometric relationships in mitochondrial accumulation of calcium and phosphate supported by, *Bielawski and Lehninger,* 4316

Liver, deficiency, mechanism of induction by ethionine, *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber,* 5060

Source of oxygen formed by illumination or by acid-base transition of chloroplasts, *Shavit and Boyer,* 5738

**Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase:** Rabbit muscle, sulfhydryl groups, activity of enzyme treated with mercurials, *Kress, Bono, and Noda,* 2293

**Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-monophosphate phosphotransferase:** Bovine liver mitochondria, general kinetic and structural properties, *Markland and Wadkins,* 4136

—, isolation and chemical properties, *Markland and Wadkins,* 4124

**Adenosine triphosphate:arginine phosphotransferase:** Studies, purification and reaction mechanism, *Uhr, Marcus, and Morrison,* 5428

**Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotranfserase:** Ion binding, *Floyd and Friedberg,* 5533

Isotope exchange studies of catalyzation of the reaction mechanism, *Morrison and Cleland,* 673

Reaction of nucleotide substrate analogues, *James and Morrison,* 4758

**Adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase:** Rat liver, induction, interrelation of actions of glucose, insulin, and glucagon, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille,* 4055

**Adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase**—*Continued*

**S-Adenosylmethionine:** Cleavage, bacteriophage T3-induced, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1955

Role in vitamin $B_{12}$-dependent methionine synthesis, *Taylor and Weissbach,* 3641

**Adenylate deaminase:** Effects of adenosine and guanosine triphosphates on activity and organ distribution of regulated enzyme, *Setlow, Burger, and Lowenstein,* 1244

**Adenylate pyrophosphorylase:** Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, purification and properties, *Hori and Henderson,* 1406

**Adenylosuccinase:** *Neurosopra. See Neurospora* adenylosuccinase

**Adenyl xanthosine monophsophate:** Intermediate formed by xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase and its inhibition by psicofuranine, *Fukuyama,* 4745

**Adipose tissue:** Brown, stimulation of glucose metabolism by addition of insulin *in vitro, Shackney and Joel,* 4004

Epinephrine-induced lipolysis, effect of purines, *Raben and Matsuzaki,* 4781

Glucuronic acid pathway contribution to glucose metabolism and effect of growth hormone, *Landau, Bartsch and Williams,* 750

*In vitro,* effect of adrenocorticotropin and other hormone preparations upon metabolism of acetate-1-$^{14}C$ and other $^{14}C$-labeled substrates, *Skosey,* 5108

Metabolism, studies, evaluation of major pathways of glucose catabolism as influenced by acetate in presence of insulin, *Flatt and Ball,* 2862

Rat; brown, stimulation of metabolism by addition of lipolytic hormones *in vitro, Joel,* 814

—; metabolism of tritiated glucose, *Katz and Rognstad,* 3600

—; pentose cycle, triose phosphate isomerization, and lipogenesis, *Katz, Landau, and Bartsch,* 727

—; purification and properties of lipase, *Mann and Tove,* 3595

**Adrenal:** Bovine tyrosine hydroxylase,

**Adrenal**—*Continued*
kinetic study, *Ikeda, Fahien, and Udenfriend,* 4452
Mitochondria, aldosterone synthesis, *Psychoyos, Tallan, and Greengard,* 2949
**Adrenal cortex:** Bovine, activation and inactivation of phosphorylase phosphatase, *Merlevede and Riley,* 3517
**Adrenal cortical steroids:** Control of enzymatic synthesis of adrenaline in adrenal medulla by, *Wurtman and Axelrod,* 2301
**Adrenaline:** Adrenal medulla, control of enzymatic synthesis by adrenal cortical steroids, *Wurtman and Axelrod,* 2301
**Adrenal medulla:** Control of enzymatic synthesis of adrenaline by adrenal cortical steroids, *Wurtman and Axelrod,* 2301
**Adrenal microsomes:** Sheep, reaction sequence in conversion of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione to 3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one by, reversibility of steroid Δ-isomerase, *Ward and Engel,* 3147
**Adrenal steroids:** Effect on $Na^+$- and $K^+$-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from rat kidney, *Chignell and Titus,* 5083
*In vitro*, alterations in protein and nucleic acid metabolism of thymocytes, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White,* 1646
**Adrenocorticotropin:** Effect upon metabolism of acetate-1-$^{14}C$ and other $^{14}C$-labeled substrates by adipose tissue *in vitro, Skosey,* 5108
**Aerobacter aerogenes:** Pathway of *myo*-inositol degradation, dehydrogenation and dehydration, *Berman and Magasanik,* 800
—, ring scission, *Berman and Magasanik,* 807
Stereospecific D-glucokinase, purification and properties, *Kamel, Allison, and Anderson,* 690
**Alanine:** Transfer ribonucleic acid, yeast, analyses of oligonucleotide fragments by partial digestion with ribonuclease T1, *Apgar, Everett, and Holley,* 1206
**β-Alanine auxotrophs:** Studies of acyl carrier protein and coenzyme A in *Escherichia coli* pantothenate or, *Alberts and Vagelos,* 5201
**Albumin:** Fatty acids combined with, oxidation by isolated rat liver mitochondria, *Björntorp,* 1537
**Albumin**—*Continued*
Restoration of oxidative phosphorylation and related reactions, *Weinbach and Garbus,* 169
Serum. *See* Serum albumin
**Alcohol dehydrogenase:** Liver; bilirubin inhibition, *Flitman and Worth,* 669
**Aldehyde(s):** Component in tropocollagen, localization and partial characterization, *Rojkind, Blumenfeld, and Gallop,* 1530
Mechanism of enzymatic oxidation of, *Fridovich,* 3126
**Aldehyde dehydrogenase:** Brain, localization, purification, and properties, *Erwin and Deitrich,* 3533
**Aldolase:** Activity, augmentation by high concentration of fructose 1,6-diphosphate, *Kwon and Brown,* 1509
3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate. *See* 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate aldolase
2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic. *See* 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase
**Aldolase dihydroxyacetone phosphate:** Imine, cyanide adduct, *Cash and Wilson,* 4290
**Aldosterone synthesis:** Adrenal mitochondria, *Psychoyos, Tallan, and Greengard,* 2949
**Alfalfa:** Ferredoxin, preparation and characterization, *Keresztes-Nagy and Margoliash,* 5955
**Algae:** $^{14}CO_2$ photosynthesis, effect of hydroxymethanesulfonates, *Tolbert and Hess,* 5712
Marine brown, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, isolation of guanosine diphosphate uronic acids, *Lin and Hassid,* 3283
—, —, pathway of alginic acid synthesis, *Lin and Hassid,* 5284
**Alginic acid:** Isolated from pseudomonads, new polysaccharide resembling, *Linker and Jones,* 3845
Synthesis in marine brown alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, pathway, *Lin and Hassid,* 5284
**Alkaline phosphatase:** *Escherichia coli*, activation by zinc of mutationally altered form, *Schlesinger,* 3181
Kinetics, *Jenkins and D'Ari,* 295
*Neurospora crassa*, repressible, *Nyc, Kadner, and Crocken,* 1468
Purification and properties of bovine synovial fluid, *Dabich and Neuhaus,* 415
**Alkaline solution:** Properties of bovine growth hormone, behavior, *Edelhoch, Condliffe, Lippoldt, and Burger,* 5205
**Alkylation:** Amino acid residues at active site of ribonuclease, *Heinrikson,* 1393,
**Alkylcobalamins:** Carbon-cobalt bond, reactions, reversible dissociation, *Barnett, Hogenkamp, and Abeles,* 1483
**$N^1$-Alkylnicotinamide chlorides:** Inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase, *Anderson and Reynolds,* 1688
**Allosteric interaction:** Aspartate transcarbamylase, studies on, *Weitzman and Wilson,* 5481
**α and β chains:** Isolated, human hemoglobin, reactions with oxygen and carbon monoxide, *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman,* 5238
**α subunit:** $\beta_2$ and, association, tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Creighton and Yanofsky,* 980
**Amethopterin:** -Resistant *Streptococcus faecalis*/$A_k$ and sensitive parent strain, dihydrofolate reductases, differentiating properties, *Albrecht, Palmer, and Hutchison,* 1043
-Sensitive and -resistant strains of *Streptococcus faecalis*, folate coenzymes, enzymatic formation and metabolic function, *Albrecht, Pearce, and Hutchison,* 1036
**Amides:** Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid amides
**Aminase:** Xanthosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase
**Amine(s):** Aromatic, interaction with rat liver proteins *in vivo*, preferential labeling of cytoplasmic protein or proteins by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-$^{14}C$, *Barry and Gutmann,* 4600
Equilibria for reaction with formaldehyde and protons in aqueous solution, re-examination of formol titration, *Kallen and Jencks,* 5864
Quaternary, partition of transfer ribonucleic acid between aqueous salt solutions and trichlorotrifluoroethane containing, *Khym,* 4529
**Amine oxidase:** Bovine liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, copper-containing protein, *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu,* 2774
**Amino acid(s):** Aromatic, biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, regulatory en-

**Amino acid(s)**—*Continued*
zymes, enzymology of feedback inhibition of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, *Jensen and Nester*, 3373
—, —, —, purification and properties of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, *Jensen and Nester*, 3365
—, optical rotatory dispersion, side chain-dependent Cotton effects in proteins, *Rosenberg*, 5119
-Binding protein released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Piperno and Ozender*, 5732
4-Carbon substituted, structure of product of enzymatic reaction between maleimides and, spectroscopic properties of hydrazone derivatives, *Flavin and Tsunakawa*, 3340
Concentrations of intermediates of glycolytic, tricarboxylic acid cycle, and in insect flight muscle during flight, regulation of metabolism in working muscle *in vivo*, *Sacktor and Wormser-Shavit*, 624
Incorporation, wheat embryo system, aminoacyl transfer and, *Allende and Bravo*, 5813
Metabolism of isolated fat cells, similar effects of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell*, 130
Neutral; transport in bone, evidence for separate systems in imino acids and, *Finerman and Rosenberg*, 1487
Polynucleotide-dependent incorporation, cell-free system from thermophilic bacteria, *Algranati and Lengyel*, 1778
Transfer ribonucleic acid, incorporation of nucleotide into, incorporation of uridylic acid, *Fernandez-Sorensen, Anthony, and Goldthwait*, 5019

**Amino acid composition:** Chymotrypsinogen B, physicochemical properties and, *Smillie, Enenkel, and Kay*, 2097
$\Delta^5$-3-Ketosteroid isomerase, crystalline, tryptic peptides, *Boyer and Talalay*, 180
*Neurospora crassa* cytochrome *c*, purification, physical properties, peptide maps from "wild type" and "poky" strains, and, *Heller and Smith*, 3158
Studies on human serum $\beta_1$-lipoprotein, *Margolis and Langdon*, 469

**Amino acid composition**—*Continued*
Thermostable protease from thermophilic bacteria, thermostability, physicochemical properties, and, *Ohta, Ogura, and Wada*, 5919

**D-Amino acid dehydrogenases:** *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Tsukada*, 4522

**Amino acid derivatives:** Abbreviated designation of peptides and, IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature, tentative rules, 2491

**Amino acid-incorporating activities:** Rat liver and thymic preparations *in vitro*, effects of single injection of cortisol on, *Peña, Dvorkin, and White*, 2144

**Amino acid-incorporating system:** Soluble, further studies on product and its relation to ribosomal system for incorporation, *Momose and Kaji*, 3294

**D-Amino acid oxidase:** Apoprotein, new method of preparation, conformational change after its combination with flavin adenine dinucleotide, *Massey and Curti*, 3417
Association-dissociation phenomena, *Antonini, Brunori, Bruzzesi, Chiancone, and Massey*, 2358
Sulfhydryl groups of hemoglobin and, interaction between tetraethylthiuram disulfide and, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman*, 5941
Temperature-dependent conformational change and its effect on catalysis, *Massey, Curti, and Ganther*, 2347

**L-Amino acid oxidase:** Crystalline mammalian, rat kidney mitochondria, *Nakano and Danowski*, 2075

**Amino acid residues:** Alkylation at active site of ribonuclease, *Heinrikson*, 1393

**Amino acid sequence(s):** Bovine heart cytochrome *c*, *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu*, 1166
Chicken heart cytochrome *c*, *Chan and Margoliash*, 507
Complete, chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, and, *Neurospora crassa* cytochrome *c*, *Heller and Smith*, 3165
Extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*, linear order of fragments produced by cleavage with cyanogen bromide, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen*, 4366

**Amino acid sequence(s)**—*Continued*
Reactive thiol group of chymopapain B, *Tsunoda and Yasunobu*, 4610
Subtilisins BPN′ and Carlsberg, *Smith, Markland, Kasper, De-Lange, Landon, and Evans*, 5974
Surrounding sulfhydryl groups, A protein subunit of *Escherichia coli* tryptophan synthetase, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 1
Whale heart cytochrome *c*, *Goldstone and Smith*, 4480

**Amino acid transport:** Bone, evidence for separate systems for neutral amino and imino acids, *Finerman and Rosenberg*, 1487

**Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase(s):** Properties of threonyl-adenylate-enzyme complex, *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala*, 2245

**Aminoacyl transfer:** Wheat embryo system, amino acid incorporation and, *Allende and Bravo*, 5813

**Aminoacyltransferase:** Preparation from bovine liver, *Krenitsky and Fruton*, 3347

**Aminoacyl transferase I:** Interaction of aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid and, *Ibuki, Gąsior, and Moldave*, 2188

**Aminoacyl transferase II:** Interaction of ribosomes and, *Sutter and Moldave*, 1698

**$^{14}$C-Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid:** Studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, effect of streptomycin and ribosomal dissociation, *Pestka*, 367

**L-$\alpha$-Aminoadipate $\delta$-semialdehyde:nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase:** Metabolism of pipecolic acid in *Pseudomonas* species, *Calvert and Rodwell*, 409

**Aminoadipic acid:** Pathway of lysine biosynthesis, saccharopine, aminoadipic semialdehyde-glutamate reductase, *Jones and Broquist*, 3430
—, —, intermediate, saccharopine dehydrogenase, *Saunders and Broquist*, 3435

**Aminoadipic semialdehyde-glutamate reductase:** Saccharopine, intermediate of aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis, *Jones and Broquist*, 3430

**$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid:** Occurrence in

**γ-Aminobutyric acid**—*Continued*
human tissues other than brain, *Zachmann, Tocci, and Nyhan,* 1355
**Aminoethylation:** Proteins, *Raftery and Cole,* 3457
Type K Bence-Jones proteins, structural studies on immunoglobulins, *Easley and Putnam,* 3671
**Amino groups:** Role in structure and function of glutamate dehydrogenase, effect of acetylation on catalytic and regulatory properties, *Colman and Frieden,* 3652
—, effect of acetylation on molecular properties, *Colman and Frieden,* 3661
**α-Amino groups:** Hemoglobin, titration of histidyl and, *Tanford and Nozaki,* 2832
**δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase:** From tissues of two strains of mice, purification and properties, *Coleman,* 5511
**δ-Aminolevulinic acid synthetase:** Induction in rat liver, *Marver, Collins, Tschudy, and Rechcigl,* 4323
Induction *in vitro*, synthesis, chemical porphyria, response to certain drugs, sex hormones, and foreign chemicals, *Granick,* 1359
Studies in liver homogenates, *Marver, Tschudy, Perlroth, and Collins,* 2803
**Amino-terminal studies:** β-Galactosidase, carboxyl-terminal and, *Brown, Koorajian, Katze, and Zabin,* 2826
**Aminotransferase:** Aspartate. *See* Aspartate aminotransferase
Leucine. *See* Leucine aminotransferase
**Amylase:** Pigeon pancreatic microsomes, synthesis and transfer, *Redman, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 1150
**α-Amylase:** Multimolecular complexes with glycogen limit dextrin, number of binding sites of enzyme and size of complexes, *Loyter and Schramm,* 2611
**Anaerobe:** 1-Phosphofructokinase, *Reeves, Warren, and Hsu,* 1257
**Analogues:** Susbstrate, studies of partial reactions with, mechanism of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase, *Ingram and Wood,* 3256
**5β-Androstane-3α,17β-diol-$^3$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C:** Testosterone-$^3$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C to, "direct" 5β-metabolism of testosterone glucuronide, studies on testosterone metabolism, *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu,* 5879
**Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione:** Microbiological degradation of ring A, mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms, *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang,* 540
Reaction sequence in conversion to 3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one by sheep adrenal microsomes of, reversibility of steroid Δ-isomerase, *Ward and Engel,* 3147
**Anhydrase:** Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrase
**Animal tissue(s):** Nicotinamide mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase activity, *Dietrich, Fuller, Yero, and Martinez,* 188
**Anion:** Binding, proton uptake and release, binding of nucleotides by pancreatic ribonuclease, *Hummel and Witzel,* 1023
**Anthranilate synthetase:** Partial purification and some kinetic studies on the enzyme from *Escherichia coli, Baker and Crawford,* 5577
**Anthranilic acid synthetase:** Complex of *Escherichia coli*, nature, *Ito and Yanofsky,* 4112
**Antibiotic:** Antitrypansosomal, nucleocidin, inhibition of protein synthesis *in vitro* and *in vivo, Florini, Bird, and Bell,* 1091
Azapteridine. *See* Azapteridine antibiotic
Binding site, xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase, differential alteration of catalytic properties and sensitivity to inhibition, *Kuramitsu and Moyed,* 1596
**Antibody:** Against Coupling Factor 1, inhibition by, stimulation of oxidative phosphorylation by coupling factors, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Fessenden and Racker,* 2483
Cytochromes *c* from vertebrates, *Reichlin, Fogel, Nisonoff, and Margoliash,* 251
Rabbit, comparison of two hapten-specific, *Knight, Lopez, and Haurowitz,* 2286
**Antithyroid agents:** Mechanism of inhibition of enzymatic halogenation by, *Morris and Hager,* 3582
**Apomyoglobin:** Sperm whale, L-histidine-containing peptides as models for interaction of copper (II) and nickel (II) ions, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 1072
**Apoprotein:** D-Amino acid oxidase, new method of preparation, conformational change after its combination with flavin adenine dinucleotide, *Massey and Curti,* 3417
**A protein:** Lactose synthetase, subcellular distribution in bovine and rat mammary tissue of B protein and, *Brodbeck and Ebner,* 5526
**Aqueous solution:** Equilibria for reaction of amines with formaldehyde and protons in, re-examination of formol titration, *Kallen and Jencks,* 5864
**Arginase:** Activity during growth cycle of Chang's liver cells, *Eliasson and Strecker,* 5757
Occurrence and partial purification, postlogarithmic phase metabolism of sporulating microorganisms, *Ramaley and Bernlohr,* 620
**Arginine:** Biosynthesis, effect of α-hydrazino analogue of histidine on histidine transport and, *Shifrin, Ames, and FerroLuzzi-Ames,* 3424
-Containing peptides, isolation and sequence, subtilisin BPN′, *Kasper and Smith,* 3771
**Arginine dihydrolase:** Pathway in *Mycoplasma hominis* 07, generation of energy, *Schimke, Berlin, Sweeney, and Carroll,* 2228
**Arginine phosphate:** Concentrations of adenine nucleotides, inorganic phosphate, and in insect flight muscle during flight, regulation of metabolism in working muscle *in vivo, Sacktor and Hurlbut,* 632
**Arginine-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase:** Pyrophosphate exchange reaction, role of transfer ribonucleic acid, *Mitra and Mehler,* 5161
**Aromatic compounds:** Metabolism in higher plants, requirement of hydroxynitrile lyase for flavin, *Seely, Criddle, and Conn,* 4457
**Aromatization:** Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, *Babior and Bloch,* 3643
**Aorta:** Bovine glycoprotein, glycopeptides from, *Radhakrishnamurthy and Berenson,* 2106
**Arylamidase(s):** Pituitary peptidases and, *Ellis and Perry,* 3679
**Arylamidase I:** Dipeptidyl. *See* Dipeptidyl arylamidase I

**Ascorbate-indophenol:** Photoreductions, Hill reaction and, activities of chloroplast fragments, *Katoh and San Pietro,* 3575

**Asparagine:** Aspartic acid and, glutamic acid and glutamine, population-dependent requirement by cultured mammalian cells for metabolites which they can synthesize, *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen,* 4994

**Aspartate:** Incorporation of malate and, pyridine ring of nicotine, *Jackanicz and Byerrum,* 1296

Simulation study of metabolism and compartmentation in brain of glutamate, Krebs cycle, related metabolites, and, *Garfinkel,* 3918

**Aspartate aminotransferase:** Pig heart, kinetics and electrophoretic properties of isozymes, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 2661

**Aspartate β-semialdehyde:** Regulation of enzyme activity, aspartokinase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, Datta and Prakash,* 5827

**Aspartate transcarbamylase:** Allosteric interaction, studies on, *Weitzman and Wilson,* 5481

**Aspartic acid:** Asparagine and, glutamic acid and glutamine, population-dependent requirement by cultured mammalian cells for metabolites which they can synthesize, *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen,* 4994

**Aspartokinase:** *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* regulation of enzyme activity by aspartate β-semialdehyde, *Datta and Prakash,* 5827

**Aspergillus niger:** Direct evidence for conversion of dethiobiotin to biotin in, *Tepper, McCormick, and Wright,* 5734

Glucose oxidase, reaction with bisulfite, *Swoboda and Massey,* 3409

**Association-dissociation:** Phenomena of D-amino acid oxidase, *Antonini, Brunori, Bruzzesi, Chiancone, and Massey,* 2358

**ATCC 11299a:** *Pseudomonas* species. *See Pseudomonas:* Species ATCC 11299a

**Auxin:** Plant, metabolite, desensitization of regulatory enzymes, *Tuli and Moyed,* 4564

**Auxotroph(s):** Tryptophan, nicotinic acid biosynthesis in prototrophs and, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Ahmad and Moat,* 775

**Azapteridine antibiotic:** Biosynthesis of toxoflavin, *Pseudomonas cocovenenans, Levenberg and Linton,* 846

**Azotobacter vinelandii:** Ribonucleic acid polymerase, effect of ribonuclease on polymerase activity, *Krakow,* 1830

Studies on cytidine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase and related enzymes, *Kimata and Suzuki,* 1099

Superhyperfine interaction involving $^{33}S$ in iron-containing proteins, *Hollocher, Solomon, and Ragland,* 3452

**B**

**Bacillus cereus:** Phosphoglucomutases from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and, preparation and properties, *Hanabusa, Dougherty, del Rio, Hashimoto, and Handler,* 3930

**Bacillus megaterium:** Sporulating, biosynthesis of dipicolinic acid, *Bach and Gilvarg,* 4563

**Bacillus subtilis:** Cell walls, autolytic enzyme, *Young,* 3462

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in spores, bacterial, biochemical studies, *Falaschi and Kornberg,* 1478

Infection with phage SP5C, purification and properties of enzyme found after, deoxythymidylate 5′-nucleotidase, *Aposhian and Tremblay,* 5095

Possible role of purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylase in regulation of purine uptake by, *Berlin and Stadtman,* 2679

Regulatory enzymes of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis, enzymology of feedback inhibition of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, *Jensen and Nester,* 3373

—, purification and properties of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, *Jensen and Nester,* 3365

**Bacteria:** Carbamyl phosphate synthetase, purification and properties, *Kalman, Duffield, and Brzozowski,* 1871

Extracts, acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate, stimulation by acyl carrier protein, *Goldfine,* 3864

Inhibition by 6-(*p*-hydroxyphenylazo)-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, metabolic studies in *Streptococcus*

**Bacteria**—*Continued*

*faecalis, Brown and Handschumacher,* 3083

Lipopolysaccharide, synthesis, role of cell envelope phospholipid molecule, structural requirements, *Rothfield and Pearlman,* 1386

—, *Xanthomonas campestris* containing 3-acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose and D-rhamnose, isolation, *Hickman and Ashwell,* 1424

Methionine biosynthesis, catalytic properties of new enzyme, cystathionine γ-synthetase of *Salmonella, Kaplan and Flavin,* 4463

—, structural properties of new enzyme in, cystathionine γ-synthetase of *Salmonella, Kaplan and Flavin,* 5781

Sporulating forms, separation by density gradient centrifugation, *Tamir and Gilvarg,* 1085

Sporulation, biochemical studies, deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in spores of *Bacillus subtilis, Falaschi and Kornberg,* 1478

Thermophilic, cell-free system, polynucleotide-dependent incorporation of amino acids, *Algranati and Lengyel,* 1778

—, thermostable protease, thermostability, physicochemical properties, and amino acid composition, *Ohta, Ogura, and Wada,* 5919

**Bacterial systems:** Fractionated, oxidative phosphorylation, effect of near ultraviolet irradiation on succinate oxidase pathway of *Mycobacterium phlei, Kurup and Brodie,* 4016

**Bacteriophage:** -Infected *Escherichia coli,* deoxyribonucleic acid methylase, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Hausmann and Gold,* 1985

**Bacteriophage $f_2$:** Coat protein, arrangement of tryptic peptides, *Konigsberg,* 4534

**Bacteriophage λ:** Development, control of exonuclease and endolysin synthesis, *Protass and Korn,* 4175

**Bacteriophage T2r$^+$:** -Induced deoxycytidylate deaminase, significance of substrate specificity of, *Maley and Maley,* 2176

**Bacteriophage T3:** -Induced *S*-adenosylmethionine cleavage, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1995

**Basidiomycete:** Psychrophilic, fixation of hydrocyanic acid, *Strobel*, 2618

**$B_{12}$ coenzyme:** Role in conversion of 1,2-propanediol to propionaldehyde, *Frey and Abeles*, 2732

**Bence-Jones proteins:** Thermal denaturation, characterization by ultracentrifugation at elevated temperatures, *Neet and Putnam*, 2320

Ultraviolet rotatory dispersion and conformation, *Jirgensons, Saine, and Ross*, 2314

**Benzylamine:** Modes of uptake by the Ehrlich cell, *Christensen and Liang*, 5552

**$B_2$ subunit:** $\alpha$ and, association, tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, *Creighton and Yanofsky*, 980

**Bicarbonate:** Glycine metabolism, properties of system catalyzing exchange in *Peptococcus glycinophilus* with carboxyl group of glycine, *Klein and Sagers*, 197

**Bile:** Inhibition of sterol biosynthesis in rat liver homogenates, *Ogilvie and Kaplan*, 4722

**Bile acid(s):** Formation from cholesterol, conversion of 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-triol-26-oic acid to cholic acid via 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$,24$\xi$-tetraol-26-oic acid I by rat liver, *Masui and Staple*, 3889

Steroids and, conversion of cholesterol to 7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-dihydroxycholest-4-en-3-one, *Danielsson and Einarsson*, 1449

—, formation of hyodeoxycholic acid in rat, *Einarsson*, 534

**Bilirubin:** Inhibition of liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Flitman and Worth*, 669

**Binding sites:** Multiple, phosphofructokinase, kinetic evidence, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 2268

Number, enzyme, size of complexes, multimolecular complexes of $\alpha$-amylase with glycogen limit dextrin, *Loyter and Schramm*, 2611

**Biohydrogenation:** Linoleic acid by *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*, intermediates and products, *Kepler, Hirons, McNeill, and Tove*, 1350

**Biosynthetic pathway:** Multimetabolite control by sequential metabolites, *Lee, Ravel, and Shine*, 5479

**Biotin:** Bacterial degradation, catabolism of $^{14}$C-biotin and its sulfoxides, *Brady, Ruis, McCormick, and Wright*, 4717

Direct evidence for conversion of dethiobiotin in *Aspergillus niger*, *Tepper, McCormick, and Wright*, 5734

**$^{14}$C-Biotin:** Sulfoxides, catabolism, bacterial degradation of biotin, *Brady, Ruis, McCormick, and Wright*, 4717

**2,4-Bis-($\beta$-hydroxypropionic acid) deuteroporphyrinogen IX:** Possible intermediate between coproporphyrinogen III and protoporphyrin IX, *Sano*, 5276

**Bisulfite:** Inhibition of lactate dehydrogenase by 3-acetylpyridine adenine dinucleotide and, *Ciaccio*, 1581

Reaction of glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger* with, *Swoboda and Massey*, 3409

**Blood:** Coagulation, activity of human placenta microsomes and brain particles, *Williams*, 1840

—, purification of bovine plasma protein (Factor VII) which is required for activity of lung microsomes in, *Williams and Norris*, 1847

Human, enzyme catalyzing the formation and hydrolysis of $\gamma$-lactones in rat liver microsomes and, purification and properties, tissue localization, stoichiometry, specificity, and distinction from esterase, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4835

—, microsomes catalyzing formation and hydrolysis of $\gamma$-lactones of rat liver and, enzyme, purification and properties, metal ion effects, kinetics, and equilibria, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4842

**Blood cell:** Human red, control of glycolysis, *Rose and Warms*, 4848

**Bond cleavage:** Carbon-fluorine, studies on the mechanism of the defluorination of fluoroacetate, *Goldman and Milne*, 5557

**Bone:** Amino acid transport; evidence for separate systems for neutral amino and imino acid, *Finerman and Rosenberg*, 1487

Mobilization *in vitro*, parathyroid hormone, *Tenenhouse, Meier, and Rasmussen*, 1314

**B protein:** Lactose synthetase, subcellular distribution in bovine and rat mammary tissue of A protein and, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 5526

**Brain:** Aldehyde dehydrogenase, localization, purification, and properties, *Erwin and Deitrich*, 3533

Bovine; mitochondria, activation of fatty acids, *Beattie and Basford*, 1412

—; —, incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids, *Beattie and Basford*, 1419

Histones of liver and, metabolism, *Piha, Cuénod, and Waelsch*, 2397

*In situ*, regulation of glycolysis during convulsions, *Sacktor, Wilson, and Tiekert*, 5071

Metabolism, changes in, effect on levels of citric acid cycle intermediates in, *Goldberg, Passonneau, and Lowry*, 3997

New lipid, identification of glycerophosphorylglycerol phosphate as the deacylation product of, *Wells and Dittmer*, 2103

Occurrence of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid in human tissues other than, *Zachmann, Tocci, and Nyhan*, 1355

Particles, activity in blood coagulation of human placenta microsomes and, *Williams*, 1840

Rat; enzymatic hydrolysis of sphingolipids, sphingomyelin, *Barnholz, Roitman, and Gatt*, 3731

—; hydrolysis and synthesis of ceramides by sphingolipids, *Gatt*, 3724

Simulation study of metabolism and compartmentation of glutamate, aspartate, Krebs cycle, and related metabolites in, *Garfinkel*, 3918

**Breast:** Chicken, muscle, purification and properties of phosphoglycerate mutase, *Torralba and Grisolia*, 1713

**Bromide:** Cyanogen. *See* Cyanogen bromide

**Butyrate:** Effect on pyruvate metabolism, pyruvate and propionate metabolism in lactating cows, *Black, Luick, Moller, and Anand*, 5233

**Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens:** Biohydrogenation of linoleic acid, intermediates and products, *Kepler, Hirons, McNeill, and Tove*, 1350

**Butyryl coenzyme A:** Electron-transferring flavoprotein as common intermediate in mitochondrial oxi-

**Butyryl coenzyme A**—*Continued*
dation of sarcosine and, *Hoskins*, 4472

C

**C-20:** Preparation of 6α-hydroxylated 5β-pregnan-20-ols, 17α,20-glycols, 20,21-glycols, and 17α,20,21-glycerols epimeric at, isolation of three new 6-hydroxylated steroid metabolites, *Lewbart and Schneider*, 5325

**Calcium:** -Binding agents, tropomyosin-containing protein fraction that sensitizes reconstituted actomyosin, purification and properties, *Katz*, 1522
Binding, liver mitochondria of rats treated with steroid hormones, *Kimberg and Goldstein*, 95
Mitochondrial accumulation supported by hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate of phosphate and, stoichiometric relationships, *Bielawski and Lehninger*, 4316

**Calcium ion(s):** Action on cardiac phosphorylase *b* kinase, *Drummond and Duncan*, 3097
Activation of electron transport, separation of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions in extramitochondrial and mitochondrial phases, *Rossi, Bielawski, and Lehninger*, 1919
Rebounds and oscillations in respiration-linked movements in rat liver mitochondria of hydrogen ions and, *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2644

**Camphor lactonization:** Participation, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, flavin interaction, mixed function oxidation, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 1194
Purification of tightly coupled electron transport complex, mixed function oxidation, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 4288

**Carbamate kinase:** Crystalline, kinetic study of mechanism, *Marshall and Cohen*, 4197

**Carbamyl phosphate synthetase:** Bacterial, purification and properties, *Kalman, Duffield, and Brzozowski*, 1871

**Carbohydrate metabolism:** Inhibition by oxygen and *N*-ethylmaleimide in rat heart homogenates, *Horn and Haugaard*, 3078

**Carbon:** Paths in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, conversion of precursors to phosphoenolpyruvate in liver cytosol, *Shrago and Lardy*, 663
—, inhibition by L-tryptophan of hepatic gluconeogenesis at level of phosphoenolypyruvate formation, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904
—, role and regulation of mitochondrial processes involved in supplying precursors of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523

**Carbon atom(s):** Origin of 6, 7, and 9 of folic acid, biosynthesis of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-substituted pteridines, *Krumdieck, Shaw, and Baugh*, 383
Streptose, origin, biosynthesis of streptomycin, *Bruton and Horner*, 3142

**Carbon-carbon bond:** Formation in biosynthesis of farnesyl pyrophosphate, steric course of decarboxylation of 5-pyrophosphomevalonate and, studies on biosynthesis of cholesterol, *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan*, 3970

**Carbon-cobalt bond:** Alkylcobalamins, reactions, reversible dissociation, *Barnett, Hogenkamp, and Abeles*, 1483

**Carbon dioxide:** Conversion to acetate, role of α-ketoisovalerate in synthesis of acetate by *Clostridium thermoaceticum, Kuratomi and Stadtman*, 4217
—, use of cobalt-methylcobalamin as source of methyl groups for synthesis of acetate by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium thermoaceticum, Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman*, 4209

**Carbon-fluorine bond:** Cleavage, studies on the mechanism of the defluorination of fluoroacetate, *Goldman and Milne*, 5557

**Carbonic anhydrase(s):** Bovine and human, optical rotatory dispersion in ultraviolet region, *Rosenberg*, 5126
Human erythrocyte, purification and properties, *Armstrong, Myers, Verpoorte, and Edsall*, 5137

**Carbonic anhydrases B and C:** Human, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism, *Beychok, Armstrong, Lindblow, and Edsall*, 5150

**Carbon monoxide:** Hemoglobins M, rate of reaction, *Gibson, Heller, and Yakulis*, 1650
Kinetic analysis of reaction of cytochrome *cc'*, *Gibson and Kamen*, 1969
Reactions of isolated α and β chains of human hemoglobin with oxygen and, *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman*, 5238

**Carbon units:** Utilization, trimethylsulfonium-tetrahydrofolate methyltransferase, novel enzyme, *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1923

**Carbonylhemoglobin:** Horse, acid denaturation in absence of oxygen, *Steinhardt, Polet, and Moezie*, 3988

**1′-*N*-Carboxybiotin:** Enzyme-bound, carboxylation intermediate, studies on mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Waite and Wakil*, 1909

**Carboxykinase:** Equilibria of reactions catalyzed by carboxytransphosphorylase, pyruvate carboxylase, and, synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Wood, Davis, and Lochmüller*, 5692
Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase

**Carboxylase:** Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate carboxylase

**Carboxylate bond(s):** Enzyme-substrate, mechanism and order of formation, glutamic-aspartic transaminase, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 5667

**Carboxylation:** Enzymatic, phosphoenolpyruvate, investigation of kinetics and mechanism of mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-catalyzed reaction, *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421
—, —, purification and properties of liver mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Chang and Lane*, 2413
—, —, purification and properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Maruyama, Easterday, Chang, and Lane*, 2405
Intermediate, enzyme-bound 1′-*N*-carboxybiotin, studies on mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Waite and Wakil*, 1909

**Carboxyl group:** Active, evidence in pepsin for, *Gross and Morell*, 3638
Glycine metabolism, properties of system catalyzing exchange in *Peptococcus glycinophilus* of bicarbonate with, *Klein and Sagers*, 197
**Carboxyl-terminal studies:** β-Galactosidase, amino-terminal and, *Brown, Koorajian, Katze, and Zabin*, 2826
**Carboxypeptidase B:** Bovine, evidence for tyrosine at active center, *Plummer and Lawson*, 1648
**Carboxytransphosphorylase:** Equilibria of reactions catalyzed by carboxykinase, pyruvate carboxylase, and, synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Wood, Davis, and Lochmüller*, 5692
**Carcinogenesis:** Avian sarcoma viruses, studies, virus-induced increase in hyaluronic acid synthetase in chicken fibroblasts, *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger*, 2052
**Carlsberg subtilisin:** Amino acid sequence of subtilisin BPN′ and, *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans*, 5974
**Carnitine:** Role in biological acetylations and fatty acid synthesis of carnitine acyltransferase and, *Bressler and Brendel*, 4092
**Carnitine acetyltransferase:** Nervous tissue, *McCaman, McCaman, and Stafford*, 930
**Carnitine acyltransferase:** Role in biological acetylations and fatty acid synthesis in carnitine and, *Bressler and Brendel*, 4092
**β-Carotene:** Mechanism of biosynthesis of vitamin A, *Goodman, Huang, and Shiratori*, 1929
**Cartilage:** Embryonic, *in vitro*, effect of puromycin on synthesis of collagen by, *Juva and Prockop*, 4419
Nasal, bovine, proteinpolysaccharides, separation of new forms, *Pal, Doganges, and Schubert*, 4261
**$\alpha_s$-Casein:** Bovine, chemical nature of phosphorus atoms in, phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance study of phosphoproteins, *Ho and Kurland*, 3002
**Catalase:** Human erythrocyte proteins, immunochemical studies of erythrocuprein and, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 2509
**Catalysis:** Temperature-dependent conformational change in D-amino acid
**Catalysis**—*Continued*
oxidase and its effect on, *Massey, Curti, and Ganther*, 2347
**Catechol:** Conversion to β-ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida* of protocatechuate and, biochemistry, *Ornston and Stanier*, 3776
—, enzymes of catechol pathway, *Ornston*, 3795
—, enzymes of protocatechuate pathway, *Ornston*, 3787
—, regulation, *Ornston*, 3800
**Catecholamine(s):** Biosynthesis in two genera of Protozoa, *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder*, 2576
**Cations:** Monovalent, requirement for, studies of acetyl coenzyme A synthetase reaction, *Webster*, 5504
Reactions with, high and low energy states of cytochromes, *Chance and Schoener*, 4577
**Cells:** Chang's liver, arginase activity during growth cycle, *Eliasson and Strecker*, 5757
—, ornithine δ-transaminase activity during growth cycle, *Strecker and Eliasson*, 5750
Cultured mammalian, population-dependent requirement for metabolites which they can synthesize, glutamic acid and glutamine, aspartic acid and asparagine, *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen*, 4994
*Escherichia coli*, strain K-12, role of dipeptidases, *Simmonds*, 2502
Mammalian, identification of analogues of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide among metabolites of 2,6-diaminopurine, *Wheeler and Bowdon*, 1114
Red blood, effect of sulfhydryl inhibition, glutathione in regulation of hexose monophosphate pathway, *Jacob and Jandl*, 4243
**Cell culture(s):** Metabolic inhibition of mammalian uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase in tumor cells and in, *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford*, 2737
**Cell envelope:** Phospholipid molecule, role in enzymatic synthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, structural requirements, *Rothfield and Pearlman*, 1386
**Cell nucleus:** Solubilization and characterization of residual proteins of, *Wang*, 2913
**Cellular energetics:** Effects of histones and other polycations, further studies on stimulation of mitochondrial oxygen consumption, *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz*, 4513
—, swelling-contraction cycle of mitochondria, *Schwartz, Johnson, and Starbuck*, 4505
**Cellulose:** Diethylaminoethyl. *See* Diethylaminoethyl cellulose
Flavin phosphate. *See* Flavin phosphate cellulose
**Cell walls:** *Bacillus subtilis*, autolytic enzyme, *Young*, 3462
Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis, isolation and characterization of 3-deoxyoctulosonic acid, *Ghalambor, Levine, and Health*, 3207
—, —, purification and properties of cytidine monophosphate 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate synthetase, *Ghalambor and Heath*, 3216
—, —, purification and properties of 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate aldolase, *Ghalambor and Heath*, 3222
*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, isolation and study of chemical structure of disaccharide, *Sharon, Osawa, Flowers, and Jeanloz*, 223
**Centrifugation:** Density gradient, separation of sporulating forms of bacteria, *Tamir and Gilvarg*, 1085
**Ceramides:** Enzymatic hydrolysis and synthesis by sphingolipids from rat brain, *Gatt*, 3724
**Ceruloplasmin:** Crystalline human ferroxidase, kinetic studies of ferrous ion oxidation, *Osaki*, 5053
In normal human serum, ferrous oxidase activity, possible significance, *Osaki, Johnson, and Frieden*, 2746
Physical and chemical studies, preparation of radioactive, sialic acid-free ceruloplasmin labeled with tritium on terminal D-galactose residues, *Morrell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell*, 3745
**Chemicals:** Foreign; response to certain drugs, sex hormones, and, induction *in vitro* of synthesis of δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in chemical porphyria, *Granick*, 1359
**Chloride:** Activation of seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide hydrolysis, properties of dipetidyl arylamidase I of pituitary, *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly*, 1494

**Chloroperoxidase:** Enzymatic iodination of tyrosine and thyroglobulin, *Taurog and Howells,* 1329
Isolation and properties of crystalline glycoprotein, *Morris and Hager,* 1763
Utilization of halogen anions, *Hager, Morris, Brown, and Eberwein,* 1769
**Chloroplasts:** Electron transport, combined requirement for plastoquinones A and C for photoreduction of 2,6-dichloroindophenol, *Henninger and Crane,* 5190
—, effect of hydrocarbon solvent extraction on chloroplast membrane structure, *Magree, Henninger, and Crane,* 5197
Fragments, activities, Hill reaction and ascorbate-indophenol photoreductions, *Katoh and San Pietro,* 3575
Photochemically active particle derived by action of detergent Triton X-100, *Vernon, Shaw, and Ke,* 4101
Source of oxygen in adenosine triphosphate formed by illumination or by acid-base transition, *Shavit and Boyer,* 5738
Spinach leaf, biosynthesis of starch, regulatory enzyme, adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Ghosh and Preiss,* 4491
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *f* reductase, *Zanetti and Forti,* 279
**$\Delta^{7,24}$-Cholestadien-3$\beta$-ol:** Probable intermediate in cholesterol synthesis, *Frantz, Scallen, Nelson, and Schroepfer,* 3818
**5$\beta$-Cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$,24$\xi$-tetraol-26-oic acid I:** Conversion of 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-triol-26-oic acid to cholic acid by rat liver via, formation of bile acids from cholesterol, *Masui and Staple,* 3889
**5$\beta$-Cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-triol-26-oic acid:** Conversion to cholic acid via 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$,24$\xi$-tetraol-26-oic acid I by rat liver, formation of bile acids from cholesterol, *Masui and Staple,* 3889
**5$\alpha$-Cholestan-3$\beta$-ol:** Biosynthesis, cholestenone 5$\alpha$-reductase of rat liver, *Shefer, Hauser, and Mosbach,* 946
**Cholestenone 5$\alpha$-reductase:** Rat liver, biosynthesis of 5$\alpha$-cholestan-3$\beta$-ol, *Shefer, Hauser, and Mosbach,* 946
**Cholesterol:** Biosynthesis, studies, steric course of decarboxylation of 5-pyrophosphomevalonate and of the carbon to carbon bond formation in biosynthesis of farnesyl pyrophosphate, *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan,* 3970
Conversion to 7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-dihydroxycholest-4-en-3-one, bile acids and steroids, *Danielsson and Einarsson,* 1449
Dietary, feedback control of mevalonate synthesis, *Siperstein and Fagan,* 602
Formation of bile acids from, conversion of 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-triol-26-oic acid to cholic acid via 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$,24$\xi$-tetraol-26-oic acid I by rat liver, *Masui and Staple,* 3889
Synthesis, $\Delta^{7,24}$-cholestadien-3$\beta$-ol, probable intermediate, *Frantz, Scallen, Nelson, and Schroepfer,* 3818
**Cholic acid:** Conversion of 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-triol-26-oic acid via 5$\beta$-cholestane-3$\alpha$,7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$,24$\xi$-tetraol-26-oic acid I by rat liver to, formation of bile acids from cholesterol, *Masui and Staple,* 3889
**Chondroitin 4-sulfate:** -Protein linkage region, *Lindahl and Rodén,* 2113
—, characterization of disaccharide 3-*O*-$\beta$-D-glucuronosyl-D-galactose, *Rodén and Armand,* 65
—, isolation of disaccharide 3-*O*-$\beta$-D-glucuronosyl-D-galactose, *Rodén and Armand,* 65
—, neutral trisaccharide, structure, *Rodén and Smith,* 5949
**Chromatium:** Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, *Keister and Hemmes,* 2820
**Chromatography:** Base composition of fractions of nuclear and nucleolar ribonucleic acid obtained by sedimentation and, *Muramatsu, Hodnett, and Busch,* 1544
Column; purification of flavin mononucleotide-dependent enzymes on flavin phosphate cellulose compounds, *Arsenis and McCormack,* 330
Diethylaminoethyl cellulose; myosin heterogeneity observed, *Baril, Love, and Herrmann,* 822
*Escherichia coli* ribosomes on diethylaminoethyl cellulose, *Furano,* 2237
Gas-liquid; procedure for measurement of mevalonic acid synthesis, *Siperstein, Fagan, and Dietschy,* 597
**Chromatography**—*Continued*
**Chymopapain B:** Amino acid sequence around reactive thiol group, *Tsunoda and Yasunobu,* 4610
**Chymotrypsin:** Action of plasmin inhibitor of human plasma on plasmin, trypsin, thrombin, and, *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro,* 5102
Diazoacetyl. *See* Diazoacetyl chymotrypsin
Implication of an ionizing groups in control of conformation and activity, *Oppenheimer, Labouesse, and Hess,* 2720
Inactive derivatives of trypsin and, interaction with protein inhibitors, *Feinstein and Feeney,* 5183
Specificity, change caused by chemical modification of methionine residues, *Weiner, Batt, and Koshland,* 2687
**$\alpha$-Chymotrypsin:** Hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate in organic solvent-water mixtures catalyzed by, kinetics, *Faller and Sturtevant,* 4825
Relative reactivity to iodination of tyrosine residues, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman,* 4665
**Chymotrypsinogen B:** Physicochemical properties and amino acid composition, *Smillie, Enenkel, and Kay,* 2097
**Chymotryptic peptides:** Isolation and sequence, subtilisin BPN′, *Markland, Kreil, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith,* 4642
Tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, complete amino acid sequence, and, *Neurospora crassa* cytochrome *c, Heller and Smith,* 3165
**Cilia:** *Tetrahymena,* studies on adenosine triphosphatase activity of 14 S and 30 S dynein, *Gibbons,* 5590
**Circular dichroism:** Human carbonic anhydrases B and C, optical rotatory dispersion and, *Beychok, Armstrong, Lindblow, and Edsall,* 5150
Spectra; optical rotatory dispersion and, copper (II)- and nickel (II)-peptide complexes, *Bryce and Gurd,* 1439
**(+)-Citramalate hydro-lyase:** Assay and purification, *Clostridium tetanomorphum, Blair and Barker,* 400
**Citrate:** -Condensing enzyme-oxalacetate binary complex, studies on its

**Citrate**—*Continued*
physical and chemical properties, *Srere*, 2157
Inhibition of inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphatase by, *Nordlie and Lygre*, 3136
**Citrate synthase:** Pig heart, effect of divalent metal ions on nucleotide inhibition, *Kosicki and Lee*, 3571
**Citric acid:** Cycle intermediates, effects of changes in brain metabolism on levels of, *Goldebrg, Passonneau, and Lowry*, 3997
**Clostridium botulinum:** Type A, isolated fractions, ultracentrifugal, analysis of crystalline toxin and, *Boroff, Townend, Fleck, and Das-Gupta*, 5165
**Clostridium pasteurianum:** Nitrogen-fixing, isolation and characteristics of flavodoxin, *Knight and Hardy*, 2752
**Clostridium perfringens α toxin:** Phospholipase C, metabolism of isolated fat cells, similar inhibitory action on lipolysis stimulated by lipolytic hormones and theophylline of insulin and, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
—, similar effects on glucose and amino acid metabolism of isolated fat cells of insulin and, *Rodbell*, 130
**Clostridium tetanomorphum:** Assay and purification of (+)-citramalate hydro-lyase components, *Blair and Barker*, 400
Threonine deaminase, dissociation to subunits, *Whiteley*, 4890
—, purification and properties, *Whiteley and Tahara*, 4881
**Clostridium thermoaceticum:** Cell-free extracts, use of cobalt-methylcobalamin as source of methyl groups for synthesis of acetate, conversion of carbon dioxide to acetate, *Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman*, 4209
Role of α-isovalerate in synthesis of acetate, conversion of carbon dioxide to acetate, *Kuratomi and Stadtman*, 4217
**$^{14}CO_2$:** Photosynthesis by algae, effect of hydroxymethanesulfonates, *Tolbert and Hess*, 5712
**Coagulation:** Blood, activity of human placenta microsomes and brain particles, *Williams*, 1840
—, purification of bovine plasma protein (Factor VII) which is required for activity of lung microsomes in, *Williams and Norris*, 1847
**Coat protein:** $f_2$ bacteriophage, arrangement of tryptic peptide, *Konigsberg*, 4534
**Cobalt-methylcobalamin:** Use as source of methyl groups for synthesis of acetate by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium thermoaceticum, Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman*, 4209
**Cobamide(s):** -Dependent ribonucleotide reductase, hydrogen donor specificity, and allosteric regulation of substrate specificity, *Beck, Goulian, Larsson, and Reichard*, 2177
—, *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, purification and properties, *Goulian and Beck*, 4233
Estimation of enzymatic formation of purine and pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides by use of diphenylamine reagent, *Blakley*, 176
Reduction by reduced ferredoxin, *Weissbach, Brot, and Lovenberg*, 317
Ribonucleotide reduction and, factors influencing level of cobamide-dependent ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase in *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Ghambeer and Blakley*, 4710
Role in methionine synthesis, enzymatic formation of holoenzyme, *Brot and Weissbach*, 2024
**Cobamide coenzyme(s):** α-(5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolyl)deoxyadenosylcobamide (adenosyl-$B_{12}$), enzymatic conversion of vitamin $B_{12a}$, *Vitols, Walker, and Huennekens*, 1455
Studies on mechanism of action, chemical properties of enzyme-coenzyme complex, *Wagner, Lee, Frey, and Abeles*, 1751
**Code words:** Ribonucleic acid, wheat germ, *Basilio, Bravo, and Allende*, 1917
**Coenzyme(s):** Cobamide. *See* Cobamide coenzyme(s)
Folate. *See* Folate coenzyme(s)
**Coenzyme A:** Acetyl. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A
Butyryl. *See* Butyryl coenzyme A
*Escherichia coli* pantothenate or β-alanine auxotrophs, studies of acyl carrier protein and, *Alberts and Vagelos*, 5201
**Coenzyme A**—*Continued*
β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl. *See* β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A
Malonyl. *See* Malonyl coenzyme A
Methylmalonyl. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A
Palmityl. *See* Palmityl coenzyme A
Unsymmetrical disulfide of glutathione and, participation in enzymatic sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange, partial purification and properties of bovine kidney enzyme, *Chang and Wilken*, 4251
**Coenzyme Q:** Studies, biosynthesis, coenzyme $Q_9$ in rat tissue slices, *Gold and Olson*, 3507
**Coenzyme $Q_9$:** Biosynthesis in rat tissue slices, studies on coenzyme Q, *Gold and Olson*, 3507
**Cofactors:** Glycolytic capacity of erythrocyte and, *Tsuboi, Allan, and Fukunaga*, 1616
**Collagen:** Biosynthesis *in vitro*, accumulation of hydroxyproline-deficient, collagenase-degradable protein, *Gottlieb, Kaplan, and Udenfriend*, 1551
Calf skin, solubilized, viscometric behavior at low rates of shear, *Kahn and Witnauer*, 1784
Synthesis by embryonic cartilage *in vitro*, effect of puromycin on, *Juva and Prockop*, 4419
**Collagenase:** Accumulation during collagen biosynthesis *in vitro* of hydroxyproline-deficient protein degradable by, *Gottlieb, Kaplan, and Udenfriend*, 1551
**Complexes:** Multimolecular, α-amylase with glycogen limit dextrin, number of binding sites of enzyme and size of complexes, *Loyter and Schramm*, 2611
**Complex *ES*:** Crystalline cytochrome *c* peroxidase and, *Yonetani, Chance, and Kajiwara*, 2981
Electron paramagnetic resonance absorptions of enzyme and in dissolved and crystalline forms, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani Schleyer, and Ehrenberg*, 3240
**Component E:** Glutamate mutase, purification and properties, *Suzuki and Barker*, 878
**Conalbumin:** Binding of iron to transferrin and, studies, *Aisen, Leibman, and Reich*, 1666
**Contractile activity:** Nonutilization of intracellular lipid esters as energy source for, skeletal muscle lipids,

**Contractile activity**—*Continued*
*Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert,* 2626
**Copper:** Contained in protein, bovine liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, amine oxidase, *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu,* 2774
**Copper(II):** -Peptide complexes, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism spectra, *Bryce and Gurd,* 1439
**Copper(II) ions:** Interaction with sperm whale apomyoglobin of nickel(II) ions and, L-histidine-containing peptides as models, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 1072
**Coproporphyrinogen III:** 2,4-Bis-(β-hydroxypropionic acid) deuteroporphyrinogen IX, possible intermediate between protoporphyrin IX and, *Sano,* 5276
**Corpus luteum slices:** Stimulatory effect of luteinizing hormone on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation, *Marsh, Butcher, Savard, and Sutherland,* 5436
**Cortex:** Bovine adrenal, activation and inactivation of phosphorylase phosphatase, *Merlevede and Riley,* 3517
—, respiratory chain, electron carriers, hydroxylating pathways, *Harding and Nelson,* 2212
Cerebral, rat; isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid, *Mahler, Moore, and Thompson,* 1283
**Cortisol:** Amino acid-incorporating activities of rat liver and thymic preparations *in vitro*, effects of a single injection on, *Peña, Dvorkin, and White,* 2144
**Cortisone:** Effects of phenobarbital and, studies on induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver, *Peraino, Lamar, and Pitot,* 2944
**Cotton effects:** Proteins, side chain-dependent, optical rotatory dispersion of aromatic amino acids and, *Rosenberg,* 5119
**Coumarin:** Metabolism, microorganism, melilotate hydroxylase, *Levy and Frost,* 997
**Countercurrent distribution:** Purification of two yeast serine transfer ribonucleic acids, *Connelly and Doctor,* 715
**Coupling Factor 1:** Inhibition by antibody against, stimulation of oxidative phosphorylation by coupling factors, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Fessenden and Racker,* 2483
**Creatine:** Metabolism in skeletal muscle, movement across muscle membranes, *Fitch and Shields,* 3611
**Creatine kinase:** Magnetic resonance investigations of metal complexes formed in manganese-activated, *O'Sullivan and Cohn,* 3104
Nucleotide specificity and conformation of active site, magnetic resonance and sulfhydryl reactivity studies, *O'Sullivan and Cohn,* 3116
**Cupric ion(s):** Complexes of L-histidine-containing peptides, visible spectra and optical rotatory properties, *Bryce and Gurd,* 122
Reversible disruption of helical conformation of polypeptide derived from ribonuclease, *Shearer, Brown, Bryce, and Gurd,* 2665
Studies of zinc ions and, effect of cytidylic acid, interaction of ribonuclease with metal ions, *Breslow and Girotti,* 5651
**Cyanide:** Adduct of aldolase dihydroxyacetone phosphate imine, *Cash and Wilson,* 4290
Reaction with cytochrome oxidase in soluble and particulate forms, *Camerino and King,* 970
Specific cleavage of cystine peptides, *Catsimpoolas and Wood,* 1790
**Cyanogen bromide:** Chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, complete amino acid sequence, and, *Neurospora crassa* cytochrome *c*, *Heller and Smith,* 3165
Isolation and characterization of active fragments obtained by cleavage of immunoglobulin G with, *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela,* 3247
Linear order of fragments produced by cleavage of amino acid seqeunce of extracellular nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus* with, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen,* 4366
**Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid:** Aromatization, *Babior and Bloch,* 3643
**Cyclopropane compounds:** Biosynthesis, conversion of oleate to dihyrosterculate, *Polacheck, Tropp, Law, and McCloskey,* 3362
—, structural and stereochemical requirements for cyclopropane synthetase substrate, *Thomas and Law,* 5013
**Cyclopropane synthetase:** Substrate, structural and stereochemical requirements, biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds, *Thomas and Law,* 5013
**Cystathionine synthase:** Rat liver, separation of serine dehydratase and, *Brown, Mallady, and Roszell,* 5220
**Cystathione γ-synthetase:** *Salmonella*, catalytic properties of new enzyme in bacterial methionine biosynthesis, *Kaplan and Flavin,* 4463
—, structural properties of a new enzyme in bacterial methionine biosynthesis, *Kaplan and Flavin,* 5781
**Cysteamine:** Enzymatic oxidation to hypotaurine, purification and properties of enzyme, *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani,* 3189
**Cysteine:** Conjugate, variations in attachment to soluble ribonucleic acid, *Bucovaz, Morrison, and Wood,* 5114
Functional, essential for activity, guinea pig liver transglutaminase, identification, *Folk and Cole,* 3238
—, —, —, purification and properties, mechanism of action, *Folk and Cole,* 5518
Residue, presence in active center, studies on mechanism of action of gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Rippa, Grazi, and Pontremoli,* 1632
**L-Cysteine:** Enzymatic synthesis in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium, Kredich and Tomkins,* 4955
**Cystine:** Peptides, specific cleavage by cyanide, *Catsimpoolas and Wood,* 1790
**Cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexose:** Enzymatic synthesis, cytidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase, *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, Brown, and Strominger,* 4283
—, over-all reactions, *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 4267
—, reversible 2-epimerization of cytidine diphosphate paratose, *Matsuhashi,* 4275
—, *Salmonella, Nikaido and Nikaido,* 1376
**Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase:** Enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxy-

**Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase**—*Continued*
hexoses, *Matsuhashi, Matsuhashi, Brown, and Strominger,* 4283
Purification and properties, biosynthesis of tyvelose, *Hey and Elbein,* 5473
**Cytidine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase:** Related enzymes of *Azotobacter vinelandii* and, *Kimata and Suzuki,* 1099
**Cytidine diphosphate paratose:** Reversible 2-epimerization, enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Matsuhashi,* 4275
**Cytidine monophosphate 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate synthetase:** Purification and properties, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Ghalambor and Heath,* 3216
**Cytidine 5′-monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid:** Isolation from *Escherichia coli* K-235, sialic acids, *Comb, Watson, and Roseman,* 5637
**Cytidine 5′-monophosphosialic acid synthetase:** Purification and properties, sialic acids, *Kean and Roseman,* 5643
**Cytidylate:** Deoxy-. *See* Deoxycytidylate
**Cytidylic acid:** Effect, studies of cupric and zinc ions, interaction of ribonuclease with metal ions, *Breslow and Girotti,* 5651
**Cytochrome(s):** *Drosophila melanogaster,* low temperature spectra, *Goldin and Farnsworth,* 3590
High and low energy states, in mitochondria, *Chance and Schoener,* 4567
—, reactions with cations, *Chance and Schoener,* 4577
—, submitochondrial particles, *Chance, Lee, and Schoener,* 4574
**Cytochrome *a*:** New model, two forms of imidazole hemochrome of heme *a, Vanderkooi and Stotz,* 2260
**Cytochrome *b*:** Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-, segments, oxidative phosphorylation in respiratory chain, assay and properties in submitochondrial particles, *Schatz and Racker,* 1429
**Cytochrome $b_5$:** Reactivity of lysyl residues, *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 4793
Restricted tryptic cleavage, *Strittmatter and Ozols,* 4787
**Cytochrome $b_{562}$:** *Escherichia coli,* studies, purification and crystallization, *Itagaki and Hager,* 3687
**Cytochrome *c*:** Alkaline pH, elucidation of pH dependence of oxidation-reduction potential, *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess,* 4180
Amino acid sequence, bovine heart, *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu,* 1166
—, chicken heart, *Chan and Margoliash,* 507
Biosynthesis in developing pupae of *Samia cynthia, Chan and Margoliash,* 2252
-Deficient yeast mutant, reconstitution of phosphorylating electron transport in mitochondria from, *Mattoon and Sherman,* 4330
Dihyroorotate dehydrogenase, interactions with substrates, inhibitors, artificial electron acceptors, and, *Miller and Kerr,* 5597
Effect on energy-linked processes, studies on mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation, *MacLennan, Lenaz, and Szarkowska,* 5251
—, submitochondrial particles, studies on mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation, *Lenaz and MacLennan,* 5260
Flight muscles of moth, *Samia cynthia,* properties and primary structure, *Chan and Margoliash,* 335
Great grey kangaroo, *Macropus canguru,* primary structure, *Nolan and Margoliash,* 1049
Mammalian-type, electrophoretic behavior, *Barlow and Margoliash,* 1473
*Neurospora crassa,* chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, *Heller and Smith,* 3165
—, purification, physical properties, amino acid composition, and peptide maps from "wild type" and "poky" strains, *Heller and Smith,* 3158
Optical rotatory dispersion, comparative data for heme octapeptide, *Myer and Harbury,* 4299
—, effect of ionic strength on conformation of horse heart ferricytochrome *c* and its fully esterified derivative, *Myer, Murphy, and Harbury,* 5370
Rabbit heart, *Needleman and Margoliash,* 853
**Cytochrome *c*—*Continued***
Reduction by ferrous ions, enhancing effect of nucleic acids and their derivatives, *Yates and Nason,* 4861
Vertebrates, antibodies against, *Reichlin, Fogel, Nisonoff, and Margoliash,* 251
Whale heart, amino acid sequence, *Goldstone and Smith,* 4480
**Cytochrome *cc′*:** Reaction with carbon monoxide, kinetics, *Gibson and Kamen,* 1969
**Cytochrome *c* oxidase:** Effects of digitonin and tocopherol on bovine heart muscle reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide- and succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
**Cytochrome *c* peroxidase:** Crystalline, and Complex *ES, Yonetani, Chance, and Kajiwara,* 2981
Kinetics of peroxidatic oxidation of catalyzation of ferrocytochrome *c, Yonetani and Ray,* 700
Mitochondrial enzyme of yeast, *Yonetani and Ohnishi,* 2983
Studies, comparison of peroxide-induced complexes of horseradish and, *Yonetani,* 2562
—, effect of temperature on light absorptions of enzyme and its derivatives, *Yonetani, Wilson, and Seamonds,* 5347
—, electron paramagnetic resonance absorption of enzyme and Complex *ES* in dissolved and crystalline forms, *Yonetani, Schleyer, and Ehrenberg,* 3240
**Cytochrome *c* reductase:** Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-, effects of digitonin and tocopherol on bovine heart muscle succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
Succinate-, effects of digitonin and tocopherol on bovine heart muscle reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase and, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
**Cytochrome *f* reductase:** Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-, chloroplasts, *Zanetti and Forti,* 279
**Cytochrome *o*:** *Vitreoscilla,* purification and properties, *Webster and Hackett,* 3308
**Cytochrome oxidase:** Formation of membranes by, studies on electron transfer system, *McConnell, Tza-*

**Cytochrome oxidase**—*Continued*
*goloff, MacLennan, and Green,* 2373
Preparation and properties, electron transport systems of yeast, *Duncan and Mackler,* 1694
Soluble and particulate forms, reaction of cyanide, *Camerino and King,* 970
**Cytoplasm:** Effect on tryptophan pyrrolase activity of rat liver, *Greengard, Mendelsohn, and Acs,* 304
Supernatant, effect on respiratory decline of rat liver microsomes and, vitamin E deficiency in rat, *Grove, Johnson, and Cline,* 5564
**Cytosol:** Liver, conversion of precursors to phosphoenolpyruvate, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Shrago and Lardy,* 663

D

**Deamidase:** Nicotinamide. *See* Nicotinamide deamidase
**Deaminase:** Adenylate. *See* Adenylate deaminase
Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Threonine. *See* Threonine deaminase
**Deamino-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin:** 1-β-Mercaptopropionic acid-4-α-aminobutyric acid-oxytocin, synthesis and pharmacological properties, *Branda, Drabarek, and du Vigneaud,* 2572
**Deamino-deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin:** Deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin and, *Branda and du Vigneaud,* 4051
**1-Deamino-4-valine-oxytocin:** Synthesis and some biological properties of 4-valine-oxytocin and, *du Vigneaud, Flouret, and Walter,* 2093
**1-Deamino-5-valine-oxytocin:** 5-Valine-oxytocin and, syntheses and pharmacological properties, *Walter and Schwartz,* 5500
**Decarboxylase:** Glycine. *See* Glycine decarboxylase
**Defluorination:** Fluoroacetate, studies on mechanism, carbon-fluorine bond cleavage, *Goldman and Milne,* 5557
**Degradation:** Chemical; folic acid, photolysis of 2,4,7-trihydroxypteridine, *Shaw, Baugh, and Krumdieck,* 379
**Dehydrase:** D-Serine. *See* D-Serine dehydrase
**Dehydratase:** δ-Aminolevulinate. *See* δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase
Dihydroxy acid. *See* Dihydroxy acid dehydratase
L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonate. *See* L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonate dehydratase
Serine. *See* Serine dehydratase
**Dehydration:** Dehydrogenation and, pathway of *myo*-inositol degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes, Berman and Magasanik,* 800
**Dehydrogenase(s):** Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde dehydrogenase
D-Amino acid. *See* D-Amino acid dehydrogenases
Dihydroorotate. *See* Dihyroorotate dehydrogenase
17β-Estradiol. *See* 17β-Estradiol dehydrogenase
Galactose. *See* Galactose dehydrogenase
Gluconate 6-phosphate. *See* Gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase
Glutamic. *See* Glutamic dehydrogenase
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
16α-Hydroxysteroid. *See* 16α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Isocitrate. *See* Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Isocitric. *See* Isocitric dehydrogenase
α-Keto acid. *See* α-Keto acid dehydrogenase
Lactate. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl dehydrogenase
Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenase
Participation of tryptophan residues in action of, position of tritium-labeled hydrogen in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase after various means of inactivation and hydrolysis, *Schellenberg,* 2446
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde. *See* 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate dehydrogenase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase
Reversible inactivation, *Chilson, Kitt, Pudles, and Kaplan,* 2431
Saccharopine. *See* Saccharopine dehydrogenase
Succinic. *See* Succinic dehydrogenase
Yeast alcohol. *See* Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase
**Δ⁴-5β-Dehydrogenase:** Steroid. *See* Steroid Δ⁴-5β-dehydrogenase
**Dehydrogenation:** Dehydration and, pathway of *myo*-inositol degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes, Berman and Magasanik,* 800
**Deiodination:** Nonenzymatic, thyroid hormones by flavin mononucleotide and light, *Reinwein and Rall,* 1636
**Demethylation:** Enzymatic, synthesis of tritium-labeled 14α-methyl-5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol, *Knight, Klein, and Szczepanik,* 1502
**Denaturation:** Electron spin resonance studies, spectra and solvent interactions, methemoglobin, *Hollocher,* 1958
—, —, oxyhemoglobin, *Hollocher,* 1958
Thermal, Bence-Jones proteins, characterization by ultracentrifugation at elevated temperatures, *Neet and Putnam,* 2320
**Density gradient centrifugation:** Separation of sporulating forms of bacteria, *Tamir and Gilvarg,* 1085
**3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase:** Enzymology of feedback inhibition, regulatory enzymes of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis, Jensen and Nester,* 3373
Purification and properties, regulatory enzymes of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis, Jensen and Nester,* 3365
**Deoxycytidine monophosphokinase:** Calf thymus, purification and properties, metabolism of deoxyribonucleotides, *Sugino, Teraoka, and Shimono,* 961
**Deoxycytidylate:** Synthesis; entry into period of deoxyribonucleic acid replication in rabbit kidney cells and, *Adams, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 903
—; extracts of Ehrlich ascites and L cells, meso-α,β-diphenylsuccinate and hydroxyurea as inhibitors,

**Deoxycytidylate**—*Continued*
*Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 5777
**Deoxycytidylate deaminase:** T2r$^+$-induced, significance of substrate specificity, *Maley and Maley,* 2176
**Deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin:** Deamino-deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin and, *Branda and du Vigneaud,* 4051
**3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate aldolase:** Purification and properties, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Ghalambor and Heath,* 3222
**3-Deoxyoctulosonic acid:** Isolation and characterization, biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli, Ghalambor, Levine, and Heath,* 3207
**Deoxyribonuclease(s):** *Escherichia coli,* hydrolysis, influence of glucosylation of deoxyribonucleic acid on, *Richardson,* 2084
—, induced by infection with phage T5, *Paul and Lehman,* 3441
—, strain B, separation and characterization, chromatographic separation and properties of two deoxyribo-oligonucleotidases, *Jorgensen and Koerner,* 3090
Fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, 3′-nucleotidase, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring,* 2870
Hepatopancreas of *Octopus vulgaris,* purification and specificity, *Georgatsos and Antonoglou,* 2151
**Deoxyribonuclease I:** Crystallization from calf spleen of two inhibitors, *Lindberg,* 1246
**Deoxyribonucleic acid:** Denaturation by salts, effects of aqueous salt solutions on activity coefficients of purine and pyrimidine bases, their relation to, *Robinson and Grant,* 4030
Enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and, bacteriophage T3-induced *S*-adenosylmethionine cleavage, *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1995
—, deoxyribonucleic acid methylase in bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli, Hausmann and Gold,* 1985
**Deoxyribonucleic acid**—*Continued*
Enzymatic phosphorylation of ribonucleic acid and, further properties of 5′-hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase, *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz,* 2933
—, at 5′-hydroxyl termini, *Novogrodsky and Hurwitz,* 2923
Glucosylation of, influence on hydrolysis by deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli, Richardson,* 2084
Isolation from lamb heart mitochondria, *Kalf and Gréce,* 1019
Replication in rabbit kidney cells, deoxycytidylate synthesis, *Adams, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 903
Role in ribonucleic acid synthesis, influence of 6-methylaminopurine on nucleic acid synthesis *in vitro, Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977
Synthesis, enzymatic utilization of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates by *Escherichia coli* cells, *Buttin and Kornberg,* 5419
—, by mammalian enzymes, studies, investigation of primer requirements of partially purified regenerating rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase, *Mantsavinos and Munson,* 2840
—, in bacteria by 6-(*p*-hydroxyphenylazo)-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, inhibition, metabolic studies in *Streptococcus faecalis, Brown and Handschumacher,* 3083
**Deoxyribonucleic acid methylase:** Bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli,* enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Hausmann and Gold,* 1985
**Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase:** Rat liver, investigation of primer requirements of partially purified regenerating, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Mantsavinos and Munson,* 2840
**Deoxyribonucleic acid polymer:** Alternating base sequence from a deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrid template, synthesis, *Cassidy,* 2173
**Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase:** *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* purification and properties, *Zimmerman,* 2035
Spores of *Bacillus subtilis,* biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation, *Falaschi and Kornberg,* 1478
**Deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrid template:** Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid polymer of alternating base sequence from, *Cassidy,* 2173
**Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates:** Utilization by *Escherichia coli* cells, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Buttin and Kornberg,* 5419
**Deoxyribonucleotide:** Biosynthesis, mammalian, regulation by nucleotides as activators and inhibitors, *Moore and Hurlbert,* 4802
Metabolism, purification and properties of deoxycytidine monophosphokinase of calf thymus, *Sugino, Teraoka, and Shimono,* 961
—, purification and some properties of nucleoside diphosphokinase of calf thymus, *Nakamura and Sugino,* 4917
Synthesis, enzymatic; allosteric effects in reduction of pyrimidine ribonucleotides by ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase system of *Escherichia coli, Larsson and Reichard,* 2533
—; reduction of purine ribonucleotides, allosteric behavior and substrate specificity of enzyme system from *Escherichia coli* B, *Larsson and Reichard,* 2540
**Deoxyribo-oligonucleotidase(s):** Chromatographic separation and properties, separation and characterization of deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B, *Jorgenson and Koerner,* 3090
**Deoxyribosyl transfer:** Catalysis of 3-pentosylpurine formation by pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases, *Zimmerman,* 4914
**Deoxysugars:** Formation, biological mechanisms involved, enzymatic conversion of thymidine diphosphoglucose-3*T* to thymidine diphospho-L-rhamnose, *Gabriel,* 924
**Deoxythymidylate 5′-nucleotidase:** Purification and properties of enzyme found after infection of *Bacillus subtilis* with phage SP5C, *Aposhian and Tremblay,* 5095
**Derepression:** Histidine operon, alternative modes observed in *Salmonella typhimurium, Berberich, Venetianer, and Goldberger,* 4426
**Desmosine:** Biosynthesis of isodesmosine and, *Anwar and Oda,* 4638
**Detergent(s):** Anionic, effect on optical

**Detergent(s)**—*Continued*
rotatory dispersion of proteins, *Jirgensons*, 4855
Triton X-100, photochemically active particle derived from chloroplasts by action of, *Vernon, Shaw, and Ke*, 4101
**Dethiobiotin:** Direct evidence for conversion to biotin in *Aspergillus niger*, *Tepper, McCormick, and Wright*, 5734
**Deuterium oxide:** Influence on interaction of respiratory chain components of organic solvents and, *Tyler and Estabrook*, 1672
**Dextrin:** Glycogen limit, multimolecular complexes of α-amylase with, number of binding sites of enzyme and size of complexes, *Loyter and Schramm*, 2611
**Dhurrin:** β-D-Glucopyranosyloxy-L-*p*-hydroxymandelonitrile, origin of nitrile nitrogen atom, metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants, *Uribe and Conn*, 92
**Diabetes:** Effects on tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolism in perfused rat heart of fatty acids, ketone bodies, and, *Bowman*, 3041
**Diamino acids:** Transport into the Ehrlich cell, *Christensen and Liang*, 5542
**1,4-Diaminobutane:** Transport systems in *Escherichia coli* for spermidine, spermine, and, *Tabor and Tabor*, 3714
**2,6-Diaminopurine:** Metabolites in mammalian cells, identification of analogues of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, *Wheeler and Bowdon*, 1114
**Diaphorase:** And lipoyl reductase activities of lipoyl dehydrogenase, differential effect of mercurial, *Casola and Massey*, 4985
**Diazoacetyl chymotrypsin:** Products from photolysis, *Shafter, Baronowsky, Laursen, Finn, and Westheimer*, 421
**Diazoacetylnorleucine methyl ester:** Inactivation of pepsin, *Rajagopalan, Stein, and Moore*, 4295
**Dicarboxylic acid(s):** Effect on mitochondrial isocitrate metabolism of malate and, *Ferguson and Williams*, 3966
**2,6-Dichloroindophenol:** Conjugation with mitochondrial thiol groups, *Hadler, Alt, and Falcone*, 2886
Photoreduction, combined requirement for plastoquinones A and C, electron transport in chloroplasts, *Henninger and Crane*, 5190
**3,6-Dideoxyhexose(s):** Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses
**Diet:** Enzyme adaptations to hormones and, effect of insulin, *Freedland, Cunliffe, and Zinkl*, 5448
Regulation of enzyme of fructose metabolism in rat liver by hormones and, *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse*, 5467
**Dietary alterations:** Mechanism in rat hepatic xanthine oxidase levels, *Rowe and Wyngaarden*, 5571
**Dietary factors:** Regulation of enzyme concentration, serine biosynthesis in rat liver, *Fallon, Hackney, and Byrne*, 4157
**Diethylaminoethyl cellulose:** Chromatography, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, *Furano*, 2237
—, investigation of myosin heterogeneity, *Baril, Love, and Herrmann*, 822
**Diethylaminoethyl Sephadex:** Fractionation of soluble ribonucleic acid, pH and salt gradient for elution, *Smith*, 4487
**Digitonin:** Effects of tocopherol and, bovine heart muscle reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide- and succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason*, 1621
**Dihydrofolate:** Mechanism of chemical and enzymatic reduction of folate and, *Zakrzewski*, 2962
**Dihydrofolate reductase(s):** Amethopterin-resistant *Streptococcus faecalis*/$A_k$ and sensitive parent strain, differentiating properties, *Albrecht, Palmer, and Hutchison*, 1043
Mutant and wild-type, purification and properties, *Diplococcus pneumoniae, Sirotnak and Hutchison*, 2900
*Streptococcus faecalis*, purification and some properties of reductase from the wild strain and from strain A, *Hillcoat and Blakley*, 2995
T6 phage-induced, metabolic role, intracellular reduced pyridine nucleotides, *Mathews*, 5008
**Dihydrofolic reductase:** Purification and properties, chicken liver, *Kaufman and Gardiner*, 1319
**Dihydrolase:** Arginine. *See* Arginine dihydrolase
**Dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ubiquinone reductase:** Studies, assay of ubiquinone reductase activity in submitochondrial particles and extracts, *Pharo, Sordahl, Vyas, and Sanadi*, 4771
**Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase:** Interactions with substrates, inhibitors, artificial electron acceptors, and cytochrome *c*, *Miller and Kerr*, 5597
**Dihydrosterculate:** Conversoin of oleate to, biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds, *Polacheck, Tropp, Law, and McCloskey*, 3362
**Dihydroxy acid dehydratase:** *Neurospora crassa, Kiritani, Narise, and Wagner*, 2042
**7α,12α-Dihydroxycholest-4-en-3-one:** Conversion of cholesterol, bile acids and steroids, *Danielsson and Einarsson*, 1449
**3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase:** Electron paramagnetic resonance study, *Friedman and Kaufman*, 2256
**3,4-Dihydroxy-9,10-secoandrosta-1,-3,5(10)-triene-9,17-dione:** Intermediate in microbiological degradation of ring A of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms, *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang*, 540
**Dimerization:** Amphibian hemoglobins, other chemical changes during metamorphosis, *Trader and Frieden*, 357
**Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme:** -Catalyzed conversion of 1,2-propanediol to propionaldehyde, nature of hydrogen transfer, *Abeles and Zagalak*, 1245
**α-(5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolyl)deoxyadenosylcobamide (adenosyl-$B_{12}$):** Cobamide coenzyme, enzymatic conversion of vitamin $B_{12s}$, *Vitols, Walker, and Huennekens*, 1455
**Dinucleotide:** 3-Acetylpyridine adenine. *See* 3-Acetylpyridine adenine dinucleotide
Flavin adenine. *See* Flavin adenine dinucleotide
Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine dinucleotides
**Dioxane:** Effect on binding of indole compound to bovine plasma albumin of potassium chloride, urea, glycine, and, *Krasner and McMenamy*, 4186

**Dioxane**—*Continued*
Macroions and, interaction with allosteric phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Sanwal, Maeba, and Cook,* 5177
**Dipeptidase(s):** Role in cells of *Escherichia coli* strain K-12, *Simmonds,* 2502
**Dipeptidyl arylamidase I:** Pituitary, properties, chloride and sulfhydryl activation of seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide hydrolysis, *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly,* 1494
**Diphenylamine reagent:** Cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, estimation of enzymatic formation of purine and pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides, *Blakley,* 176
**1,6-Diphosphate:** Fructose. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphate
**Diphosphoglucose-3*T*:** Thymidine. *See* Thymidine diphosphoglucose-3*T*
**2,3-Diphosphoglycerate:** Role and labilization, phosphoryl intermediates formed with phosphoglycerate mutase, *Jacobs and Grisolia,* 5926
**Diphosphokinase:** Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside diphosphokinase
**Diphosphopyridine nucleotide:** Deficiency, studies on electron transfer system, effect on respiration, respiratory control, and phosphorylation in mitochondria, *MacLennan and Tzagoloff,* 1933
**Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *b*:** Segments; oxidative phosphorylation in respiratory chain, assay and properties in submitochondrial particles, *Schatz and Racker,* 1429
**Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase:** Reduced, cytochrome *c* oxidase and, effects of digitonin and tocopherol on bovine heart muscle, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
**Diphospho-L-rhamnose:** Thymidine. *See* Thymidine diphospho-L-rhamnose
**Dipicolinic acid:** Biosynthesis in sporulating *Bacillus megaterium, Bach and Gilvarg,* 4563
**Diplococcus pneumoniae:** Purification and properties of mutant and wild-type dihydrofolate reductase from, *Sirotnak and Hutchison,* 2900
**Disaccharide:** Linkage to hydroxylysine in tropocollagen, evidence, *Butler and Cunningham,* 3882
*Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cell walls, isolation and study of chemical
**Disaccharide**—*Continued*
structure, *Sharon, Osawa, Flowers, and Jeanloz,* 223
**Dissociation:** Reversible; carbon-cobalt bond of alkylcobalamins, reactions, *Barnett, Hogenkamp, and Abeles,* 1483
Ribosomal; effect on $^{14}$C-aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid binding to ribosomes, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka,* 367
**Dissociation constant(s):** Enzyme-activator, use of all-or-none assay for measuring, *Ray and Roscelli,* 1012
Tetrahydrofolic acid, *Kallen and Jencks,* 5845
**Disulfide:** Tetraethylthiuram. *See* Tetraethylthiuram disulfide
Unsymmetrical, coenzyme A and glutathione in enzymatic sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange, participation, partial purification and properties of bovine kidney enzyme, *Chang and Wilken,* 4251
**Disulfide bonds:** Reduction, properties of thyroglobulin, *de Crombrugghe, Pitt-Rivers, and Edelhoch,* 2766
**Disulfide linkage(s):** Kallikrein, inactivator of bovine lung, *Anderer and Hörnle,* 1568
**Docosapentaenoic acid:** Biosynthesis by rat testes, *Davis and Coniglio,* 610
**Drosophila melanogaster:** Cytochromes, low temperature spectra, *Goldin and Farnsworth,* 3590
**Drugs:** Response to sex hormones, foreign chemicals, and, induction *in vitro* of synthesis of δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in chemical porphyria, *Granick,* 1359
**Dynein:** 14 S and 30 S from cilia of *Tetrahymena,* studies on adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Gibbons,* 5590

**E**

**Ehrlich ascites tumor cells:** L cells and, meso-α,β-diphenylsuccinate and hydroxyurea as inhibitors of deoxycytidylate synthesis in extracts of, *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 5777
Modes of uptake of benzylamine, *Christensen and Liang,* 5552
Purification and properties of adenylate pyrophosphorylase, *Hori and Henderson,* 1406
**Ehrlich ascites tumor cells**—*Continued*
Separation and modification of phosphoroyltic and ribosyl transfer activities of purine nucleoside phosphorylase, *Pinto and Touster,* 772
Transport of diamino acids, *Christensen and Liang,* 5542
**Electric organ:** *Electrophorus,* sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, associated potassium-activated neutral phosphatase, *Albers and Koval,* 1896
—, —, associated sodium-activated transphosphorylation, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1882
—, —, effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide and other sulfhydryl reagents, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers,* 1890
**Electron acceptors:** Artificial, dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, interactions with substrates, inhibitors, cytochrome *c*, and, *Miller and Kerr,* 5597
**Electron carriers:** Bovine adrenal cortical respiratory chain and hydroxylating pathways, *Harding and Nelson,* 2212
Fatty acid and hydrocarbon hydroxylation, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson, Basu, and Coon,* 5162
**Electron paramagnetic resonance:** Absorptions of enzyme and Complex *ES* in dissolved and crystalline forms, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani, Schleyer, and Ehrenberg,* 3240
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-hydroxylase, study, *Friedman and Kaufman,* 2256
**Electron spin resonance:** Native and denatured methemoglobin, pH effects, studies, *Hollocher and Buckley,* 2976
Studies of denaturation of oxy- and methemoglobin, spectra and solvent interactions, *Hollocher,* 1958
**Electron-transferring flavoprotein:** Common intermediate in mitochondrial oxidation of butyryl coenzyme A and sarcosine, *Hoskins,* 4472
**Electron transfer system:** Formation of membranes by purified cytochrome oxidase, studies, *McConnell, Tzagoloff, MacLennan, and Green,* 2373
**Electron transport:** Chloroplasts, combined requirement for plastoquinones A and C for photoreduction of

**Electron transport**—*Continued*
2,6-dichloroindophenol, *Henninger and Crane*, 5190
—, effect of hydrocarbon solvent extraction on chloroplast membrane structure, *Magree, Henninger, and Crane*, 5197
Reconstitution in mitochondria from cytochrome *c*-deficient yeast mutant of oxidative phosphorylation and, *Mattoon and Sherman*, 4330
Separation of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions in extramitochondrial and mitochondrial phases of calcium ion-activated, *Rossi, Bielawski, and Lehninger*, 1919
Sites, support of thyroxine-induced swelling of liver mitochondria by generation of high energy intermediates, *Scott and Hunter*, 1060
**Electron transport complex:** Tightly coupled, purification in camphor lactonization, mixed function oxidation, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 4288
**Electron transport system:** Action of murine toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* on enzyme complexes, *Kadis and Ajl*, 1556
Chemoautotroph *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*, purification and properties of heat-labile iron-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Yates and Nason*, 4872
Effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide deficiency on respiration, respiratory control, and phosphorylation in mitochondria, studies on, *MacLennan and Tzagoloff*, 1933
Yeast, preparation and properties of cytochrome oxidase, *Duncan and Mackler*, 1694
**Electrophoresis:** Behavior of mammalian-type cytochromes *c*, *Barlow and Margoliash*, 1473
Isozymes of aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart, kinetics and, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 2661
**Electrophorus:** Electric organ, sodium- and potassium-activated, associated potassium-activated neutral phosphatase, *Albers and Koval*, 1896
—, —, associated sodium-activated transphosphorylation, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers*, 1882
—, —, effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide and other sulfhydryl reagents, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers* 1890
**Embryo system:** Wheat, amino acid incorporation and aminoacyl transfer, *Allende and Bravo*, 5813
**Endolysin synthesis:** Control during development of bacteriophage λ of exonuclease synthesis and, *Protass and Korn*, 4175
**Endonuclease:** From mitochondria of *Neurospora crassa*, *Linn and Lehman*, 2694
**Energy:** Generation by arginine dihydrolase pathway in *Mycoplasma hominis* 07, *Schimke, Berlin, Sweeney, and Carroll*, 2228
High; intermediates at any one of three sites in electron transport, support of thyroxine-induced swelling of liver mitochondria by generation, *Scott and Hunter*, 1060
**Energy coupling:** Role in transport of β-galactosides by *Escherichia coli*, *Winkler and Wilson*, 2200
**Energy-linked processes:** Effect of cytochrome *c*, studies on mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation, *MacLennan, Lenaz, and Szarkowska*, 5251
Submitochondrial particles, effect of cytochrome *c*, studies on mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation, *Lenaz and MacLennan*, 5260
**Energy source:** For contractile activity, nonutilization of intracellular lipid esters, skeletal muscle lipids, *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert*, 2626
**Energy states:** High and low, cytochromes, in mitochondria, *Chance and Schoener*, 4567
—, —, reactions with cations, *Chance and Schoener*, 4577
—, —, submitochondrial particles, *Chance, Lee, and Schoener*, 4574
**Enolase:** Yeast, effect of magnesium on some physical properties, *Brewer and Weber*, 2550
**Enzyme(s):** -Activator dissociation constants, use of all-or-none assay for measuring, *Ray and Roscelli*, 1012
Activity, effect of structure-disrupting ions, *Warren, Stowring, and Morales*, 309
—, regulation by aspartate β-semialdehyde, aspartokinase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, *Datta and Prakash*, 5827
Acyl-malonyl acyl carrier protein-condensing, *Escherichia coli*, preparation and general properties,
**Enzyme(s)**—*Continued*
studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Toomey and Wakil*, 1159
Adaptations to diets and hormones, effect of insulin, *Freedland, Cunliffe, and Zinkl*, 5448
Adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, regulatory in biosynthesis of starch in spinach leaf chloroplasts, *Ghosh and Preiss*, 4491
Anthranilate synthetase, from *Escherichia coli*, partial purification and some kinetic studies, *Baker and Crawford*, 5577
Artifactual, reversible conversion by oxidation of sulfhydryl groups of lipoyl dehydrogenase to, *Casola, Brumby, and Massey*, 4977
Autolytic, associated with cell walls of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Young*, 3462
*Azotobacter vinelandii*, cytidine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Kimata and Suzuki*, 1099
-Bound 1′-*N*-carboxybiotin as carboxylation intermediate, studies on mechanism of action of acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Waite and Wakil*, 1909
Bovine kidney, partial purification and properties, participation of unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione in enzymatic sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange, *Chang and Wilken*, 4251
Bovine liver, purification and properties, catalyzing sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange in proteins, *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen*, 1562
Catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, partial resolution, *Schatz and Racker*, 1429
—, —, correlation of morphology and function in submitochondrial particles, *Kagawa and Racker*, 2475
—, —, properties of factor conferring oligomycin sensitivity on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, *Kagawa and Racker*, 2461
—, —, reconstruction of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase, *Kagawa and Racker*, 2467
—, —, stimulation of oxidative phosphorylation by coupling factors and oligomycin, inhibition by an antibody against Coupling Factor 1, *Fessenden and Racker*, 2483
Catechol pathway, conversion of catechol and protocatechuate to

**Enzyme(s)**—*Continued*
β-ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida, Ornston,* 3795
Changes associated with initiation and maintenance of lactation in rat, *Baldwin and Milligan,* 2058
Citrate-condensing, binary complex of oxalacetate and, studies on its physical and chemical properties, *Srere,* 2157
Complexes of metal, substrates, and, kinetic and magnetic resonance studies of pyruvate kinase reaction, *Mildvan and Cohn,* 1178
Complex of threonyladenylate and, properties, aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases, *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala,* 2245
Complex with glucose, occurrence in reaction catalyzed by sucrose phosphorylase, *Voet and Abeles,* 2731
Concentration, regulation by dietary factors, serine biosynthesis in rat liver, *Fallon, Hackney, and Byrne,* 4157
Condensing, thiolase system, purification and properties, biosynthesis of β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A in yeast, *Stewart and Rudney,* 1212
Drug-metabolizing, liver microsomal in rat, effect of actinomycin D on post-phenobarbital activity, *Wilson and Fouts,* 4810
Effect of palmityl coenzyme A on glucose 6-phosphate, *Taketa and Pogell,* 720
Electron paramagnetic resonance absorptions of Complex *ES* and, in dissolved and crystalline forms, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani, Schleyer, and Ehrenberg,* 3240
Flavin mononucleotide-dependent, binding and function of flavin phosphates, *Tsibris, McCormick, and Wright,* 1138
—, purification by column chromatography on flavin phosphate cellulose compounds, *Arsenis and McCormick,* 330
Found after infection of *Bacillus subtilis* with phage SP5C, purification and properties, deoxythymidylate 5′-nucleotidase, *Aposhian and Tremblay,* 5095
Free and phosphorylated, studies with and evidence for essential thiol groups, erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphokinase, *Mourad and Parks,* 3838
Fructose metabolism in rat liver, dietary and hormonal regulation, *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse,* 5467
D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase, instrumental in metabolism of D-fructose, *Hanson and Anderson,* 1644
Guinea pig liver transglutaminase, purification and properties, mechanism of action, identification of functional cysteine essential for activity, *Folk and Cole,* 5518
Human blood and rat liver microsomes catalyzing formation and hydrolysis of γ-lactones, purification and properties, metal ion effects, kinetics, and equilibria, *Fishbein and Bessman,* 4842
—, tissue localization, stoichiometry, specificity, and distinction from esterase, *Fishbein and Bessman,* 4835
Induction, liver, relationships in glucocorticoid action between glutamate formation, purine nucleotide biosynthesis, and, *Feigelson and Feigelson,* 5819
Intestinal mucosa, monoglyceride-hydrolyzing, study of, *Pope, McPherson, and Tidwell,* 2306
Isomerase, fourth of histidine biosynthesis from *Salmonella typhimurium,* isolation, *Margolies and Goldberger,* 3262
Kinetics, computational procedure for parameter estimation applicable to certain nonlinear models of, *Dammkoehler,* 1955
New, bacterial methionine biosynthesis, catalytic properties, cystathionine γ-synthetase of *Salmonella, Kaplan and Flavin,* 4463
—, —, structural properties, cystathionine γ-synthetase of *Salmonella, Kaplan and Flavin,* 5781
Normal ($B^+$), purification and characterization, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase of human erythrocytes, *Yoshida,* 4966
Nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, 3′-nucleotidase, and deoxyribonuclease, *Walters and Loring,* 2870
Nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, identification of 5′-mononucleotides as hydrolysis of ribonuclease $M_2$, *Walters and Loring,* 2881
—, specificity of 3′-nucleotidase activity and general properties of 3′-nucleotidase-ribonuclease $M_2$ fraction, *Loring, McLennan, and Walters,* 2876
Number of binding sites, size of complexes, multimolecular complexes of α-amylase with glycogen limit dextrin, *Loyter and Schramm,* 2611
Participating in camphor lactonization, flavin interaction with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, mixed function oxidation, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus,* 1194
Protocatechuate pathway, conversion of catechol and protocatechuate to β-ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida, Ornston,* 3787
Purification and properties, enzymatic oxidation of cysteamine to hypotaurine, *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani,* 3189
Rat brain; hydrolysis and synthesis of ceramides by sphingolipids, *Gatt,* 3724
—; hydrolysis of sphingomyelin by sphingolipids, *Barnholz, Roitman, and Gatt,* 3731
Rat liver; studies on induction and repression, effects of cortisone and phenobarbital, *Peraino, Lamar, and Pitot,* 2944
Regulated, adenylate deaminase, effects of adenosine and guanosine triphosphates on activity and organ distribution, *Setlow, Burger, and Lowenstein,* 1244
Regulatory, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis,* enzymology of feedback inhibition of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, *Jensen and Nester,* 3373
—, —, purification and properties of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, *Jensen and Nester,* 3365
—, desensitization by metabolite of plant auxin, *Tuli and Moyed,* 4564

**Enzyme(s)**—*Continued*
Release by osmotic shock from *Escherichia coli* in exponential phase, *Nossal and Heppel*, 3055
Soluble, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, reversibility of steroid Δ-isomerase, *Ward and Engel*, 3154
Sphingomyelin-cleaving, metabolism, purification and properties, rat liver tissue, *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady*, 1081
Studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, effect of temperature on light absorptions of enzyme and its derivatives, *Yonetani, Wilson, and Seamonds*, 5347
Supernatant, fluorescent binary and ternary complexes, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Cassman and Englard*, 787
—, kinetic study, catalyzation of reaction, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Cassman and Englard*, 793
Treated with mercurials, activity, sulfhydryl groups of rabbit muscle adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase, *Kress, Bono, and Noda*, 2293
Trimethylsulfonium-tetrahydrofolate methyltransferase, utilization of 1 carbon units, *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1923
Tryptophan operon, indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, *Creighton and Yanofsky*, 4616
Yeast, mitochondrial, cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Ohnishi*, 2983
—, photoreactivating, studies, method for large scale purification and some properties of enzyme, *Muhammed*, 516
**Enzyme-coenzyme complex:** Chemical properties, studies on mechanism of action of cobamide coenzymes, *Wagner, Lee, Frey, and Abeles*, 1751
**Enzyme complexes:** Action of murine toxin of *Pasteurella pestis*, electron transport system, *Kadis and Ajl*, 1556
**Enzyme-substrate:** Carboxylate bonds, mechanism and order of formation, glutamic-aspartic transaminase, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 5667
**Enzyme-substrate complexes:** Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase from yeast, structure and function of
**Enzyme-substrate complexes**—*Continued*
transfer ribonucleic acid, *Lagerkvist, Rymo, and Waldenström*, 5391
**Enzyme system:** From *Escherichia coli* B, allosteric behavior and substrate specificity of, reduction of purine ribonucleotides, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson and Reichard*, 2540
**Epididymis:** Fat pad, rat, effect of insulin on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland*, 1651
**4-Epimerase:** Uridine diphosphate galactose. *See* Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase
**Epinephrine:** Effect on phosphorylase *b* kinase in perfused rat hearts, *Drummond, Duncan, and Hertzman*, 5899
-Induced lipolysis in adipose tissue, effect of purines, *Raben and Matsuzaki*, 4781
**Equilibria:** Metal ion effects, kinetics, and, purification and properties of enzyme in human blood and rat liver microsomes catalyzing formation and hydrolysis of γ-lactones, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4842
**Erwinia carotovora:** Polygalacturonase, *Nasuno and Starr*, 5298
**Erythrocuprein:** Human erythrocyte protein, immunochemical studies of catalase and, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 2509
**Erythrocyte(s):** Human, carbonic anhydrases, purification and properties, *Armstrong, Myers, Verpoorte, and Edsall*, 5137
—, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification and characterization of normal ($B^+$) enzyme, *Yoshida*, 4966
—, kinetic comparison of genetically different acid phosphatase of, *Scott*, 3049
Glycolytic capacity of cofactors and, *Tsuboi, Allan, and Fukunaga*, 1616
Nucleoside diphosphokinase, isolation and kinetics, *Mourad and Parks*, 271
**Erythrocyte protein(s):** Human, erythrocuprein and catalase, immunochemical studies, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 2509
**Escherichia coli:** Alkaline phosphatase, activation by zinc of mutationally altered form, *Schlesinger*, 3181
**Escherichia coli**—*Continued*
Allosteric effects in reduction of pyrimidine ribonucleotides by ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase system, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson and Reichard*, 2533
Amino acid-binding protein released by osmotic shock, *Piperno and Oxender*, 5732
Anthranilate synthetase, partial purification and some kinetic studies, *Baker and Crawford*, 5577
Bacteriophage-infected, deoxyribonucleic acid methylase, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Hausmann and Gold*, 1985
Biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide, isolation and characterization of 3-deoxyoctulosonic acid, *Ghalambor, Levine, and Heath*, 3207
—, purification and properties of cytidine monophosphate 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate synthetase, *Ghalambor and Heath*, 3216
—, purification and properties of 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate aldolase, *Ghalambor and Heath*, 3222
Cells, utilization of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Buttin and Kornberg*, 5419
Constitutive inorganic pyrophosphatase, nature and binding of active substrate and role of magnesium, *Josse*, 1948
—, purification and catalytic properties, *Josse*, 1938
Conversion of *N*-acetylglutamate to proline, *Reed and Lukens*, 264
Deoxyribonucleases, induced by infection with phage T5, *Paul and Lehman*, 3441
—, influence of glucosylation of deoxyribonucleic acid on hydrolysis by, *Richardson*, 2084
Effect of α-acetylation on utilization of lysine oligopeptides in, *Losick and Gilvarg*, 2340
Enzymatic synthesis of L-cysteine in *Salmonella typhimurium* and, *Kredich and Tomkins*, 4955
Enzyme system, role of β-hydroxy acids in synthesis of palmitate and *cis*-vaccenate, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil*, 2635

**Escherichia coli**—*Continued*
Guanylate kinase, purification and properties, *Oeschger and Bessman*, 5452
Indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthetase, enzyme of tryptophan operon, *Creighton and Yanofsky*, 4616
In exponential phase, release of enzymes by osmotic shock from, *Nossal and Heppel*, 3055
Multiple pathways of putrescine biosynthesis in, *Morris and Pardee*, 3129
Nature of anthranilic acid synthetase complex, *Ito and Yanofsky*, 4112
Palmityl-acyl carrier protein as acyl donor for complex lipid biosynthesis, *Ailhaud and Vagelos*, 3866
Pantothenate or β-alanine auxotrophs, studies of acyl carrier protein and coenzyme A, *Alberts and Vagelos*, 5201
D-Phosphoarabinoisomerase and D-ribulokinase, *Lim and Cohen*, 4304
Preparation and general properties of acyl-malonyl acyl carrier protein-condensing enzyme, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Toomey and Wakil*, 1159
Purification and properties, D-glycerate 3-kinase, *Doughty, Hayashi, and Guenther*, 568
—, isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Baldwin and Berg*, 831
—, D-serine dehydrase, *Dupourque, Newton, and Snell*, 1233
Restoration of active transport of glycosides by component of phosphotransferase system in, *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman*, 3243
Ribosomes, chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose, *Furano*, 2237
Role of energy coupling in transport of β-galactosides by, *Winkler and Wilson*, 2200
Strain B, purification and properties of thymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose transaminase, *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 4738
Strain K-12, role of dipeptidases in cells, *Simmonds*, 2502
Studies on cytochrome $b_{562}$, purification and crystallization, *Itagaki and Hager*, 3687
Transport systems for 1,4-diaminobutane, spermidine, and spermine, *Tabor and Tabor*, 3714

**Escherichia coli**—*Continued*
Tryptophan synthetase, amino acid sequences surrounding sulfhydryl groups of A protein subunit, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 1
—, association of α and $\beta_2$ subunits, *Creighton and Yanofsky*, 980
Turnover of virus-specific double-stranded ribonucleic acid during replication of phage MS2, *Billeter, Libonati, Viñuela, and Weissmann*, 4750
Wild type and nonsense mutants, crude extracts, detection of amino-terminal peptide of β-galactosidase, *Katze, Sridhara, and Zabin*, 5341
**Escherichia coli B:** Allosteric behavior and substrate specificity of enzyme system from, reduction of purine ribonucleotides, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson and Reichard*, 2540
Separation and characterization of deoxyribonucleases, chromatographic separation and properties to two deoxyribo-oligonucleotidases, *Jorgensen and Koerner*, 3090
**Escherichia coli K-12:** Peptidases in spheroplasts, *Simmonds and Toye*, 3852
**Escherichia coli K-235:** Cytidine 5′-monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid, isolation, sialic acids, *Comb, Watson, and Roseman*, 5637
**Ester:** Diazoacetylnorleucine methyl. *See* Diazoacetylnorleucine methyl ester
Intracellular lipid, nonutilization as energy source for contractile activity, skeletal muscle lipid, *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert*, 2626
**Esterase:** Distinction from, tissue localization, stoichiometry, specificity, purification and properties of enzyme in human blood and rat liver microsomes catalyzing the formation and hydrolysis of γ-lactones, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4835
**17β-Estradiol:** Transhydrogenase dependent on, separation, human placental 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, *Karavolas and Engel*, 3454
**17β-Estradiol dehydrogenase:** Human placental, separation of 17β-estradiol-dependent transhydrogenase, *Karavolas and Engel*, 3454
**Estrone:** Oxidative cleavage, mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms, *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih*, 1587
**Ethanol:** Isolation of sperm whale myoglobin by low temperature fractionation with metallic ions and, *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd*, 432
Studies on identification and origin in mammalian tissues, *McManus, Contag, and Olson*, 349
**Ethionine:** Inhibition of liver ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber*, 4670
Mechanism of induction of liver adenosine triphosphate deficiency, *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber*, 5060
**Ethylenediamine:** Interaction of triphosphoinositide- and phosphatidylserine-metal complexes with polyaminoacids, protein, and, *Fullington and Hendrickson*, 4098
***N*-Ethylmaleimide:** Inhibition of carbohydrate metabolism in rat heart homogenates by oxygen and, *Horn and Haugaard*, 3078
Sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, effects of sulfhydryl reagents and, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers*, 1890
**Euglena gracilis:** β-1,3-Oligoglucan: orthophosphate glucosyltransferase, *Goldemberg, Maréchal, and De Souza*, 45
**Excretion:** Urinary, conjugate forms of 1-(3-pyridyl)ethanol after administration of 3-acetylpyridine, *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard*, 1878
**Exonuclease synthesis:** Control during development of bacteriophage λ of endolysin synthesis and, *Protass and Korn*, 4175

F

**Farnesyl pyrophosphate:** Steric course of decarboxylation of 5-pyrophosphomevalonate and of carbon to carbon formation in, studies on biosynthesis of cholesterol, *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan*, 3970
**Fat:** Metabolism in higher plants, enzymatic synthesis of ricinoleic acid by microsomal preparation from developing *Ricinus communis* seeds, *Galliard and Stumpf*, 5806
**Fat cells:** Isolated, metabolism, regulation of release of protein by lipolytic hormones and insulin, *Rodbell*, 3909

**Fat cells**—*Continued*
Isolated, metabolism, similar effects of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin on glucose and amino acid metabolism, *Rodbell*, 130
—, —, similar inhibitory action of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin on lipolysis stimulated by lipolytic hormones and theophylline, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
**Fat pad:** Epididymal, rat, effect of insulin on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland*, 1651
**Fatty acid(s):** Activation in bovine brain mitochondria, *Beattie and Basford*, 1412
And hydrocarbon hydroxylation, electron carriers, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson, Basu, and Coon*, 5162
Biosynthesis of docosapentaenoic acid by rat testes, *Davis and Coniglio*, 610
Effects on tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolism in perfused rat heart of diabetes, ketone bodies, and, *Bowman*, 3041
Incorporation into phospholipids in bovine brain mitochondria, *Beattie and Basford*, 1419
Oxidation by isolated rat liver mitochondria, combined with albumin, *Björntorp*, 1537
Saturated and unsaturated, effect on desaturation *in vitro* of palmitic, stearic, oleic, linoleic, and linolenic acids, *Brenner and Peluffo*, 5213
Synthesis; role of carnitine and carnitine acyltransferase in biological acetylations and, *Bressler and Brendel*, 4092
—; studies on mechanism, preparation and general properties, acetyl coenzyme A and malonyl coenzyme A-acyl carrier protein transacylases, *Williamson and Wakil*, 2326
—; —, —, acyl-malonyl acyl carrier protein-condensing enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, *Toomey and Wakil*, 1159
—; —, role of β-hydroxy acids in synthesis of palmitate and *cis*-vaccenate by *Escherichia coli* enzyme system, *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil*, 2635
**Fatty acid amide(s):** Microsomal synthesis, *Bachur and Udenfriend*, 1308
**$f_2$ bacteriophage:** Coat protein, arrangement of tryptic peptides in, *Konigsberg*, 4534
—, isolation and characterization of tryptic peptides, *Konigsberg, Weber, Notani, and Zinder*, 2579
**Feedback control:** Mevalonate synthesis, dietary cholesterol, *Siperstein and Fagan*, 602
Threonine deaminase activity of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, purification and, *Datta*, 5836
**Feedback effect:** Activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase by nucleotides, *Sanwal and Maeba*, 4557
**Feedback inhibition:** 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, enzymology, regulatory enzymes of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, *Jensen and Nester*, 3373
**Fermentation:** Nicotinic acid metabolism, isolation and characterization of intermediates, *Tsai, Pastan, and Stadtman*, 1807
**Fermentation broths:** *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, characterization of new glycosides, *Holowzcak, Koffler, Garner, and Elbein*, 3270
**Ferredoxin:** Alfalfa, preparation and characterization, *Keresztes-Nagy and Margoliash*, 5955
Reduced; reduction of cobamides, *Weissbach, Brot, and Lovenberg*, 317
Spinach, magnetic resonance, *Palmer and Sands*, 253
**Ferricytochrome *c*:** And its fully esterified derivative, horse heart, effect of ionic strength on conformation, optical rotatory dispersion of cytochrome *c*, *Myer, Murphy, and Harbury*, 5370
**Ferritin:** Rat liver, regulation of synthesis and turnover, *Drysdale and Munro*, 3630
**Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans:** Electron transport systems of chemoautotroph, purification and properties of heat-labile iron-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Yates and Nason*, 4872
**Ferrocytochrome *c*:** Peroxidatic oxidation, kinetics, catalyzation by cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Ray*, 700
**Ferrous ions:** Enchancing effect of nucleic acids and their derivatives in reduction of cytochrome *c*, *Yates and Nason*, 4861
**Ferrous ions**—*Continued*
Mitochondrial membrane ghosts produced by lipid peroxidation induced by, composition and enzymatic activity, *McKnight and Hunter*, 2757
Oxidation with crystalline human ferroxidase (ceruloplasmin), kinetic studies, *Osaki*, 5053
**Ferrous oxidase:** Activity of ceruloplasmin in normal human serum, possible significance, *Osaki, Johnson, and Frieden*, 2746
**Ferroxidase:** Crystalline human, ceruloplasmin, kinetic studies of ferrous ion oxidation, *Osaki*, 5053
**Fibrinogen:** Net synthesis by isolated perfused rat liver of plasma albumin and, influence of actinomycin D and puromycin, *John and Miller*, 4817
**Fibroblasts:** Chicken, virus-induced increase in hyaluronic acid synthetase, studies of carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses, *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger*, 2052
Mouse, growing *in vitro*, effect of glucocorticoids on protein and nucleic acid synthesis, *Pratt and Aronow*, 5244
**Flagellates:** Kinetoplastid, biosynthesis of lipids, *Meyer and Holz*, 5000
**Flavin:** Mixed function oxidation, interaction with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, one of the enzymes participating in camphor lactonization, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 1194
Requirement of hydroxynitrile lyase for, metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants, *Seely, Criddle, and Conn*, 4457
**Flavin adenine dinucleotide:** New method of preparation of D-amino acid oxidase apoprotein and conformational change after its combination with, *Massey and Curti*, 3417
**Flavin mononucleotide:** -Dependent enzymes, binding and function of flavin phosphate, *Tsibris, McCormick, and Wright*, 1138
—, purification by column chromatography on flavin phosphate cellulose compounds, *Arsenis and McCormick*, 330
Nonenzymatic deiodination of thyroid hormones by light and, *Reinwein and Rall*, 1636
**Flavin phosphate(s):** Binding and func-

**Flavin phosphate(s)**—*Continued*
tion, flavin mononucleotide-dependent enzymes, *Tsibris, McCormick, and Wright,* 1138
**Flavin phosphate cellulose:** Compounds, purification of flavin mononucleotide-dependent enzymes by column chromatography, *Arsenis and McCormick,* 330
**Flavodoxin:** From nitrogen-fixing *Clostridium pasteurianum,* isolation and characteristics, *Knight and Hardy,* 2752
**Flavoprotein:** Electron-transferring, common intermediate in mitochondrial oxidation of butyryl coenzyme A and sarcosine, *Hoskins,* 4472
***N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-$^{14}$C:** Preferential labeling of cytoplasmic protein or proteins, interaction of aromatic amines with rat liver proteins *in vivo, Barry and Gutmann,* 4600
**Fluorescence:** Binary and ternary complexes, supernatant enzyme, bovine heart malic dehydrogenase, *Cassman and Englard,* 787
Studies on poly-α-amino acids, models of protein conformation, copolymers of tryptophan with glutamic acid or lysine, *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce,* 916
Synthetic polypeptide-dye conjugates, effect of temperature and viscosity on polarization of, studies of polypeptide structure by fluorescence techniques, *Omenn and Gill,* 4899
**Fluorescence polarization:** Human macroglobulin, characterization, studies of its conformation, *Metzger, Perlman, and Edelhoch,* 1741
**Fluorescence polarization spectrophotometer:** Construction and performance, *Weber and Bablouzian,* 2558
**Fluorescence quenching:** Measurement of binding of thyroxine by serum albumin, *Steiner, Roth, and Robbins,* 560
**Fluorescence techniques:** Studies of polypeptide structure by, effect of temperature and viscosity on polarization of fluorescence of synthetic polypeptide-dye conjugates, *Omenn and Gill,* 4899
**Fluorine:** Carbon- bond cleavage, studies on the mechanism of the defluorination of fluoroacetate, *Goldman and Milne,* 5557
**Fluoroacetate:** Studies on the mechanism of the defluorination, carbon-fluorine bond cleavage, *Goldman and Milne,* 5557
**Folate:** Mechanism of chemical and enzymatic reduction of dihydrofolate and, *Zakrzewski,* 2962
**Folate coenzyme(s):** Amethopterin-sensitive and -resistant strains of *Streptococcus faecalis,* enzymatic formation and metabolic function, *Albrecht, Pearce, and Hutchison,* 1036
**Folic acid:** Chemical degradation, photolysis of 2,4,7-trihydroxypteridine, *Shaw, Baugh, and Krumdieck,* 379
Origin of carbon atoms 6, 7, and 9, biosynthesis of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-substituted pteridines, *Krumdieck, Shaw, and Baugh,* 383
**Formaldehyde:** Aqueous solution, equilibria for reaction of amines with protons in aqueous solution and, re-examination of formol titration, *Kallen and Jencks,* 5864
Mechanism of condensation with tetrahydrofolic acid, *Kallen and Jencks,* 5851
**Formol:** Titration, re-examination, equilibria of reaction of amines with formaldehyde and protons in aqueous solution, *Kallen and Jencks,* 5864
**Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase:** Initial velocity and product inhibition studies, *Joyce and Himes,* 5725
Study of equilibrium reaction rates, *Joyce and Himes,* 5716
**Fragment Fc:** Rabbit γG-immunoglobulin, reversible dissociation, *Inman and Nisonoff,* 322
**Fructose:** Metabolism in rat liver, enzymes, dietary and hormonal regulation, *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse,* 5467
**D-Fructose:** 5-Keto-; specific reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked reductase from *Gluconobacter cerinus, Avigad, Englard, and Pifko,* 373
Metabolism, new instrumental enzyme, D-fructose 1-phosphate kinase, *Hanson and Anderson,* 1644
**Fructose 1,6-diphosphate:** Augmentation of aldolase activity, high concentration, *Kwon and Brown,* 1509
**D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase:** New enzyme instrumental in metabolism
**D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase**—*Continued*
of D-fructose, *Hanson and Anderson,* 1644
**Fucus gardneri Silva:** Marine brown alga, isolation of guanosine diphosphate uronic acids, *Lin and Hassid,* 3283
—, pathway of alginic acid synthesis, *Lin and Hassid,* 5284

## G

**Galactans:** Extracellular phosphorylated, *Sporobolomyces* yeasts, structure, *Slodki,* 2700
**Galactose:** 3-Acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-. *See* 3-Acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose
3-*O*-β-D-Glucuronosyl-D-. *See* 3-*O*-β-D-Glucuronosyl-D-galactose
**Galactose dehydrogenase:** Mammalian, identification and purification in rat liver, *Cuatrecasas and Segal,* 5904
—, properties, substrate specificity, and developmental changes, *Cuatrecasas and Segal,* 5910
**Galactose 1-phosphate uridyltransferase:** Mammalian, developmental aspects and some characteristics, *Bertoli and Segal,* 4023
**D-Galactose residues:** Terminal, preparation of radioactive, sialic acid-free ceruloplasmin labeled with tritium, physical and chemical studies, *Morell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 3745
**β-Galactosidase:** Amino- and carboxyl-terminal studies, *Brown, Koorajian, Katze, and Zabin,* 2826
Amino-terminal peptide, its detection in crude extracts of wild type and nonsense mutants of *Escherichia coli, Katze, Sridhara, and Zabin,* 5341
**β-Galactosides:** Transport by *Escherichia coli,* role of energy coupling, *Winkler and Wilson,* 2200
**β-4-D-Galactosyltransferase:** Uridine diphosphate D-galactose:D-glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate D-galactose:D-glucose β-4-D-galactosyltransferase
**Gel diffusion:** Characterization of rat pancreatic zymogens and their active forms, *Pascale, Avrameas, and Uriel,* 3023
**Gel filtration:** Resolution of pituitary peptides, *Upton, Lerner, and Lande,* 5585

**Genes:** Lactose operon, sequential transcription and regulation by protein synthesis, *Alpers and Tomkins*, 4434

**Geranyl pyrophosphate synthetase:** Pig liver, purification and properties, *Dorsey, Dorsey, and Porter*, 5353

**γG-Globulin:** Human multiple myeloma, papain-digested, sedimentation analysis of, *Iso and Williams*, 2787

Multiple myeloma, sedimentation analysis of one of its mercaptoethylamine reaction products and, *Kakiuchi and Williams*, 2781

**Glucagon:** Actions on induction of adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase in rat liver of glucose, insulin, and, interrelation, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille*, 4055

**α-1,4-Glucan hydrolase(s):** Novel method for action patterns and differentiation, *Pazur and Okada*, 4146

**Glucocorticoid(s):** Action, relationships between liver enzyme induction, glutamate formation, and purine nucleotide biosynthesis, *Feigelson and Feigelson*, 5819

Effect on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in mouse fibroblasts growing *in vitro*, *Pratt and Aronow*, 5244

**D-Glucokinase:** *Aerobacter aerogenes*, stereospecific, purification and properties, *Kamel, Allison, and Anderson*, 690

**Gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase:** Mechanism of action, studies, presence of cysteine residue in active center, *Rippa, Grazi, and Pontremoli*, 1632

**Gluconeogenesis:** Carbon paths in lipogenesis and, conversion of precursors to phosphoenolpyruvate in liver cytosol, *Shrago and Lardy*, 663

—, inhibition by L-tryptophan of hepatic glucogenesis at level of phosphoenolpyruvate formation, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904

—, role and regulation of mitochondrial processes involved in supplying precursors of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523

**Gluconobacter cerinus:** 5-Keto-D-fructose, specific reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked reductase, *Avigad, Englard, and Pifko*, 373

**Gluconobacter cerinus**—*Continued*

**β-D-Glucopyranosyloxy-L-β-hydroxymandelonitrile:** Metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants, origin of nitrile nitrogen atom of dhurrin, *Uribe and Conn*, 92

**$^{14}$C-Glucosamine:** Incorporation *in vivo* into protein-bound hexosamine and sialic acid of rat liver subcellular fractions, biosynthesis of glycoprotein by liver, *Lawford and Schachter*, 5408

**Glucose:** Actions on induction of adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase in rat liver of insulin, glucagon, and, interrelation, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille*, 4055

Catabolism, evaluation of major pathways, influenced by acetate in presence of insulin, studies on metabolism of adipose tissue, *Flatt and Ball*, 2862

Complex with enzyme, occurrence in reaction catalyzed by sucrose phosphorylase, *Voet and Abeles*, 2731

Differential incorporation into glycogen by *Hymenolepis diminuta*, *Colucci, Orrell, Saz, and Bueding*, 464

Metabolism, estimations of pathway contributions to transaldolase reactions and, *Landau and Bartsch*, 741

—, glucuronic acid pathway contribution in adipose tissue and effect of growth hormone, *Landau, Bartsch, and Williams*, 750

—, isolated fat cells, similar effects of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell*, 130

—, stimulation in brown adipose tissue by addition of insulin *in vitro*, *Shackney and Joel*, 4004

Tritiated, metabolism by rat adipose tissue, *Katz and Rognstad*, 3600

**Glucose oxidase:** *Aspergillus niger*, reaction with bisulfite, *Swoboda and Massey*, 3409

Substrate inhibition, *Nicol and Duke*, 4292

**Glucose 6-phosphatase:** Inhibition by citrate of inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, *Nordlie and Lygre*, 3136

Kidney, phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Soodsma*, 1719

**Glucose 6-phosphate:** D-Inositol 1-phosphate as intermediate in biosynthesis of inositol from, and characteristics of two reactions in this biosynthesis, biochemical studies on inositol, *Chen and Charalampous*, 2194

**Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase:** Effect of palmityl coenzyme A, *Taketa and Pogell*, 720

Human erythrocytes, purification and characterization of normal ($B^+$) enzyme, *Yoshida*, 4966

Mammary, structure and catalytic function, *Levy, Raineri, and Nevaldine*, 2181

**Glucosyltransferase(s):** Adenosine diphosphate glucose-starch. *See* Adenosine diphosphate glucose-starch glucosyltransferases

β-1,3-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate. *See* β-1,3-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate glucosyltransferase

**Glucuronic acid:** Pathway contribution to glucose metabolism in adipose tissue and effect of growth hormone, *Landau, Bartsch, and Williams*, 750

**3-*O*-β-D-Glucuronosyl-D-galactose:** Isolation and characterization of disaccharide, structure of chondroitin 4-sulfate-protein linkage region, *Rodén and Armand*, 65

**Glutamate:** *N*-Acetyl-. *See* *N*-Acetylglutamate

Equilibria with α-ketoglutarate and, glutamic-aspartic transaminase, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 2845

Formation, relationships in glucocorticoid action between liver enzyme induction, purine nucleotide biosynthesis, and, *Feigelson and Feigelson*, 5819

Simulation study of metabolism and compartmentation in brain of aspartate, Krebs cycle, related metabolites and, *Garfinkel*, 3918

**Glutamate dehydrogenase(s):** Comparative study of tadpole and frog, *Wiggert and Cohen*, 210

Liver, bovine and frog, immunochemical studies, *Fahien, Steinman, and McCann*, 4700

Role of amino groups in structure and function, effect of acetylation on catalytic and regulatory properties, *Colman and Frieden*, 3652

—, effect of acetylation on molecular properties, *Colman and Frieden*, 3661

**Glutamate mutase:** Component E, purification and properties, *Suzuki and Barker*, 878
Stereochemistry of reaction, *Sprecher, Switzer, and Sprinson*, 864
**Glutamic acid:** Copolymers of tryptophan with lysine or, fluorescence studies on poly-α-amino acids, models of protein conformation, *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce*, 916
Glutamine and, aspartic acid and asparagine, population-dependent requirement by cultured mammalian cells for metabolites which they can synthesize, *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen*, 4994
**Glutamic-aspartic transaminase:** Equilibria with glutamate and α-ketoglutarate, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 2845
Mechanism and order of formation of enzyme-substrate carboxylate bonds, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 5667
**Glutamic dehydrogenase:** Inhibition by $N^1$-alkylnicotinamide chlorides, *Anderson and Reynolds*, 1688
**Glutamine:** Glutamic acid and, aspartic acid and asparagine, population-dependent requirement by cultured mammalian cells for metabolites which they can synthesize, *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen*, 4994
**Glutathione:** Reaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with, *Mudd*, 4077
Regulation of hexose monophosphate pathway, effects of sulfhydryl inhibition on red blood cells, *Jacob and Jandl*, 4243
Unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and, participation in enzymatic sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange, partial purification and properties of bovine kidney enzyme, *Chang and Wilken*, 4251
**Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase:** Liver, studies on specificity and mechanism of action, *Katzen and Tietze*, 3561
**Glyceraldehyde:** Reaction with glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, study, *Fahien*, 4115
**Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase:** Reaction of glyceraldehyde with, study, *Fahien*, 4115
**Glycerate:** Formation during photosynthesis by tobacco leaves of glycolate, glycine, serine, and, *Hess and Tolbert*, 5705
**D-Glycerate 3-kinase:** *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Doughty, Hayashi, and Guenther*, 568
**17α,20,21-Glycerol(s):** Epimeric at C-20, preparation of 6α-hydroxylated 5β-pregnan-20-ols, 17α,20-glycols, 20,21-glycols, and, isolation of three new 6-hydroxylated steroid metabolites, *Lewbart and Schneider*, 5325
**Glycerol 3-phosphate:** Acylation in bacterial extracts, stimulation by acyl carrier protein, *Goldfine*, 3864
**Glycerophosphorylglycerol phosphate:** Deacylation product of new brain lipid, identification, *Wells and Dittmer*, 2103
**Glycine:** Effects on binding of indole compounds to bovine plasma albumin of potassium chloride, urea, dioxane, and, *Krasner and McMenamy*, 4186
Formation during photosynthesis by tobacco leaves of glycolate, serine, glycerate, and, *Hess and Tolbert*, 5705
Metabolism, carboxyl group, properties of system catalyzing exchange of bicarbonate, *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 197
—, kinetic and optical studies on glycine decarboxylase system from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 206
**Glycine decarboxylase:** Metabolism, kinetic and optical studies on system from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 206
**Glycogen:** Differential glucose incorporation by *Hymenolepis diminuta, Colucci, Orrell, Saz, and Bueding*, 464
Limit dextrin, multimolecular complexes of α-amylase with, number of binding sites of enzyme and size of complexes, *Loyter and Schramm*, 2611
Liver, metabolism, theoretical study, *London*, 3008
**Glycogen synthetase:** HeLa cells, influence of hexose and insulin, *Alpers*, 217
**17α,20-Glycol(s):** Epimeric at C-20, preparation of 6α-hydroxylated 5β-pregnan-20-ols, 20,21-glycols, 17α,20,21-glycerols, and, isolation of three new 6-hydroxylated steroid metabolites, *Lewbart and Schneider*, 5325
**20,21-Glycol(s):** Epimeric at C-20, preparation of 6-hydroxylated 5β-pregnan-20-ols, 17α,20-glycols, 17α,20,21-glycerols, and, isolation of three new 6-hydroxylated steroid metabolites, *Lewbart and Schneider*, 5325
**Glycolate:** Formation during photosynthesis by tobacco leaves of glycine, serine, glycerate, and, *Hess and Tolbert*, 5705
**Glycolysis:** Cofactors and erythrocyte, *Tsuboi, Allan, and Fukunaga*, 1616
Concentrations of intermediates of tricarboxylic acid cycle, amino acid, and in insect flight muscle during flight, regulation of metabolism in working muscle *in vivo*, *Sacktor and Wormser-Shavit*, 624
Regulation in brain, *in situ*, during convulsions, *Sacktor, Wilson, and Tiekert*, 5071
**Glycolytic control mechanisms:** Kinetics of intermediate changes during aerobic-anoxic transition in perfused rat heart, *Williamson*, 5026
**Glycopeptide(s):** Bovine aorta glycoprotein, *Radhakrishnamurthy and Berenson*, 2106
Isolation, soybean hemagglutinin, plant glycoprotein, *Lis, Sharon, and Katchalski*, 684
**Glycoprotein:** $\alpha_1$-Acid, amino-terminal peptide, *Ikenaka, Bammerlin, Kaufmann, and Schmid*, 5560
—, human serum, separation and characterization of polymorphic variants, structure, *Marshall*, 4731
Biosynthesis, liver, incorporation *in vivo* of $^{14}$C-glucosamine into protein-bound hexosamine and sialic acid of rat liver subcellular fractions, *Lawford and Schachter*, 5408
—, studies on thyroglobulin, characterization of particulate precursor and radioisotope incorporation by thyroid slices and particle systems, *Spiro and Spiro*, 1271
Bovine aorta, glycopeptides from, *Radhakrishnamurthy and Berenson*, 2106
Crystalline, isolation and properties, chloroperoxidase, *Morris and Hager* 1763
Incorporation of *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, *Johnston, McGuire, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5735

**Glycoprotein**—*Continued*
Plant; soybean hemagglutinin, glycopeptide isolation, *Lis, Sharon, and Katchalski,* 684
Presence of α-D-mannosidic linkage, liberation of D-mannose from various glycoproteins by α-mannosidase isolated from jack bean meal, *Li,* 1010
Structure, separation and characterization of polymorphic variants of $\alpha_1$-acid glycoprotein of human serum, *Marshall,* 4731
Synthesis, rat liver, control of formation of uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine and, *Bates, Adams, and Handschumacher,* 1705
**Glycosides:** New from fermentation broths of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus,* characterization, *Holowczak, Koffler, Garner, and Elbein,* 3270
Restoration of active transport in *Escherichia coli* by component of phosphotransferase system on, *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman,* 3243
**Growth cycle:** Chang's liver cells, arginase activity, *Eliasson and Strecker,* 5757
—, ornithine δ-transaminase activity, *Strecker and Eliasson,* 5750
**Growth hormone:** Bovine; properties, behavior in acid solution, *Burger, Edelhoch, and Condliffe,* 449
—; —, behavior in alkaline solution, *Edelhoch, Condliffe, Lippoldt, and Burger,* 5205
—; —, effects of urea, *Edelhoch and Burger,* 458
—; separation and properties of multiple components, *Free and Sonenberg,* 5076
Effect on glucuronic acid pathway contribution to glucose metabolism in adipose tissue, *Landau, Bartsch, and Williams,* 750
Human, state in plasma of and changes in stored solutions of pituitary growth hormone of, *Berson and Yalow,* 5745
**Guanidine:** 5 M, polydispersity, subunit structure of myosin, *Dreizen, Hartshorne, and Stracher,* 443
**Guanidine hydrochloride:** 6 M, proteins, demonstration of random coil behavior, *Tanford, Kawahara, and Lapanje,* 1921
Viscosity and density of aqueous solutions of urea and, *Kawahara and Tanford,* 3228
**Guanosine diphosphate hexose pyrophosphorylase:** Mammalian tissues, purification and properties, *Verachtert, Rodriguez, Bass, and Hansen,* 2007
**Guanosine diphosphate uronic acid:** Isolation from marine brown alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, *Lin and Hassid,* 3283
**Guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate:** Measurement of other cyclic nucleotides and, variations in urinary excretion with hormonal state of rat, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 4812
**Guanosine triphosphate(s):** Effects on activity and organ distribution of regulated enzyme, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow, Burger, and Lowenstein,* 1244
Formation in rabbit reticulocyte, utilization of purines and their ribosyl derivatives, *Cook and Vibert,* 158
**Guanylate kinase:** *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Oeschger and Bessman,* 5452
**Gulonolactone oxidase:** Studies on microsomal phospholipids that inhibit, *McCay,* 2333
**L-Gulonolactone oxidase:** Kinetic study of mechanism of action, *Brush and May,* 2907

H

**Halogen anions:** Utilization, chloroperoxidase, *Hager, Morris, Brown, and Eberwein,* 1769
**Halogenation:** Enzymatic, mechanism of inhibition by antithyroid agents, *Morris and Hager,* 3582
**Hapten:** -Specific rabbit antibodies, comparison of two, *Knight, Lopez, and Haurowitz,* 2286
**Heart:** Bovine; cytochrome *c,* amino acid sequence, *Nakashima, Higa, Matsubara, Benson, and Yasunobu,* 1166
—; malic dehydrogenases, fluorescent binary and ternary complexes of supernatant enzyme, *Cassman and Englard,* 787
—; —, kinetic study of reaction catalyzed by supernatant enzyme, *Cassman and Englard,* 793
—; mitochondria, intact, properties of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, *Bygrave and Lehninger,* 3894
—; muscle, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide- and succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *c* oxidase, effects of digitonin and tocopherol, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
Chicken; amino acid sequence of cytochrome *c, Chan and Margoliash,* 507
Horse; ferricytochrome *c* and its fully esterified derivative, effect of ionic strength on conformation, optical rotatory dispersion of cytochrome *c, Myer, Murphy, and Harbury,* 5370
Isozymes, substrate and inhibition of rabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase muscle isozymes and, *Stambaugh and Post,* 1462
Lamb; mitochondria, isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Kalf and Gréce,* 1019
Muscle, succinic dehydrogenase, influence of pH on apparent oxidation-reduction potential, *Griffin and Hollocher,* 4675
Phosphorylase *b* kinase, action on calcium ion, *Drummond and Duncan,* 3097
—, activation, *Drummond and Duncan,* 5893
Pig; citrate synthase, effect of divalent metal ions on nucleotide inhibition, *Kosicki and Lee,* 3571
—; kinetics and electrophoretic properties of isozymes of aspartate aminotransferase from, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 2661
—; muscle, isolation, purification, and properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike,* 4694
Rabbit; cytochrome *c, Needleman and Margoliash,* 853
Rat; homogenates, inhibition of carbohydrate metabolism by oxygen and *N*-ethylmaleimide, *Horn and Haugaard,* 3078
—; perfused, effects of diabetes, fatty acids, and ketone bodies on tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolism in, *Bowman,* 3041
—; —, kinetics of intermediate changes during aerobic-anoxic transition, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson,* 5026
—; —, phosphorylase *b* kinase, effect

**Heart**—*Continued*
of epinephrine, *Drummond, Duncan, and Hertzman,* 5899
Sheep; phosphofructokinase, purification, crystallization, and properties, *Mansour, Wakid, and Sprouse,* 1512
Whale, cytochrome *c*, amino acid sequence, *Goldstone and Smith,* 4480
**HeLa cell(s):** Influence of hexose and insulin on glycogen synthetase, *Alpers,* 217
**Hemagglutinin:** Soybean, plant glycoprotein, glycopeptide isolation, *Lis, Sharon, and Katchalski,* 684
**Heme *a*:** Hemochromes, oxidation-reduction potentials, *Vanderkooi and Stotz,* 3316
Two forms of imidazole hemochrome, new model for cytochrome *a*, *Vanderkooi and Stotz,* 2260
**Heme octapeptide:** Comparative data, optical rotatory dispersion of cytochrome *c*, *Myer and Harbury,* 4299
**Hemochrome(s):** Heme *a*, oxidation-reduction potentials, *Vanderkooi and Stotz,* 3316
Imidazole. *See* Imidazole hemochrome
**Hemoglobin(s):** Amphibian; dimerization and other chemical changes during metamorphosis, *Trader and Frieden,* 357
-Facilitated oxygen diffusion, molecular mechanism, *Wittenberg,* 104
Human, isolated $\alpha$ and $\beta$ chains, reactions with oxygen and carbon monoxide, *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman,* 5238
—, treated with various sulfhydryl reagents, *Taylor, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman,* 241
Preparation and kinetic properties of intermediates in reaction with ligands of, *Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Noble,* 3236
Sulfhydryl groups of D-amino acid oxidase and, interaction between tetraethylthiuram disulfide and, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman,* 5941
Titration of histidyl and $\alpha$-amino groups, *Tanford and Nozaki,* 2832
**Hemoglobin A:** Human; peptide chain synthesis, *Winslow and Ingram,* 1144
**Hemoglobin $A_2$:** Human; peptide chain synthesis, *Winslow and Ingram,* 1144
**Hemoglobins M:** Carbon monoxide, rate of reaction, *Gibson, Heller, and Yakulis,* 1650
**Hemoglobin $M_{Iwate}$:** Studies on relationships between structure and function, *Hayashi, Motokawa, and Kikuchi,* 79
**Hemoglobin $M_{Kankakee}$:** Structural abnormality, *Jones, Coleman, and Heller,* 2137
**Hepatopancreas:** *Octopus vulgaris*, purification and specificity of deoxyribonuclease of, *Georgatsos and Antonoglou,* 2151
**Hexokinase(s):** Rat tissues, multiple, purification and comparison of soluble forms, *Grossbard and Schimke,* 3546
**Hexosamine:** Protein-bound sialic acid and of rat liver subcellular fractions, incorporation *in vivo* of $^{14}$C-glucosamine, biosynthesis of glycoprotein by liver, *Lawford and Schachter,* 5408
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetyl-. *See* Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine
**Hexose:** Influence on glycogen synthetase in HeLa cells, *Alpers,* 217
**Hexose monophosphate:** Glutathione in regulation of pathway, effects of sulfhydryl inhibition on red blood cells, *Jacob and Jandl,* 4243
**Hill reaction:** Ascorbate-indophenol photoreductions and, activities of chloroplast fragments, *Katoh and San Pietro,* 3575
**Histidine:** Biosynthesis from *Salmonella typhimurium*, isolation of fourth enzyme (isomerase) of, *Margolies and Goldberger,* 3262
$\alpha$-Hydrazino analogue, effect on histidine transport and arginine biosynthesis, *Shifrin, Ames, and Ferro-Luzzi-Ames,* 3424
**Histidine-12:** Iodination, photooxidation in solution and in single crystals, histidyl residues in ribonuclease-S, *Kenkare and Richards,* 3197
**L-Histidine:** Peptides containing, visible spectra and optical rotatory properties of cupric ion complexes, *Bryce and Gurd,* 122
**L-Histidine-containing peptide(s):** Models for interaction of copper (II) and nickel (II) ions with sperm whale apomyoglobin, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 1072
**Histidine operon:** Derepression, alternative modes observed in *Salmonella typhimurium, Berberich, Venetianer, and Goldberger,* 4426
**Histidine transport:** Effect of $\alpha$-hydrazino analogue of histidine on arginine biosynthesis and, *Shifrin, Ames, and Ferro-Luzzi-Ames,* 3424
**Histidyl groups:** Hemoglobin, titration of $\alpha$-amino groups and, *Tanford and Nozaki,* 2832
**Histidyl residues:** Ribonuclease-S, photooxidation in solution and in single crystals, iodination of histidine-12, *Kenkare and Richards,* 3197
**Histochemistry:** Studies, properties of tryptophan hydroxylase from neoplastic murine mast cells, *Hosoda and Glick,* 192
**Histone(s):** Brain and liver, metabolism, *Piha, Cuénod, and Waelsch,* 2397
Effects on cellular energetics of other polycations and, further studies on stimulation of mitochondrial oxygen consumption, *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz,* 4513
—, swelling-contraction cycle of mitochondria, *Schwartz, Johnson, and Starbuck,* 4505
Effect on enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Skalka, Fowler, and Hurwitz,* 588
Lysine-rich, derived from calf thymus, resolution, *Kinkade and Cole,* 5790
—, different, calf thymus, structural comparison, *Kinkade and Cole,* 5798
**Holocarboxylase:** Specificity of formation and further studies on properties of liver propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase synthetase and, *McAllister and Coon,* 2855
**Holoenzyme:** Enzymatic formation, role of cobamides in methionine synthesis, *Brot and Weissbach,* 2024
***cis*-Homoaconitic acid:** Enzymatic formation, intermediate in lysine biosynthesis in yeast, *Strassman and Ceci,* 5401
**Homocitric acid:** Accumulation by lysine-requiring yeast mutant, *Maragoudakis and Strassman,* 695

**Homogenates:** Liver, studies, δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase, *Marver, Tschudy, Perlroth, and Collins,* 2803
Rat, heart, inhibition of carbohydrate metabolism by oxygen and *N*-ethylmaleimide, *Horn and Haugaard,* 3078
—, liver, inhibition of sterol biosynthesis by bile, *Ogilvie and Kaplan,* 4722
**Hormone(s):** Enzyme adaptations to diets and, effect of insulin, *Freedland, Cunliffe, and Zinkl,* 5448
Growth. *See* Growth hormone
Lipolytic, *in vitro,* stimulation of metabolism of rat brown adipose tissue, *Joel,* 814
—, lipolysis stimulated by, metabolism of isolated fat cells, similar inhibitory action of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell and Jones,* 140
Luteinizing, stimulatory effect on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate accumulation in corpus luteum slices, *Marsh, Butcher, Savard, and Sutherland,* 5436
Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid hormone
Preparations, adrenocorticotropin, effect upon metabolism of acetate-1-$^{14}$C and other $^{14}$C-labeled substrates by adipose tissue *in vitro, Skosey,* 5108
Rat, variations in urinary excretion, measurement of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and other cyclic nucleotides, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 4812
Regulation of enzymes of fructose metabolism in rat liver by diet and, *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse,* 5467
Sex; response to certain drugs, foreign chemicals, and, induction *in vitro* of synthesis of δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in chemical porphyria, *Granick,* 1359
Steroid. *See* Steroid hormone(s)
Thyroid. *See* Thyroid hormone(s)
**Horseradish:** Comparison of peroxide-induced complexes of cytochrome *c* peroxidases and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani,* 2562
Roots, peroxidase isozymes from, isolation and physical properties, *Shannon, Kay, and Lew,* 2166
**Hyaluronic acid:** Exclusion of protein,
**Hyaluronic acid**—*Continued*
measurement by light scattering, *Ogston and Preston,* 17
**Hyaluronic acid synthetase:** Virus-induced increase in chicken fibroblasts, studies of carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses, *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger,* 2052
**α-Hydrazino analogue:** Histidine, effect on histidine transport and arginine biosynthesis, *Shifrin, Ames, and FerroLuzzi-Ames,* 3424
**Hydrazone derivatives:** Spectroscopic properties, structure of product of enzymatic reaction between maleimides and substituted 4-carbon amino acids, *Flavin and Tsunakawa,* 3340
**Hydrocarbon:** And fatty acid hydroxylation, electron carriers, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson, Basu, and Coon,* 5162
Solvent extraction, effect on chloroplast membrane structure, electron transport in chloroplasts, *Magree, Henninger, and Crane,* 5197
**Hydrocyanic acid:** Fixation by psychrophilic basidiomycete, *Strobel,* 2618
**Hydrogen:** Tritium-labeled, position in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase after various means of inactivation and hydrolysis, participation of tryptophan residues in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg,* 2446
**Hydrogenase:** Particulate, *Vibrio succinogenes,* solubilization and reconstitution, *Aspen and Wolin,* 4152
**Hydrogen bonds:** Three interbase, new polynucleotide complex stabilized by, poly-2-aminoadenylic acid plus polyuridylic acid, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles,* 4293
**Hydrogen donor:** Specificity of cobamide-dependent ribonucleotide reductase and allosteric regulation of substrate specificity, *Beck, Goulian, Larsson, and Reichard,* 2177
**Hydrogen ion(s):** Concentration changes in mitochondrial membranes, *Chance and Mela,* 4588
Extramitochondrial and mitochondrial phases during calcium ion-activated electron transport separation of hydroxyl ions and, *Rossi, Bielawski, and Lehninger,* 1919
Rebounds and oscillations in respiration-linked movements in rat liver mitochondria of calcium ions and, *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger,* 2644
**Hydrogen ion ejection:** Association with oxidative phosphorylation by mouse liver mitochondria, *Wenner,* 2810
**Hydrogen transfer:** Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme-catalyzed conversion of 1,2-propanediol to propionaldehyde, nature of, *Abeles and Zagalak,* 1245
**Hydrolase(s):** α-1,4-Glucan. *See* α-1,4-Glucan hydrolases
Phosphoanhydride. *See* Phosphoanhydride hydrolase
**Hydro-lyase:** (+)-Citramalate. *See* (+)-Citramalate hydro-lyase
**Hydrolysis:** Retinol palmitate by rat liver, *Mahadevan, Ayyoub, and Roels,* 57
Seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide, chloride and sulfhydryl activation, properties of dipeptidyl arylamidase I of pituitary, *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly,* 1494
Transfer ribonucleic acid-induced, valyladenylate bound to isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Baldwin and Berg,* 839
**β-Hydroxy acids:** Role in synthesis of palmitate and *cis*-vaccenate by *Escherichia coli* enzyme system, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil,* 2635
**3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one:** Reaction sequence in conversion by sheep adrenal microsomes of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione to, reversibility of steroid Δ-isomerase, *Ward and Engel,* 3147
**3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase:** Kidney, bovine, purification and properties, *Ogasawara, Gander, and Henderson,* 613
**Hydroxyapatite columns:** Separation of transfer ribonucleic acids, *Pearson and Kelmers,* 767
***p*-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase:** From *Pseudomonas putida,* crystallization and properties, *Hosokawa and Stanier,* 2453
**β-Hydroxy-α,ε-diaminopimelic acid:** New synthesis and some biological properties of, *Sundharadas and Gilvarg,* 3276
**(*R*)-β-Hydroxyisobutyric acid:** Preparation from *threo*-3-methyl-L-aspartate, *Sprecher and Sprinson,* 868
**Hydroxylamine:** Effects on template properties of polycytidylic acid, *Wilson and Caicuts,* 1725
**β-Hydroxylase:** 3,4-Dihydroxyphenyl-

**β-Hydroxylase**—*Continued*
ethylamine. *See* 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-dihydroxylase
*p*-Hydroxybenzoate. *See* *p*-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase
Melilotate. *See* Melilotate hydroxylase
Phenylalanine. *See* Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Salicylate. *See* Salicylate hydroxylase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan hydroxylase
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine hydroxylase

**Hydroxylating pathways:** Electron carriers of bovine adrenal cortical respiratory chain and, *Harding and Nelson*, 2212

**1β-Hydroxylation:** 3α,17α,20β,21-Tetrahydroxy-5β-pregnan-11-one and of other 5β-steroids in man and by surviving liver slices of guinea pig, *Schneider and Bhacca*, 5313

**Hydroxyl ions:** Extramitochondrial and mitochondrial phases during calcium ion-activated electron transport, separation of hydrogen ions and, *Rossi, Bielawski, and Lehninger*, 1919

**Hydroxyllysine:** Linkage in tropocollagen of disaccharide to, evidence for, *Butler and Cunningham*, 3882

**5′-Hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase:** Further properties, enzymatic phosphorylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz*, 2933

**5′-Hydroxyl termini:** Enzymatic phosphorylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid at, *Novogrodsky and Hurwitz*, 2923

**Hydroxymethanesulfonate(s):** Effect on $^{14}CO_2$ photosynthesis by algae, *Tolbert and Hess*, 5712

**β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A:** Biosynthesis in yeast, origin of thioester bond, *Stewart and Rudney*, 1222
—, purification and properties of condensing enzyme thiolase system, *Stewart and Rudney*, 1212
—, role of acyl carrier protein, *Rudney, Stewart, Majerus, and Vagelos*, 1226

**Hydroxynitrile lyase:** Requirement for flavin, metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants, *Seely, Criddle, and Conn*, 4457

**6-(*p*-Hydroxyphenylazo)-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine:** Inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in bacteria, metabolic studies in *Streptococcus faecalis, Brown and Handschumacher*, 3083

**Hydroxyproline:** Accumulation during collagen biosynthesis *in vitro* of collagenase-degradable protein deficient in, *Gottlieb, Kaplan, and Udenfriend*, 1551

**3-Hydroxyproline:** Studies on 3-methoxyproline and, *Wolff, Ogle, and Logan*, 1300

**10-Hydroxystearic acid:** Stereospecific conversion of oleic acid to, *Schroepfer*, 5441

**16-αHydroxysteroid dehydrogenase:** Rat kidney, purification, assay, and properties, *Meigs and Ryan*, 4011

**Hydroxyurea:** Meso-α,β-diphenylsuccinate and as inhibitors of deoxycytidylate synthesis in extracts of Ehrlich ascites and L cells, *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman*, 5777

**5-Hydroxyuridine 5′-triphosphate:** Inhibition of ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 781

**Hymenolepis diminuta:** Differential glucose incorporation into glycogen, *Colucci, Orrell, Saz, and Bueding*, 464

**Hyodeoxycholic acid:** Formation in rat, bile acids and steroids, *Einarsson*, 534

**Hypotaurine:** Enzymatic oxidation of cysteamine to, purification and properties of enzyme, *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani*, 3189

## I

**Illumination:** Source of oxygen in adenosine triphosphate formed by acid-base transition of chloroplasts or, *Shavit and Boyer*, 5738

**Imidazole hemochrome:** Heme *a*, two forms, new model for cytochrome *a*, *Vanderkooi and Stotz*, 2260

**Imine:** Aldolase dihydroxyacetone phosphate, cyanide adduct, *Cash and Wilson*, 4290
Formation in isocitrate dehydrogenase reaction, investigation, *Zalkin and Sprinson*, 1067

**Imino acid(s):** Neutral, amino acid transport in bone, evidence for separate systems for amino acid and, *Finerman and Rosenberg*, 1487

**Immunochemistry:** α- and β-*N*-acetylglucosaminylribitol linkages, teichoic acids, *Staphylococcus aureus*, synthesis and, *Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger*, 651

**Immunoglobulin(s):** Structural studies, aminoethylated type K Bence-Jones proteins, *Easley and Putnam*, 3671

**Immunoglobulin G:** Isolation and characterization of active fragments obtained by cleavage with cyanogen bromide, *Cahnmann, Arnon, and Sela*, 3247
Polyalanyl rabbit, completely reduced, recovery of antigenic activity upon reoxidation, *Freedman and Sela*, 2383

**γG-Immunoglobulin:** Rabbit; optical rotatory dispersion studies of its papain fragments and, *Steiner and Lowey*, 231
—; reversible dissociation of Fragment Fc, *Inman and Nisonoff*, 322

**Indole-3-acetamide:** Conversion of L-tryptophan by an enzyme system from *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, microbial synthesis and degradation of indole-3-acetic acid, *Kosuge, Heskett, and Wilson*, 3738

**Indole-3-acetic acid:** Microbial synthesis and degradation, conversion of L-tryptophan to indole-3-acetamide by enzyme system from *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, *Kosuge, Heskett, and Wilson*, 3738

**Indole compounds:** Binding to bovine plasma albumin, effects of potassium chloride, urea, dioxane, and glycine, *Krasner and McMenamy*, 4186

**Indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthetase:** *Escherichia coli*, enzyme of tryptophan operon, *Creighton and Yanofsky*, 4616

**Infrared spectroscopy:** Secondary structure of β-lactoglobulins, *Timasheff and Susi*, 249

**Inhibition:** Differential alteration of catalytic properties and sensitivity, separate antibiotic binding site in xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase, *Kuramitsu and Moyed*, 1596
Phosphoglucomutase system, activation and, *Ray and Roscelli*, 2596

**Inhibitors:** Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, interactions with substrates, artificial electron acceptors, cytochrome *c*, and, *Miller and Kerr*, 5597

**Inorganic phosphate:** Concentrations of adenine nucleotides, arginine phosphate, and in insect flight muscle during flight, regulation of metabolism in working muscle *in vivo*, *Sacktor and Hurlbut*, 632

**Inorganic pyrophosphatase:** Constitutive, *Escherichia coli*, nature and binding of active substrate and the role of magnesium, *Josse*, 1948

—, —, purification and catalytic properties, *Josse*, 1938

**Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase:** Inhibition by citrate of glucose 6-phosphatase and, *Nordlie and Lygre*, 3136

**Inosamine:** Transamidination, enzymatic studies on biosynthesis of streptomycin, *Walker and Walker*, 1262

**Inositol:** Biochemical studies, D-inositol 1-phosphate as intermediate in biosynthesis of inositol from glucose 6-phosphate, and characteristics of two reactions in this biosynthesis, *Chen and Charalampous*, 2194

***myo*-Inositol:** Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, dehydrogenation and dehydration, *Berman and Magasanik*, 800

—, ring scission, *Berman and Magasanik*, 807

Metabolic functions, temporal changes of level of various enzyme activities during development of inositol deficiency, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 395

—, utilization of purine bases and nucleosides for nucleic acid biosynthesis in inositol-deficient KB cells, *Tsukagoshi, Lembach, and Charalampous*, 388

**D-Inositol 1-phosphate:** Intermediate in biosynthesis of inositol from glucose 6-phosphate, and characteristics of two reactions in this biosynthesis, biochemical studies on inositol, *Chen and Charalampous*, 2194

**Insulin:** Actions on induction of adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase in rat liver of glucose, glucagon, and, interrelation, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille*, 4055

Addition *in vitro*, stimulation of glucose metabolism in brown adipose tissue, *Shackney and Joel*, 4004

Effect on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rat epididymal fat pad, *Butcher, Sneyd, Park, and Sutherland*, 1651

**Insulin**—*Continued*

Effect on enzyme adaptations to diets and hormones, *Freedland, Cunliffe, and Zinkl*, 5448

Evaluation of major pathways of glucose catabolism as influenced by acetate in presence of, studies on metabolism of adipose tissue, *Flatt and Ball*, 2862

Influence on glycogen synthetase in HeLa cells, *Alpers*, 217

Metabolism of isolated fat cells, similar inhibitory action on lipolysis stimulated by lipolytic hormones and theophylline of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140

Regulation of release of protein by lipolytic hormones and, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell*, 3909

Similar effects on glucose and amino acid metabolism of isolated fat cells of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and, *Rodbell*, 130

**Insulin-$^{131}$I:** Binding by isolated frog sartorius muscles, relationship to changes in permeability to sugar caused by insulin, *Wohltmann and Narahara*, 4931

**Intestine:** Alkaline phosphatase, mechanism of inhibition by L-phenylalanine, kinetic studies, *Ghosh and Fishman*, 2516

Rat, mucosa, biosynthesis of lipoprotein, *Hatch, Aso, Hagopian, and Rubenstein*, 1655

**Iodate:** Conversion to iodide *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Taurog, Howells, and Nachimson*, 4686

**Iodide:** *In vivo* and *in vitro*, conversion of iodate to, *Taurog, Howells, and Nachimson*, 4686

**Iodination:** Tyrosine and thyroglobulin with chloroperoxidase, enzymatic, *Taurog and Howells*, 1329

Tyrosine residues in α-chymotrypsin, relative reactivity, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 4665

**Iodine monochloride:** Iodination of nucleic acids in organic solvents, *Ascoli and Kahan*, 428

**Iodohistidine:** Formation in ribonuclease A, *Covelli and Wolff*, 4444

**Ion(s):** Structure-disrupting, effect on activity of myosin and other enzymes, *Warren, Stowring, and Morales*, 309

**Ion binding:** Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase, *Floyd and Friedberg*, 5533

**Iron:** Binding to transferrin and conalbumin, studies, *Aisen, Leibman, and Reich*, 1666

Proteins containing, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, superhyperfine interaction involving $^{33}$S, *Hollocher, Solomon, and Ragland*, 3452

**Iron-cytochrome c reductase:** Heat-labile, purification and properties, electron transport systems of chemoautotroph *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*, *Yates and Nason*, 4872

**Irradiation:** Near ultraviolet, effect on succinate oxidase pathway of *Mycobacterium phlei*, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie*, 4016

**Isocitrate dehydrogenase(s):** Mitochondrial, yeast, *Bernofsky and Utter*, 5461

Reaction, investigation of imine formation, *Zalkin and Sprinson*, 1067

**Isocitrate metabolism:** Mitochondrial, effect of malate and other dicarboxylic acids, *Ferguson and Williams*, 3696

**Isocitric dehydrogenase:** Reaction, stereochemistry of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific, *Rose*, 2311

**Isodesmosine:** Biosynthesis of desmosine and, *Anwar and Oda*, 4638

**Isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase:** Purification and properties, *Escherichia coli, Baldwin and Berg*, 831

Valyladenylate bound to, transfer ribonucleic acid-induced hydrolysis, *Baldwin and Berg*, 839

**Isomerase:** Fourth enzyme of histidine biosynthesis from *Salmonella typhimurium*, isolation, *Margolies and Goldberger*, 3262

$\Delta^5$-3-Ketosteroid. *See* $\Delta^5$-3-Ketosteroid isomerase

D-Phosphoarabino-. *See* D-Phosphoarabinoisomerase

**Δ-Isomerase:** Steroid. *See* Steroid Δ-isomerase

**Isotope exchange:** Mechanism, studies, catalyzation by adenosine triphosphate:creatine phosphotransferase, *Morrison and Cleland*, 673

**Isozyme(s):** Aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart, kinetics and electrophoretic properties, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 2661

Heart, substrate and product inhibition of rabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase muscle and, *Stambaugh and Post*, 1462

**Isozyme(s)**—*Continued*
Muscle, substrate and product inhibition of rabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase heart and, *Stambaugh and Post*, 1462
Peroxidase. *See* Peroxidase isozymes
**IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature:** Abbreviations and symbols for chemical names of special interest in biological chemistry, revised tentative rules (1965), 527
**IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature:** Abbreviated designation of amino acid derivatives and peptides, tentative rules, 2491
Tentative rules, 2987

J

**Jack bean meal:** Liberation of D-mannose from various glycoproteins by α-mannosidase, presence of α-D-mannosidic linkage in glycoproteins, *Li*, 1010

K

**Kallikrein inactivation:** Bovine lung, disulfide linkages, *Anderer and Hörnle*, 1568
**KB cells:** Inositol-deficient, utilization of purine bases and nucleosides for nucleic acid biosynthesis, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Tsukagoshi, Lembach, and Charalampous*, 388
Inositol deficiency development, temporal changes of level of various enzyme activities, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Lembach and Charalampous*, 395
**α-Keto acid dehydrogenase complexes:** Mammalian, isolation, purification, and properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex of pig heart muscle, *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike*, 4694
**α-Keto acid reductase:** Aromatic, isolation and properties, *Zannoni and Weber*, 1340
**β-Ketoadipate:** Conversion of catechol and protocatechuate by *Pseudomonas putida* to, biochemistry, *Ornston and Stanier*, 3776
—, enzymes of catechol pathway, *Ornston*, 3795
—, enzymes of protocatechuate pathway, *Ornston*, 3787
—, regulation, *Ornston*, 3800
**L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonate dehydratase:** Isolation from *Pseudomonas*
**L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonate dehydratase**—*Continued*
*saccharophila* and formation of α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde from L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonic acid, *Stoolmiller and Abeles*, 5764
**L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonic acid:** Formation of α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde from and isolation of L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonate dehydratase from *Pseudomonas saccharophila, Stoolmiller and Abeles*, 5764
**2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase:** Mechanism, studies of partial reactions with substrate analogues, *Ingram and Wood*, 3256
**α-Ketoglutarate:** Equilibria with glutamate and, glutamic-aspartic transaminase, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 2845
**α-Ketoglutaric semialdehyde:** Formation from L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonic acid and isolation of L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonate dehydratase from *Pseudomonas saccharophila, Stoolmiller and Abeles*, 5764
**α-Ketoisovalerate:** Role in synthesis of acetate by *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, conversion of carbon dioxide to acetate, *Kuratomi and Stadtman*, 4217
**Ketone bodies:** Effects on tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolism in perfused rat heart of diabetes, fatty acids, and, *Bowman*, 3041
**$\Delta^5$-3-Ketosteroid isomerase:** Crystalline, amino acid composition, tryptic peptides, *Boyer and Talalay*, 180
**Kidney:** Bovine, enzyme, partial purification and properties, participation of unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione in enzymatic sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange, *Chang and Wilken*, 4251
—, 3-hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase, purification and properties, *Ogasawara, Gander, and Henderson*, 613
Glucose 6-phosphatase, phosphotransferase activities, *Nordlie and Soodsma*, 1719
Hog, transamidinase, kinetic studies, *Ronca, Vigi, and Grazi*, 2589
Mitochondria, inhibition of respiration and phosphorylation by parathyroid hormone administered *in vivo, Cohn, Smaich, and Levy*, 889
Rabbit; deoxycytidylate synthesis, deoxyribonucleic acid replication, *Adams, Abrams, and Lieberman*, 903
**Kidney**—*Continued*
Rat, effect of adrenal steroids on $Na^+$- and $K^+$-requiring adenosine triphosphatase, *Chignell and Titus*, 5083
—, 16α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, purification, assay, and properties, *Meigs and Ryan*, 4011
—, mitochondria, crystalline mammalian L-amino acid oxidase from, *Nakano and Danowski*, 2075
**Kinase:** *N*-Acyl-D-mannosamine. *See* *N*-Acyl-D-mannosamine kinase
Carbamate. *See* Carbamate kinase
Creatine. *See* Creatine kinase
D-Fructose 1-phosphate. *See* D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase
D-Gluco-. *See* D-Glucokinase
Guanylate. *See* Guanylate kinase
5′-Hydroxyl polynucleotide. *See* 5′-Hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase
Phosphofructo-. *See* Phosphofructokinase
1-Phosphofructo-. *See* 1-Phosphofructokinase
Phosphorylase *b*. *See* Phosphorylase *b* kinase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase
Thymidine. *See* Thymidine kinase
**3-Kinase:** D-Glycerate. *See* D-Glycerate 3-kinase
**Kinetic control:** Alternative pathways, addition and release of magnesium in phosphoglucomutase reaction, *Ray and Roscelli*, 3499
**Kinetics:** Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Hori and Henderson*, 3404
Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-monophosphate phosphotransferase of bovine liver mitochondria, structural properties and, *Markland and Wadkins*, 4136
Alkaline phosphatase, *Jenkins and D'Ari*, 295
Anthranilate synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, partial purification and, *Baker and Crawford*, 5577
Bovine adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase, *Ikeda, Fahien, and Udenfriend*, 4452
α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate in organic solvent-water mixtures, *Faller and Sturtevant*, 4825
Comparison of genetically different acid phosphatases of human erythrocytes, *Scott*, 3049
Enzyme, computational procedure for parameter estimation applicable to certain nonlinear models of, *Dammkoehler*, 1955

**Kinetics**—*Continued*
Erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphokinase, isolation, *Mourad and Parks*, 271
Evidence for multiple binding sites on phosphofructokinase, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 2268
Ferrous ion oxidation with crystalline human ferroxidase (ceruloplasmin), *Osaki*, 5053
Frog muscle phosphofructokinase, effect of pH, *Trivedi and Danforth*, 4110
Glycine metabolism, studies on glycine decarboxylase system from *Peptococcus glycinophilus*, *Klein and Sagers*, 206
Intermediate changes during aerobic-anoxic transition in perfused rat heart, glycolytic control mechanisms, *Williamson*, 5026
Intermediates in reaction of hemoglobin with ligands, preparation and, *Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Noble*, 3236
Isozymes of aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart, electrophoretic properties and, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 2661
Magnetic resonance studies of pyruvate kinase reaction and, complexes of enzyme, metal, and substrates, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 1178
Mechanism of action of L-gulonolactone oxidase, *Brush and May*, 2907
Mechanism of crystalline carbamate kinase, *Marshall and Cohen*, 4197
Mechanism of inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase by L-phenylalanine, *Ghosh and Fishman*, 2516
Mechanism of rhodanese-catalyzed thiosulfate-lipoate reaction, *Volini and Westley*, 5168
Metal ion effects, equilibria, and, purification and properties of enzyme in human blood and rat liver microsomes catalyzing formation and hydrolysis of γ-lactones, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4842
Milk xanthine oxidase, some effects of organic solvents, *Fridovich*, 3624
Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-catalyzed reaction, investigation of mechanism and, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421

**Kinetics**—*Continued*
Peroxidatic oxidation of ferrocytochrome *c* catalyzed by cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Ray*, 700
Phytochrome conversion, *Linschitz, Kasche, Butler, and Siegelman*, 3395
Purified liver phosphorylase, *Maddaiah and Madsen*, 3873
Reaction of cytochrome *cc'* with carbon monoxide, *Gibson and Kamen*, 1969
Study of reaction catalyzed by supernatant enzyme, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Cassman and Englard*, 793
Transamidinase of hog kidney, *Ronca, Vigi, and Grazi*, 2589
**Kinetoplastid:** Flagellates, biosynthesis of lipids, *Meyer and Holz*, 5000
**Krebs cycle:** Simulation study of metabolism and compartmentation in brain of glutamate, aspartate, related metabolites, and, *Garfinkel*, 3918

L

**Lactate dehydrogenase:** Inhibition by 3-acetylpyridine adenine dinucleotide and bisulfite, *Ciaccio*, 1581
Rat liver, amino-terminal and acetylation status, *Stegink and Vestling*, 4923
**Lactation:** Rat, enzymatic changes associated with the initiation and maintenance, *Baldwin and Milligan*, 2058
**Lactic dehydrogenase:** Rabbit; heart ($H_4$) and muscle ($M_4$) isozymes, substrate and product inhibition, *Stambaugh and Post*, 1462
**Lactobacillus leichmannii:** Cobamide-dependent ribonucleotide reductase, purification and properties, *Goulian and Beck*, 4233
Factors influencing level of cobamide-dependent ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Ghambeer and Blakley*, 4710
**β-Lactoglobulin(s):** A, B, and C, bovine, conformational transitions, *Timasheff, Mescanti, Basch, and Townend*, 2496
Infrared investigation of secondary structure, *Timasheff and Susi*, 249
Optical rotatory dispersion, *Timasheff, Townend, and Mescanti*, 1863

**γ-Lactones:** Catalyzation of the formation and hydrolysis of, purification and properties of enzyme in human blood and rat liver microsomes, tissue localization, stoichiometry, specificity, and distinction from esterase, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4835
Purification and properties of enzyme in human blood and rat liver microsomes catalyzing the formation and hydrolysis of, metal ion effects, kinetics, and equilibria, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4842
**Lactose:** Biosynthesis, mammary gland slices from lactating rat, *Bartley, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1132
**Lactose operon:** Sequential transcription of genes and its regulation by protein synthesis, *Alpers and Tomkins*, 4434
**Lactose synthetase:** Microsomal; solubilization, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 762
Soluble; resolution into two protein components, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 762
Subcellular distribution in bovine and rat mammary tissue of A and B proteins, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 5526
**L cells:** Ehrlich ascites and, meso-α,β-diphenylsuccinate and hydroxyurea as inhibitors of deoxycytidylate synthesis in extracts of, *Turner Abrams, and Lieberman*, 5777
**Lens:** Calf; polyribosomes and protein synthesis, *Spector and Travis*, 1290
**Leucine aminotransferase:** Activation by β-mercaptoethanol, *Taylor and Jenkins*, 4406
Colorimetric assays, *Taylor and Jenkins*, 4391
Purification and characterization, *Taylor and Jenkins*, 4396
**Ligand(s):** Preparation and kinetic properties of intermediates in reaction of hemoglobin with, *Antonini, Brunori, Wyman, and Noble*, 3236
**Ligand binding:** Effect of heme-linked groups, temperature jump studies of sperm whale metmyoglobin, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty*, 2653
**Light:** Nonenzymatic deiodination of thyroid hormones by flavin mononucleotide and, *Reinwein and Rall*, 1636
**Light scattering:** Exclusion of protein by

**Light scattering**—*Continued*
hyaluronic acid, measurement, *Ogston and Preston*, 17
**Linoleic acid:** Biohydrogenation by *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*, intermediates and products, *Kepler, Hirons, McNeill, and Tove*, 1350
Effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on desaturation *in vitro* of palmitic, stearic, oleic, linolenic, and, *Brenner and Peluffo*, 5213
**Linolenic acid:** Effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on desaturation *in vitro* of palmitic, stearic, oleic, linoleic, and, *Brenner and Peluffo*, 5213
**Lipase:** Rat adipose tissue, purification and properties, *Mann and Tove*, 3595
**Lipid(s):** Biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, palmityl-acyl carrier protein as acyl donor, *Ailhaud and Vagelos*, 3866
—, kinetoplastid flagellates, *Meyer and Holz*, 5000
Esters, intracellular, nonutilization as energy source for contractile activity, skeletal muscle, *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert*, 2626
Fractions, $^{32}$P-labeling of mitochondrial protein and, their relation to oxidative phosphorylation, *Bieber and Boyer*, 5375
Metabolism in larval and adult forms of tapeworm *Spirometra mansonoides*, *Meyer, Kimura, and Mueller*, 4224
New brain, identification of glycerophosphorylglycerol phosphate as deacylation product of, *Wells and Dittmer*, 2103
Secretion, perfusion *in situ* with tritium oxide to measure hepatic lipogenesis and, normal and orotic acid-fed rats, *Windmueller and Spaeth*, 2891
Skeletal muscle, nonutilization of intracellular lipid esters as energy source for contractile activity, *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert*, 2626
**Lipid peroxidation:** Induced by ferrous ion, mitochondrial membrane ghosts produced by, composition and enzymatic activity, *McKnight and Hunter*, 2757
Mixtures of thyroxine and micromolar concentrations of certain metal ions, mitochondrial swelling studies and, *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong*, 1745
**Lipogenesis:** Carbon paths in gluconeogenesis and, conversion of precursors to phosphoenolpyruvate in liver cytosol, *Shrago and Lardy*, 663
—, inhibition by L-tryptophan of hepatic gluconeogenesis at level of phosphoenolpyruvate formation, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904
—, role and regulation of mitochondrial processes involved in supplying precursors of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523
*In vitro*, effect of vasopressin, *Horowitz, Beck, and Rubinstein*, 1031
Liver, perfusion *in situ* with tritium oxide to measure lipid secretion and, normal and orotic acid-fed rats, *Windmueller and Speath*, 2891
Pentose cycle, triose phosphate isomerization, and in rat adipose tissue, *Katz, Landau, and Bartsch*, 727
**Lipolysis:** Metabolism of isolated fat cells, stimulated by lipolytic hormones, similar inhibitory action of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
—, stimulated by theophylline, similar inhibitory action of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
**Lipolytic hormones:** Regulation of release of protein by insulin and, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell*, 3909
**Lipopolysaccharide(s):** Bacterial, enzymatic synthesis, role of cell envelope phospholipid molecule, structural requirements, *Rothfield and Pearlman*, 1386
—, isolation from *Xanthomonas campestris* containing 3-acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose and D-rhamnose, *Hickman and Ashwell*, 1424
Cell wall, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, isolation and characterization of 3-deoxyoctulosonic acid, *Ghalambor, Levine, and Heath*, 3207
—, —, purification and properties of cytidine monophosphate 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate synthetase, *Ghalambor and Heath*, 3216
—, —, purification and properties of 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate aldolase, *Ghalambor and Heath*, 3222
**Lipopolysaccharide(s)**—*Continued*
Containing 6-*O*-methyl-D-glucose from *Mycobacterium* species, isolation and characterization, *Lee*, 1899
**$\beta_1$-Lipoprotein:** Studies on human serum, amino acid composition, *Margolis and Langdon*, 469
—, chemical modifications, *Margolis and Langdon*, 477
—, enzymatic modifications, *Margolis and Langdon*, 485
**Lipoprotein biosynthesis:** Rat intestinal mucosa, *Hatch, Aso, Hagopian, and Rubenstein*, 1655
**Lipoyl dehydrogenase:** Differential effects of mercurial on lipoyl reductase and diaphorase activities, *Casola and Massey*, 4985
Reversible conversion to artifactual enzyme by oxidation of sulfhydryl groups, *Casola, Brumby, and Massey*, 4977
**Lipoyl reductase:** And diaphorase activities of lipoyl dehydrogenase, differential effects of mercurial, *Casola and Massey*, 4985
**Liver:** Adenosine triphosphate deficiency, mechanisms of induction by ethionine, *Shull, McConomy, Vogt, Castillo, and Farber*, 5060
Alcohol dehydrogenase; bilirubin inhibition, *Flitman and Worth*, 669
Biosynthesis of glycoprotein, incorporation *in vivo* of $^{14}$C-glucosamine into protein-bound hexosamine and sialic acid of rat liver subcellular fractions, *Lawford and Schachter*, 5408
Bovine, aminoacyltransferase preparation, *Krenitsky and Fruton*, 3347
—, and frog, glutamate dehydrogenases, immunochemical studies, *Fahien, Steinman, and McCann*, 4700
—, enzyme which catalyzes sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange in protein, purification and properties, *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen*, 1562
—, mitochondria, adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-monophosphate phosphotransferase, general kinetic and structural properties, *Markland and Wadkins*, 4136
—, —, —, isolation and chemical properties, *Markland and Wadkins*, 4124
—, —, monoamine oxidase, copper-containing protein, amine oxidase, *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu*, 2774

**Liver**—*Continued*
Chang's cells, arginase activity during growth cycle, *Eliasson and Strecker*, 5757
—, ornithine δ-transaminase activity during growth cycle, *Strecker and Eliasson*, 5750
Chicken, purification and properties of dihydrofolic reductase, *Kaufman and Gardiner*, 1319
Crystallization and properties of uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase from, *Albrecht, Bass, Seifert, and Hansen*, 2968
Cytosol, conversion of precursors to phosphoenolpyruvate, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Shrago and Lardy*, 663
Enzyme induction, relationships in glucocorticoid action between glutamate formation, purine nucleotide biosynthesis, and, *Feigelson and Feigelson*, 5819
Fractions, guinea pig, mechanism of acetoacetate synthesis, *Sauer and Erfle*, 30
Gluconeogenesis, L-tryptophan, inhibition at level of phoshoenolpyruvate formation, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904
Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase, studies on specificity and mechanism of action, *Katzen and Tietze*, 3561
Glycogen metabolism, theoretical study, *London*, 3008
Guinea pig, transglutaminase, identification of functional cysteine essential for activity of, *Folk and Cole*, 3238
—, —, mechanism of action, purification and properties, identification of a functional cysteine essential for activity, *Folk and Cole*, 5518
Histones of brain and, metabolism, *Piha, Cuénod, and Waelsch*, 2397
Homogenates, studies, δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase, *Marver, Tschudy, Perlroth, and Collins*, 2803
Human; in culture, studies on thymidine kinase, *Eker*, 659
Lipogenesis. *See* Lipogenesis: Liver
Mice, phenobarbital-treated, turnover of microsomal protein, *Shuster and Jick*, 5361
—, —, turnover of microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Jick and Shuster*, 5366
Microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat, effect of actinomycin D on post-phenobarbital activity, *Wilson and Fouts*, 4810
Microsomes, rat; effect on respiratory decline of cytoplasmic supernatant and, vitamin E deficiency in rat, *Grove, Johnson, and Cline*, 5564
Mitochondria; rats treated with steroid hormones, binding of calcium, *Kimberg and Goldstein*, 95
—; support of thyroxine-induced swelling by generation of high energy intermediates at any one of three sites in electron transport, *Scott and Hunter*, 1060
Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, purification and properties, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Chang and Lane*, 2413
Mouse, mitochondria, association of hydrogen ion ejection with oxidative phosphorylation by, *Wenner*, 2810
Nuclear subfractions, protein-synthetic capacities, *McCarty, Parsons, Carter, and Laszlo*, 5489
Phosphorylase, purified, kinetics, *Maddaiah and Madsen*, 3873
Pig, geranyl pyrophosphate synthetase, purification and properties, *Dorsey, Dorsey, and Porter*, 5353
Propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase synthetase, further studies on properties and specificity of holocarboxylase formation, *McAllister and Coon*, 2855
Rabbit; nicotinamide deamidase, *Kirchner, Watson, and Chaykin*, 953
Rat; activation and assay of tryptophan pyrrolase in soluble extracts, *Knox, Piras, and Tokuyama*, 297
—; *N*-acyl-D-mannosamine kinase, sialic acid, *Kundig, Ghosh, and Roseman*, 5619
—; cholestenone 5α-reductase, studies on biosynthesis of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol, *Shefer, Hauser, and Mosbach*, 946
—; conversion of 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic acid via 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α,24ξ-tetraol-26-oic acid I by, formation of bile acids from cholesterol, *Masui and Staple*, 3889
—; deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase, investigation of primer requirements of partially purified regenerating, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid by mammalian enzymes, *Mantsavinos and Munson*, 2840
—; dietary and hormonal regulation of enzymes of fructose metabolism, *Adelman, Spolter, and Weinhouse*, 5467
—; effect of cytoplasmic particles on tryptophan pyrrolase activity, *Greengard, Mendelsohn, and Acs*, 304
—; effects of single injection of cortisol on amino acid-incorporating activities of thymic preparations *in vitro* and, *Peña, Dvorkin, and White*, 2144
—; enzymatic studies on isolated nucleoli, *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch*, 71
—; factors in stimulation of protein synthesis by subcellular preparations, *Marsh, Drabkin, Braun, and Parks*, 4168
—; glycoprotein synthesis, control of formation of uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine, *Bates, Adams, and Handschumacher*, 1705
—; homogenates, inhibition of sterol biosynthesis by bile, *Ogilvie and Kaplan*, 4722
—; hydrolysis of retinol palmitate, *Mahadevan, Ayyoub, and Roels*, 57
—; identification and purification of mammalian galactose dehydrogenase, *Cuatrecasas and Segal*, 5904
—; induction of adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase, interrelation of actions of glucose, insulin, and glucagon, *Niemeyer, Pérez, and Rabajille*, 4055
—; induction of δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase, *Marver, Collins, Tschudy, and Rechcigl*, 4323
—; isolated perfused, influence of actinomycin D and puromycin on net synthesis of plasma albumin and fibrinogen, *John and Miller*, 4817
—; lactate dehydrogenase, amino-terminal and acetylation status, *Stegink and Vestling*, 4923

**Liver**—*Continued*
Rat; metabolism, purification and properties of sphingomyelin-cleaving enzyme, *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady,* 1081
—; microsomes catalyzing formation and hydrolysis of γ-lactones of human blood and, purification and properties of enzyme, metal ion effects, kinetics, and equilibria, *Fishbein and Bessman,* 4842
—; —, —, tissue localization, stoichiometry, specificity, and distinction from esterase, *Fishbein and Bessman,* 4835
—; mitochondria, effect of vitamin A deficiency or excess on oxidative phosphorylation, *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove,* 1229
—; —, isolated, oxidation of fatty acids combined with albumin, *Björntorp,* 1537
—; —, rebounds and oscillations in respiration-linked movements of calcium and hydrogen ions, *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger,* 2644
—; polyribosome breakdown in presence of liver supernatant, inhibition, *Lawford, Langford, and Schachter,* 1835
—; proteins *in vivo*, interaction of aromatic amines, preferential labeling of cytoplasmic protein or proteins by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-$^{14}$C, *Barry and Gutmann,* 4600
—; regulation of synthesis and turnover of ferritin, *Drysdale and Munro,* 3630
—; serine biosynthesis, regulation of enzyme concentration by dietary factors, *Fallon, Hackney, and Byrne,* 4157
—; serine dehydratase and cystathionine synthase, separation, *Brown, Mallady, and Roszell,* 5220
—; studies on induction and repression of enzymes, effects of cortisone and phenobarbital, *Peraino, Lamar, and Pitot,* 2944
—; subcellular fractions, incorporation *in vivo* of $^{14}$C-glucosamine into protein-bound hexosamine and sialic acid, biosynthesis of glycoprotein by liver, *Lawford and Schachter,* 5408
—; xanthine oxidase, mechanism of dietary alterations, *Rowe and Wyngaarden,* 5571
Regeneration, molecular mechanisms, effect of X-radiation on incorporation of $^{14}$C-orotic acid into rapidly labeled nuclear ribonucleic acid, *Uchiyama, Fausto, and Van Lancker,* 991
Ribonucleic acid synthesis, inhibition by ethionine, *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber,* 4670
Ribosomes, turnover in fed and fasted rats, *Hirsch and Hiatt,* 5936
Supernatant, presence, inhibition of rat liver polyribosome breakdown, *Lawford, Langford, and Schachter,* 1835
Surviving slices of guinea pig, 1 β-hydroxylation of 3α,17α,20β,21-tetrahydroxy-5β-pregnan-11-one and of other 5β-steroids in man and, *Schneider and Bhacca,* 5313
Tryptophan pyrrolase, activation and assay in soluble extracts of rat liver, *Knox, Piras, and Tokuyama,* 297
**Lumazine:** Derivatives, properties of complexes of enzyme with riboflavin and, riboflavin synthetase from yeast, *Harvey and Plaut,* 2120
**Lung:** Bovine, disulfide linkages in kallikrein inactivator, *Anderer and Hörnle,* 1568
Microsomes, activity in blood coagulation, purification of bovine plasma protein (Factor VII), *Williams and Norris,* 1847
**Lyase:** Hydroxynitrile. *See* Hydroxynitrile lyase
**Lysine:** Biosynthesis, saccharopine, intermediate of aminoadipic acid pathway, aminoadipic semialdehyde-glutamate reductase, *Jones and Broquist,* 3430
—, —, —, saccharopine dehydrogenase, *Saunders and Broquist,* 3435
—, yeast, enzymatic formation of *cis*-homoaconitic acid, intermediate, *Strassman and Ceci,* 5401
Copolymers of tryptophan with glutamic acid or, fluorescence studies on poly-α-amino acids, models of protein conformation, *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce,* 916
Fermentation, isolation and identification of β-lysine as intermediate, *Costilow, Rochovansky, and Barker,* 1573
-Requiring yeast mutant, homocitric acid accumulation, *Maragoudakis and Strassman,* 695
**Lysine**—*Continued*
Residues, methylation, protein, *Comb, Sarkar, and Pinzino,* 1857
-Rich histones, calf thymus, structural comparison, *Kinkade and Cole,* 5798
—, derived from calf thymus, resolution, *Kinkade and Cole,* 5790
**β-Lysine:** Isolation and identification, intermediate in lysine fermentation, *Costilow, Rochovansky, and Barker,* 1573
**DL-Lysine-2-$^{14}$C:** Metabolism in rats and dogs of DL-lysine-6-$^{14}$C and, *Meghal, Cheung, O'Neal, and Koeppe,* 2622
**DL-Lysine-6-$^{14}$C:** Metabolism in rats and dogs of DL-lysine-2-$^{14}$C and, *Meghal, Cheung, O'Neal, and Koeppe,* 2622
**Lysine oligopeptide(s):** *Escherichia coli*, effect of α-acetylation on utilization of, *Losick and Gilvarg,* 2340
**L-Lysine oxygenase:** Crystalline, *Takeda and Hayaishi,* 2733
**Lysyl residues:** Cytochrome $b_5$, reactivity, *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 4793

**M**

**Macroglobulin:** Human, characterization, products of tryptic digestion, *Miller and Metzger,* 1732
—, —, studies of its conformation by fluorescence polarization, *Metzger, Perlman, and Edelhoch,* 1741
**Macroions:** And dioxane, interaction with allosteric phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Sanwal, Maeba, and Cook,* 5177
**Macropus canguru:** Great grey kangaroo, primary structure of cytochrome *c*, *Nolan and Margoliash,* 1049
**Magnesium:** Addition and release in phosphoglucomutase reaction, evidence for random order of addition, *Ray, Roscelli, and Kirkpatrick,* 2603
—, kinetic controls of alternative pathways, *Ray and Roscelli,* 3499
Effect on some physical properties of yeast enolase, *Brewer and Weber,* 2550
-Independent respiration, action of parathyroid hormone on mitochondria, *Sallis and DeLuca,* 1122
Role, nature and binding of active substrate, constitutive inorganic

**Magnesium**—*Continued*
pyrophosphatase of *Escherichia coli*, *Josse*, 1948
**Magnetic resonance:** Investigations of metal complexes formed in manganese-activated creatine kinase reaction, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 3104
Sulfhydryl reactivity studies and, nucleotide specificity and conformation of active site of creatine kinase, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 3116
**Maize seed(s):** Starch granule-bound adenosine diphosphate glucose-starch glucosyltransferases, *Akatsuka and Nelson*, 2280
**Malate:** Effect on mitochondrial isocitrate metabolism of dicarboxylic acids and, *Ferguson and Williams*, 3696
Incorporation of aspartate and, pyridine ring of nicotine, *Jackanicz and Byerrum*, 1296
**Malate-lactate transhydrogenase:** *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, isolation and characterization, *Allen*, 5266
**Maleimide(s):** Structure of product of enzymatic reaction between substituted 4-carbon amino acids and, spectroscopic properties of hydrazone derivatives, *Flavin and Tsunakawa*, 3340
**Malic dehydrogenase(s):** Bovine heart, fluorescent binary and ternary complexes of supernatant enzyme, *Cassman and Englard*, 787
—, kinetic study of reaction catalyzed by supernatant enzyme, *Cassman and Englard*, 793
**Malonyl coenzyme A-acyl carrier protein transacylase:** Preparation and general properties of acetyl coenzyme A and, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Williamson and Wakil*, 2326
**Mammal(s):** Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase, metabolic inhibition in cell cultures and in tumor cells, *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford*, 2737
**Mammalian enzymes:** Studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, investigation of primer requirements of partially purified regenerating rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase, *Mantsavinos and Munson*, 2840
**Mammalian tissue(s):** Reduction of phenylpyruvic acids to phenyllactic acids, *Weber and Zannoni*, 1345
**Mammary gland:** Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, structure and catalytic function, *Levy, Raineri, and Nevaldine*, 2181
Slices from lactating rat, biosynthesis of lactose, *Bartley, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1132
**Mammary tissue:** Bovine, subcellular distribution of A and B proteins of lactose synthetase in rat and, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 5526
Rat, subcellular distribution of A and B proteins of lactose synthetase in bovine and, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 5526
**Manganese:** Creatine kinase reaction activated by, magnetic resonance investigation of metal complexes formed in, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 3104
Tightly bound, possible role in pyruvate carboxylase, *Mildvan, Scrutton, and Utter*, 3488
—, presence in pyruvate carboxylase, *Scrutton, Utter, and Mildvan*, 3480
**Mannolipids:** *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, chemical characterization and enzymatic synthesis, *Lennarz and Talamo*, 2707
**Mannophospholipid(s):** Biosynthesis by *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Hill and Ballou*, 895
**D-Mannose:** Liberation from various glycoproteins by α-mannosidase isolated from jack bean meal, presence of α-D-mannosidic linkage in glycoproteins, *Li*, 1010
**α-Mannosidase:** Isolated from jack bean meal, liberation of D-mannose from various glycoproteins, presence of α-D-mannosidic linkage in glycoproteins, *Li*, 1010
**α-D-Mannosidic linkage:** Presence in glycoproteins, liberation of D-mannose from various glycoproteins by α-mannosidase isolated from jack bean meal, *Li*, 1010
**Mast cell:** Protease, purification and properties, *Pastan and Almqvist*, 5090
**Melilotate hydroxylase:** Metabolism of coumarin by microorganism, *Levy and Frost*, 997
**Membrane(s):** Formation by purified cytochrome oxidase, studies on electron transfer system, *McConnell, Tzagoloff, MacLennan, and Green*, 2373
Mitochondrial, hydrogen ion concentration changes, *Chance and Mela*, 4588
**Membrane ghosts:** Mitochondrial, produced by lipid peroxidation induced by ferrous ion, composition and enzymatic activity, *McKnight and Hunter*, 2757
**β-Mercaptoethanol:** Activation of leucine aminotransferase, *Taylor and Jenkins*, 4406
**2-Mercaptoethanol:** Evidence for chemical interaction between tetrahydrofolate and, *Zakrzewski*, 2957
**Mercaptoethylamine:** Reaction products, sedimentation analysis of multiple myeloma γG-globulin and, *Kakiuchi and Williams*, 2781
**1-β-Mercaptopropionic acid-4-α-aminobutyric acid-oxytocin:** Synthesis and pharmacological properties of deamino-4-decarboxyamido-oxytocin, *Branda, Drabarek, and du Vigneaud*, 2572
**Mercurial:** Differential effects on lipoyl reductase and diaphorase activities of lipoyl dehydrogenase, *Casola and Massey*, 4985
Treatment of enzyme, activity, sulfhydryl groups of rabbit muscle adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase, *Kress, Bono, and Noda*, 2293
**Meromyosins:** Rabbit skeletal muscle, metabolism of myosin and, *McManus and Mueller*, 5967
**Mesobilirubinogen:** Crystalline *i*-urobilinogen, isolation from feces, comparison with crystalline *d*-urobilinogen ($H_{44}$) and separation of natural *i*-urobilin into optically active components, *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer*, 5037
**Meso-α,β-diphenylsuccinate:** Hydroxyurea and as inhibitors of deoxycytidylate synthesis in extracts of Ehrlich ascites and L cells, *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman*, 5777
**Metabolism:** Adipose tissue, studies, evaluation of major pathways of glucose catabolism as influenced by acetate in presence of insulin, *Flatt and Ball*, 2862
Amino acid; isolated fat cells, similar effects of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell*, 130
Aromatic compounds in higher plants, origin of nitrile nitrogen atom of

**Metabolism**—*Continued*
dhurrin (β-D-glucopyranosyloxy-L-*p*-hydroxymandelonitrile), *Uribe and Conn*, 92
Coumarin, microorganism, melilotate hydroxylase, *Levy and Frost*, 997
Deoxyribonucleotides, purification and properties of deoxycytidine monophosphokinase of calf thymus, *Sugino, Teraoka, and Shimono*, 961
Function, folate coenzymes in amethopterin-sensitive and -resistant strains of *Streptococcus faecalis*, enzymatic formation and, *Albrecht, Pearce, and Hutchison*, 1036
Glucose, estimations of pathway contributions to transaldolase reactions and, *Landau and Bartsch*, 741
—, glucuronic acid pathway contribution in adipose tissue and effect of growth hormone, *Landau, Bartsch, and Williams*, 750
—, similar effects of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin, *Rodbell*, 130
Glycine, carboxyl group, properties of system catalyzing exchange of bicarbonate in *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 197
—, kinetic and optical studies on glycine decarboxylase system from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers*, 206
Histones of brain and liver, *Piha, Cuénod, and Waelsch*, 2397
Isolated fat cells, similar effects of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin on glucose and amino acid metabolism, *Rodbell*, 130
—, similar inhibitory action of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* α toxin) and of insulin on lipolysis stimulated by lipolytic hormones and theophylline, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
DL-Lysine-2- and -6-$^{14}$C in rats and dogs, *Meghal, Cheung, O'Neal, and Koeppe*, 2622
Pipecolic acid in *Pseudomonas* species, L-α-aminoadipate δ-semialdehyde: nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase, *Calvert and Rodwell*, 409
Postlogarithmic phase, sporulating microorganisms, occurrence and partial purification of an arginase, *Ramaley and Bernlohr*, 620

**Metabolism**—*Continued*
Reduced pyridine nucleotides in tumor tissue, *Foster and Taylor*, 38
Regulation in working muscle *in vivo*, concentrations of adenine nucleotides, arginine phosphate, and inorganic phosphate in insect flight muscle during flight, *Sacktor and Hurlbut*, 632
—, concentrations of glycolytic, tricarboxylic acid cycle, and amino acid intermediates in insect flight muscle during flight, *Sacktor and Wormser-Shavit*, 624
Sphingomyelin, purification and properties of sphingomyelin-cleaving enzyme from rat liver tissue, *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady*, 1081
Stimulation of rat brown adipose tissue by addition of lipolytic hormones *in vitro, Joel*, 814
Testosterone glucuronide, selective "5β-," *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu*, 20
**Metabolite(s):** 2,6-Diaminopurine in mammalian cells, identification of analogues of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, *Wheeler and Bowdon*, 1114
Plant auxin, desensitization of regulatory enzymes by, *Tuli and Moyed*, 4564
Population-dependent requirement by cultured mammalian cells, glutamic acid and glutamine, aspartic acid and asparagine, *Eagle, Washington, Levy, and Cohen*, 4994
Related, simulation study of metabolism and compartmentation in brain of glutamate, aspartate, Krebs cycle, and, *Garfinkel*, 3918
Sequential, multimetabolite control of biosynthetic pathway, *Lee, Ravel, and Shive*, 5479
**Metal:** Complexes of enzyme, substrate, and, kinetic and magnetic resonance studies of pyruvate kinase reaction, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 1178
**Metal complexes:** Formed in manganese-activated creatine kinase reaction, magnetic resonance investigations, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 3104
**Metal ions:** Divalent, effect on nucleotide inhibition of pig heart citrate synthase, *Kosicki and Lee*, 3571
Effects, kinetics and equilbria, purification and properties of enzyme in human blood and rat liver microsomes catalyzing formation and hydrolysis of γ-lactones, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 4842
Interaction of ribonuclease with, studies of cupric and zinc ions and effect of cytidylic acid, *Breslow and Girotti*, 5651
Isolation of sperm whale myoglobin by low temperature fractionation with ethanol, and, *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd*, 432
Micromolar concentrations, mitochondrial swelling and lipid peroxidation studies with mixtures of thyroxine and, *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong*, 1745
**Metamorphosis:** Dimerization and other chemical changes in amphibian hemoglobins, *Trader and Frieden*, 357
**Methemoglobin:** Denaturation, electron spin resonance studies, spectra and solvent interactions, *Hollocher*, 1958
Native and denatured, electron spin resonance studies, pH effects, *Hollocher and Buckley*, 2976
**Methide:** Quinone. *See* Quinone methide
**Methionine:** *S*-Adenosyl-. *See S*-Adenosylmethionine
Biosynthesis, bacterial, catalytic properties of new enzyme, cystathionine γ-synthetase of *Salmonella, Kaplan and Flavin*, 4463
—, —, structural properties of new enzyme in, cystathione γ-synthetase of *Salmonella, Kaplan and Flavin*, 5781
—, *Neurospora* of acetylhomoserine and, *Nagai and Flavin*, 3861
Residues, change in specificity of chymotrypsin caused by chemical modification of, *Weiner, Batt, and Koshland*, 2687
Synthesis, role of cobamides, enzymatic formation of holoenzyme, *Brot and Weissbach*, 2024
—, vitamin $B_{12}$-dependent, role of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *Taylor and Weissbach*, 3641
**3-Methoxyproline:** Studies on 3-hydroxyproline and, *Wolff, Ogle, and Logan*, 1300
**6-Methylaminopurine:** Influence on nucleic acid synthesis *in vitro*, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Novogrodsky*,

**6-Methylaminopurine**—*Continued*
*Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977
**Methylase:** Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid methylase
***threo*-3-Methyl-L-aspartate:** Preparation of (*R*)-β-hydroxyisobutyric acid, *Sprecher and Sprinson,* 868
**Methylation:** Lysine residues in protein, *Comb, Sarkar, and Pinzino,* 1857
—, —, bacteriophage T3-induced *S*-adenosylmethionine cleavage, *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1995
—, —, deoxyribonucleic acid methylase in bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli, Hausmann and Gold,* 1985
**14α-Methyl-5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol:** Tritium-labeled, synthesis, enzymatic demethylation, *Knight, Klein, and Szczepanik,* 1502
**6-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose:** *Mycobacterium* species, lipopolysaccharides, isolation and characterization, *Lee,* 1899
***N*-Methylglutamic acid:** Enzymatic synthesis, *Shaw, Tsai, and Stadtman,* 935
**Methyl groups:** For synthesis of acetate by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, use of cobalt-methylcobalamin, conversion of carbon dioxide to acetate, *Poston, Kuratomi, and Stadtman,* 4209
**Methylmalonyl coenzyme A:** Absolute configuration, *Sprecher, Clark, and Sprinson,* 872
**Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase:** Stereochemistry of reaction, *Sprecher, Clark, and Sprinson,* 872
**Methyltransferase:** Trimethylsulfonium-tetrahydrofolate. *See* Trimethylsulfonium - tetrahydrofolate methyltransferase
**Metmyoglobin:** Sperm whale, temperature jump studies, effect of heme-linked groups on ligand binding, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty,* 2653
**Mevalonate:** Synthesis by dietary cholesterol, feedback control, *Siperstein and Fagan,* 602
**Mevalonic acid:** Synthesis, measurement by gas-liquid chromatography, *Siperstein, Fagan, and Dietschy,* 597
**Micrococcus lactilyticus:** Malate-lactate transhydrogenase, isolation and characterization, *Allen,* 5266
**Micrococcus lysodeikticus:** Cell walls, isolation and study of chemical structure of disaccharide, *Sharon, Osawa, Flowers, and Jeanloz,* 223
Chemical characterization and enzymatic synthesis of mannolipids, *Lennarz and Talamo,* 2707
Phosphoglucomutases from *Bacillus cereus* and, preparation and properties, *Hanabusa, Doughtery, del Río, Hashimoto, and Handler,* 3930
Polynucleotide phosphorylase, modified preparative procedure, *Thanassi and Singer,* 3639
Purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from, *Zimmerman,* 2035
**Microorganisms:** Mechanisms of steroid oxidation, enzymatic cleavage of pregnane side chain, *Rahim and Sih,* 3615
—, oxidative cleavage of estrone, *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih,* 1587
Metabolism of coumarin, melilotate hydroxylase, *Levy and Frost,* 997
Sporulating, postlogarithmic phase metabolism, occurrence and partial purification of an arginase, *Ramaley and Bernlohr,* 620
Steroid oxidation, mechanisms, 3,4-dihydroxy-9,10-secoandrosta-1,3,5(10)-triene-9,17-dione, *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang,* 540
—, —, ring A cleavage in degradation of 9,10-seco steroids, *Gibson, Wang, Sih, and Whitlock,* 551
**Microsome(s):** Human placenta, activity, brain particles in blood coagulation, *Williams,* 1840
Lung, activity in blood coagulation, purification of bovine plasma protein (Factor VII), *Williams and Norris,* 1847
Piegon pancreatic, synthesis and transfer of amylase, *Redman, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 1150
Rat liver, effect on respiratory decline of cytoplasmic supernatant and, vitamin E deficiency in rat, *Grove, Johnson, and Cline,* 5564
**Milk:** Bovine, soluble uridine diphosphate D-galctose:D-glucose β-4-D-galactosyltransferase, *Babad and Hassid,* 2672
**Milk**—*Continued*
Xanthine oxidase, some effects of organic solvents on reaction kinetics, *Fridovich,* 3624
**Mitochondria:** Accumulation of calcium and phosphate supported by hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate, stoichiometric relationships, *Bielawski and Lehninger,* 4316
Action of parathyroid hormone, magnesium- and phosphate-independent respiration, *Sallis and DeLuca,* 1122
Adenosine triphosphatase, properties of factor conferring oligomycin sensitivity on, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Kagawa and Racker,* 2461
Adrenal, aldosterone synthesis, *Psychoyos, Tallan, and Greengard,* 2949
Bovine, brain, activation of fatty acids, *Beattie and Basford,* 1412
—, —, incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids, *Beattie and Basford,* 1419
—, heart, intact, properties of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, *Bygrave and Lehninger,* 3894
—, —, structural protein, protein-protein interaction between murine toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* and, *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl* 5605
—, liver, adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-monophosphate phosphotransferase, general kinetic and structural properties, *Markland and Wadkins,* 4136
—, —, —, isolation and chemical properties, *Markland and Wadkins,* 4124
—, —, monoamine oxidase, copper-containing protein, amine oxidase, *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu,* 2774
Cytochrome *c*-deficient yeast mutant, reconstitution of phosphorylating electron transport, *Mattoon and Sherman,* 4330
Enzyme of yeast, cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Ohnishi,* 2983
High and low energy states of cytochromes, *Chance and Schoener,* 4567
Isocitrate metabolism, effect of malate and other dicarboxylic acids, *Ferguson and Williams,* 3696

**Mitochondria**—*Continued*
Kidney, inhibition of respiration and phosphorylation by parathyroid hormone administered *in vivo*, *Cohn, Smaich, and Levy*, 889
Lamb heart, isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Kalf and Gréce*, 1019
Liver phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, purification and properties, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Chang and Lane*, 2413
Liver, support of thyroxine-induced swelling by generation of high energy intermediates at any one of three sites in electron transport, *Scott and Hunter*, 1060
Membrane ghosts produced by lipid peroxidation induced by ferrous ion, composition and enzymatic activity, *McKnight and Hunter*, 2757
Membranes, hydrogen ion concentration changes, *Chance and Mela*, 4588
Mouse, liver, association of hydrogen ion ejection with oxidative phosphorylation by, *Wenner*, 2810
*Neurospora crassa*, endonuclease, *Linn and Lehman*, 2694
Oxidation of butyryl coenzyme A and sarcosine, electron-transferring flavoprotein as common intermediate, *Hoskins*, 4472
Oxygen consumption, further studies on stimulation, effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz*, 4513
Peroxidation, inhibition by ubiquinone and ubiquinol, *Mellors and Tappel*, 4353
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-catalyzed reaction, investigation of kinetics and mechanism of, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421
Processes involved in supplying precursors of phosphoenolpyruvate, role and regulation, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523
Rapid effects of subcalorigenic dose of L-thyroxine, *Hoch*, 524
Rat, kidney, crystalline mammalian L-amino caid oxidase from, *Nakano and Danowski*, 2075
**Mitochondria**—*Continued*
Rat, liver, effect of vitamin A deficiency or excess on the oxidative phosphorylation, *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove*, 1229
—, —, isolated, oxidation of fatty acids combined with albumin, *Björntorp*, 1537
—, —, rebounds and oscillations in respiration-linked movements of calcium and hydrogen ions, *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2644
Studies on electron transfer system, effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide deficiency on respiration, respiratory control, and phosphorylation, *MacLennan and Tzagoloff*, 1933
Swelling-contraction cycle, effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Schwartz, Johnson, and Starbuck*, 4505
Swelling, parathyroid hormone-induced, *Utzumi, Sallis, and DeLuca*, 1128
Thiol groups, conjugation of 2,6-dichloroindophenol, *Hadler, Alt, and Falcone*, 2886
Uncoupled, rapid restoration of respiratory control, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 3708
Yeast, preparation and some properties, *Ohnishi, Kawaguchi, and Hagihara*, 1797
**Mitochondrial swelling:** Mixtures of thyroxine and micromolar concentrations of certain metal ions, lipid peroxidation studies and, *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong*, 1745
**Molecular mechanism:** Hemoglobin-facilitated oxygen diffusion, *Wittenberg*, 104
**Molecular weight:** And sedimentation properties of human transferrin, *Roberts, Makey, and Seal*, 4907
**Monoamine oxidase:** Bovine liver mitochondrial, copper-containing protein, amine oxidase, *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu*, 2774
Rabbit serum, purification and characterization, *McEwen, Cullen, and Sober*, 4544
**Monoglyceride:** Study of enzyme of intestinal mucosa that hydrolyzes, *Pope, McPherson, and Tidwell*, 2306
**Mononucleotide:** Flavin. *See* Flavin mononucleotide
**5′-Mononucleotides:** Identification as hydrolysis products of ribonuclease $M_2$, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring*, 2881
**Monophosphate:** Adenyl xanthosine. *See* Adenyl xanthosine monophosphate
Cytidine. *See* Cytidine monophosphate
Hexose. *See* Hexose monophosphate
**3′,5′-Monophosphate:** Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
**Monophosphokinase:** Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine monophosphokinase
**Mucin:** Pig submaxillary, oligosaccharides isolated from, *Carlson*, 2984
**Mucopolysaccharide(s):** Sulfated, from human umbilical cord, *Danishefsky and Bella*, 143
**Mucosa:** Intestinal, study of monoglyceride-hydrolyzing enzyme, *Pope, McPherson, and Tidwell*, 2306
Rat intestinal, biosynthesis of lipoprotein, *Hatch, Aso, Hagopian, and Rubenstein*, 1655
**Multimetabolite control:** Biosynthetic pathway by sequential metabolites, *Lee, Ravel, and Shive*, 5479
**Mung bean sprouts:** Enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from, fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonucleases $M_4$ and $M_2$, 3′-nucleotidase, and deoxyribonuclease, *Walters and Loring*, 2870
—, identification of 5′-mononucleotides as hydrolysis products of ribonuclease $M_2$, *Walters and Loring*, 2881
—, specificity of 3′-nucleotidase activity and general properties of 3′-nucleotidase-ribonuclease $M_2$ fraction, *Loring, McLennan, and Walters*, 2876
**Murine mast cell(s):** Neoplastic, properties of tryptophan hydroxylase, studies in histochemistry, *Hosoda and Glick*, 192
**Murine toxin:** *Pasteurella pestis*, action on enzyme complexes of electron transport system, *Kadis and Ajl*, 1556
—, protein-protein interaction between bovine heart mitochondrial

**Murine toxin**—*Continued*
structural protein and, *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl,* 5605
**Muscle(s):** Bovine heart, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide- and succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *c* oxidase, effects of digitonin and tocopherol, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
Chicken breast, purification and properties of phosphoglycerate mutase, *Torralba and Grisolia,* 1713
Flight, moth, *Samia cynthia*, properties and primary structure of cytochrome *c*, *Chan and Margoliash,* 335
Flounder and shark, phosphoglucomutases, purification and properties, *Hashimoto and Handler,* 3940
Frog, phosphofructokinase, effect of pH on kinetics, *Trivedi and Danforth,* 4110
Frog sartorius, isolated, binding of insulin-$^{131}$I, relationship to changes in permeability to sugar caused by insulin, *Wohltmann and Narahara,* 4931
Heart, succinic dehydrogenase, influence of pH on apparent oxidation-reduction potential, *Griffin and Hollocher,* 4675
Insect flight, *in vivo*, working, regulation of metabolism, concentrations of adenine nucleotides, arginine phosphate, and inorganic phosphate during flight, *Sacktor and Hurlbut,* 632
—, —, —, —, concentrations of some glycolytic, tricarboxylic acid cycle, and amino acid intermediates during flight, *Sacktor and Wormser-Shavit,* 624
Pig heart, isolation, purification, and properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike,* 4694
Rabbit, adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase, sulfhydryl groups, activity of enzyme treated with mercurials, *Kress, Bono, and Noda,* 2293
—, lactic dehydrogenase heart ($H_4$) and muscle ($M_4$) isozymes, substrate and product inhibition, *Stambaugh and Post,* 1462
—, red and white skeletal, studies on myosin, adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Sreter, Seidel, and Gergely,* 5772
—, skeletal, metabolism of myosin and meromyosin, *McManus and Mueller,* 5967
Skeletal, creatine metabolism, movement across muscle membranes, *Fitch and Shields,* 3611
—, lipids, nonutilization of intracellular lipid esters as energy source for contractile activity, *Masoro, Rowell, McDonald, and Steiert,* 2626
—, rabbit, phosphofructokinase, crystallization and properties, *Parmeggiani, Luft, Love, and Krebs,* 4625
**Muscle isozymes:** Substrate and product inhibition of rabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase heart isozymes and, *Stambaugh and Post,* 1462
**Mutant:** Yeast. *See* Yeast mutant
**Mutase:** Glutamate. *See* Glutamate mutase
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase
Phosphoglycerate. *See* Phosphoglycerate mutase
**Mutation:** Altered form of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase, activation by zinc, *Schlesinger,* 3181
**Mycobacterium:** Isolation and characterization of lipopolysaccharide containing 6-*O*-methyl-D-glucose, *Lee,* 1899
**Mycobacterium phlei:** Biosynthesis of mannophospholipids, *Hill and Ballou,* 895
Succinate oxidase pathway, effect of near ultraviolet irradiation, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie,* 4016
**Mycoplasma hominis 07:** Generation of energy by arginine dihydrolase pathway, *Schmike, Berlin, Sweeney, and Carroll,* 2228
**Myeloma γG-globulin:** Human multiple myeloma, papain-digested, sedimentation analysis, *Iso and Williams,* 2787
Multiple, sedimentation analysis of one of its mercaptoethylamine reaction products and, *Kakiuchi and Williams,* 2781
**Myoglobin:** Facilitated oxygen diffusion and, *Wyman,* 115
Possible role as transport mechanism, *Wyman,* 115
**Myoglobin**—*Continued*
Sperm whale; isolation by low temperature fractionation with ethanol and metallic ions, *Hardman, Eylar, Ray, Banaszak, and Gurd,* 432
**Myoinositol:** *See myo*-Inositol
**Myosin:** Activity, effect of structure-disrupting ions, *Warren, Stowring, and Morales,* 309
From red and white skeletal muscles of rabbit, studies, adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Sreter, Seidel, and Gergely,* 5772
Heterogeneity observed during chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose, *Baril, Love, and Herrmann,* 822
Metabolism of meromyosins from rabbit skeletal muscle and, *McManus and Mueller,* 5967
Subunit structure, polydispersity in 5 M guanidine, *Dreizen, Hartshorne, and Stracher,* 443

**N**

**Neurospora:** Acetylhomoserine and methionine biosynthesis, *Nagai and Flavin,* 3861
***Neurospora* adenylosuccinase:** Purification and properties, *Woodward and Braymer,* 580
**Neurospora crassa:** Cytochrome *c*, chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, *Heller and Smith,* 3165
—, purification, physical properties, amino acid composition, and peptide maps from "wild type" and "poky" strains, *Heller and Smith,* 3158
Dihydroxy acid dehydratase, *Kiritani, Narise, and Wagner,* 2042
Endonuclease from mitochondria, *Linn and Lehman,* 2694
Reductoisomerase, *Kiritani, Narise, and Wagner,* 2047
Repressible alkaline phosphatase, *Nyc, Kadner, and Crocken,* 1468
**Nickel(II):** -Peptide complexes, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism spectra, *Bryce and Gurd,* 1439
**Nickel ion(s):** Interaction with sperm whale apomyoglobin of copper (II) ions and, L-histidine-containing peptides as models, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 1072
**Nicotinamide:** Comparative *in vivo* studies on nicotinic acid, quinolinic acid, and as precursors of nicotin-

**Nicotinamide**—*Continued*
amide adenine dinucleotide, biosynthesis studies, *Ijichi, Ichiyama, and Hayaishi,* 3701
Relative efficacy as precursor of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide of nicotinic acid and, *Petrack, Greengard, and Kalinsky,* 2367
**Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide:** Analogues, identification among metabolites of 2,6-diaminopurine in mammalian cells, *Wheeler and Bowdon,* 1114
Relative efficacy of nicotinamide and nicotinic acid as precursors of, *Petrack, Greengard, and Kalinsky,* 2367
-Specific isocitric dehydrogenase reaction, stereochemistry, *Rose,* 2311
Studies on biosynthesis, comparative *in vivo* studies on nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, and quinolinic acid as precursors of, *Ijichi, Ichiyama, and Hayaishi,* 3701
**Nicotinamide deamidase:** Rabbit liver, *Kirchner, Watson, and Chaykin,* 953
**Nicotinamide mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase:** Activity in animal tissues, *Dietrich, Fuller, Yero, and Martinez,* 188
**Nicotinamide *N*-oxide:** Catalysis of direct transfer of oxygen to xanthine by xanthine oxidase from, *Murray, Watson, and Chaykin,* 4798
Enzymatic reduction, *Murray and Chaykin,* 2029
Reduction by xanthine oxidase, *Murray and Chaykin,* 3468
**Nicotine:** Pyridine ring, incorporation of aspartate and malate, *Jackanicz and Byerrum,* 1296
**Nicotinic acid:** Biosynthesis in prototrophs and tryptophan auxotrophs of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Ahmad and Moat,* 775
Comparative *in vivo* studies on nicotinamide, quinolinic acid, and as precursors of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, biosynthesis, studies, *Ijichi, Ichiyama, and Hayaishi,* 3701
Metabolism, isolation and characterization of intermediates in fermentation of, *Tsai, Pastan, and Stadtman,* 1807
Relative efficacy as precursor of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide of nicotinamide and, *Petrack, Greengard, and Kalinsky,* 2367
**Nitrate:** Peroxyacetyl. *See* Peroxyacetyl nitrate
**Nitrile nitrogen atom:** Dhurrin (β-D-glucopyranosyloxy-L-*p*-hydroxymandelonitrile), origin, metabolism of aromatic compounds in higher plants, *Uribe and Conn,* 92
**Nitrogen:** Fixation by *Clostridium pasteurianum,* isolation and characteristics of flavodoxin, *Knight and Hardy,* 2752
***p*-Nitrophenyl acetate:** α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis in organic solvent-water mixtures of, kinetics, *Faller and Sturtevant,* 4825
**Novikoff ascites tumor:** Phosphofructokinase, further analysis of mode of inhibition and activation, *Wu,* 4680
**Nuclear magnetic resonance:** High resolution spectra of phospholipids and related substances, physical studies, *Chapman and Morrison,* 5044
Phosphorus, phosphoproteins, chemical nature of phosphorus atoms in bovine $\alpha_s$-casein, *Ho and Kurland,* 3002
**Nuclease:** Chicken pancreas, partial purification and properties, *Eley and Roth,* 3063
—, specificity, *Eley and Roth,* 3070
Crystalline extracellular, *Staphylococcus aureus, Cotton, Hazen, and Richardson,* 4389
Crystalline micrococcal, phosphatase-free, *Sulkowski and Laskowski,* 4386
Extracellular, *Staphylococcus aureus,* amino acid sequence, linear order of fragments produced by cleavage with cyanogen bromide, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen,* 4366
**Nuclei:** Calf thymus, terminal nucleotidyltransferase, *Gottesman and Canellakis,* 4339
Prostatic, selective stimulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis by testosterone, *Liao, Lin, and Barton,* 3869
**Nucleic acid(s):** And their derivatives in reduction of cytochrome *c* by ferrous ions, enhancing effect, *Yates and Nason,* 4861
Biosynthesis in inositol-deficient KB cells, utilization of purine bases and nucleosides, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Tsukagoshi, Lembach, and Charalampous,* 388
Iodination in organic solvents with iodine monochloride, *Ascoli and Kahan,* 428
**Nucleic acid(s)**—*Continued*
Metabolism, from mung bean sprouts, enzymes, fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, 3′-nucleotidase, and deoxyribonuclease, *Walters and Loring,* 2870
—, —, —, identification of 5′-mononucleotides as hydrolysis products of ribonuclease $M_2$, *Walters and Loring,* 2881
—, —, —, specificity of 3′-nucleotidase activity and general properties of 3′-nucleotidase-ribonuclease $M_2$ fraction, *Loring, McLennan, and Walters,* 2876
—, thymocytes, alterations produced by adrenal steroids *in vitro, Makman, Dvorkin, and White,* 1646
Synthesis, effect of glucocorticoids in mouse fibroblasts growing *in vitro* on protein synthesis and, *Pratt and Aronow,* 5244
—, *in vitro,* influence of 6-methylaminopurine, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977
**Nucleocidin:** Antitrypanosomal antibiotic, inhibition of protein synthesis *in vitro* and *in vivo, Florini, Bird, and Bell,* 1091
**Nucleoli:** Rat liver; isolated, enzymatic studies, *Siebert, Villalobos, Ro, Steele, Lindenmayer, Adams, and Busch,* 71
**Nucleoside diphosphokinase:** Calf thymus, purification and some properties, metabolism of deoxyribonucleotides, *Nakamura and Sugino,* 4917
Erythrocytic, isolation and kinetics, *Mourad and Parks,* 271
—, studies with free and phosphorylated enzyme and evidence for essential thiol group, *Mourad and Parks,* 3838
**Nucleoside tetraphosphates:** Evidence for presence in commercial triphosphates, *Vanderheiden,* 3053
**3′-Nucleotidase:** Fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, deoxyribonuclease, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring,* 2870
Specificity of activity and general properties of 3′-nucleotidase-ribonuclease $M_2$ fraction, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung

**3′-Nucleotidase**—*Continued*
bean sprouts, *Loring, McLennan, and Walters,* 2876
**5′-Nucleotidase:** Bull seminal plasma, double pH optimum, *Levin and Bodansky,* 51
Deoxythymidylate. *See* Deoxythymidylate 5′-nucleotidase
**3′-Nucleotidase-ribonuclease $M_2$ fraction:** Specificity of 3′-nucleotidase activity and general properties of, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Loring, McLennan, and Walters,* 2876
**Nucleotide(s):** Activation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase as possible compensatory feedback effect, *Sanwal and Maeba,* 4557
Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide(s)
As activators and inhibitors, regulation of mammalian deoxyribonucleotide biosynthesis, *Moore and Hurlbert,* 4802
Binding, pancreatic ribonuclease, proton uptake and release associated with anion binding, *Hummel and Witzel,* 1023
Cyclic, measurement of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and, variations in urinary excretion with hormonal state of rat, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 4812
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Incorporation into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, incorporation of uridylic acid, *Fernandez-Sorensen, Anthony, and Goldthwait,* 5019
Purine. *See* Purine nucleotide
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotides
Reduced diphosphopyridine. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Specificity and conformation of active site of creatine kinase, magnetic resonance and sulfhydryl reactivity studies, *O'Sullivan and Cohn,* 3116
Sugar. *See* Sugar nucleotide
Terminal, soluble ribonucleic acid in intact reticulocytes, turnover, *Holt, Joel, and Herbert,* 1819
**Nucleotide inhibition:** Pig heart citrate synthase, effect of divalent metal ions, *Kosicki and Lee,* 3571
**Nucleotide substrate analogues:** Reaction with adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase, *James and Morrison,* 4758
**Nucleotidyltransferase:** Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase
Terminal, calf thymus nuclei, *Gottesman and Canellakis,* 4339

O

**Octapeptide:** Heme, comparative data, optical rotatory dispersion of cytochrome *c, Myer and Harbury,* 4299
**Octopus vulgaris:** Deoxyribonuclease of hepatopancreas, purification and specificity, *Georgatsos and Antonoglou,* 2151
**Oleate:** Conversion to dihydrosterculate, biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds, *Polacheck, Tropp, Law, and McCloskey,* 3362
**Oleic acid:** Effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on desaturation *in vitro* of palmitic, stearic, linoleic, linolenic, and, *Brenner and Peluffo,* 5213
Stereospecific conversion to 10-hydroxystearic acid, *Schroepfer,* 5441
**β-1,3-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate glucosyltransferase:** From *Euglena gracilis, Goldemberg, Marechal, and De Souza,* 45
**Oligomycin:** Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to, reconstruction of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Kagawa and Racker,* 2467
-Sensitive adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction in intact beef heart mitochondria, properties, *Bygrave and Lehninger,* 3894
Sensitivity, properties of factor conferring on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Kagawa and Racker,* 2461
Stimulation of oxidative phosphorylation by coupling factors and, inhibition by antibody against Coupling Factor 1, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Fessenden and Racker,* 2483
**Oligonucleotide(s):** Analyses of large fragments obtained from yeast alanine transfer ribonucleic acid by partial digestion with ribonuclease T1, *Apgar, Everett, and Holley,* 1206
Specific sequence, synthesis, ribonuclease and oligoribonucleotide synthesis, *Bernfield,* 2014
**Oligopeptide(s):** Lysine. *See* Lysine oligopeptide
**Oligoribonucleotide synthesis:** Ribonuclease synthesis and, synthesis of oligonucleotides of specific sequence, *Bernfield,* 2014
**Oligosaccharide(s):** Isolated from pig submaxillary mucin, *Carlson,* 2984
**Operon:** Histidine. *See* Histidine operon
Lactose. *See* Lactose operon
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan operon
**Optical rotatory dispersion:** Aromatic amino acids and side chain-dependent Cotton effects in proteins, *Rosenberg,* 5119
Bovine and human carbonic anhydrase in ultraviolet region, *Rosenberg,* 5126
Circular dichroism spectra and, copper(II)- and nickel(II)-peptide complexes, *Bryce and Gurd,* 1439
Cytochrome *c*, compararive data for heme octapeptide, *Myer and Harbury,* 4299
—, effect of ionic strength on conformation of horse heart ferricytochrome *c* and its fully esterified derivative, *Myer, Murphy, and Harbury,* 5370
Human carbonic anhydrases B and C, circular dichroism and, *Beychok, Armstrong, Lindblow, and Edsall,* 5150
β-Lactoglobulins, *Timasheff, Townend, and Mescanti,* 1863
Nonhelical proteins, *Jirgensons,* 147
Properties of cupric ion complexes of L-histidine-containing peptides and visibile spectra, *Bryce and Gurd,* 122
Proteins, effect of anionic detergents, *Jirgensons,* 4855
Rabbit γG-immunoglobulin and its papain fragments, *Steiner and Lowey,* 231
Solvent perturbation and, studies of paramyosin, *Riddiford,* 2792
**Optical studies:** Glycine metabolism, studies on glycine decarboxylase system from *Peptococcus glycinophilus, Klein and Sagers,* 206
**Organic solvents:** Some effects on reaction kinetics of milk xanthine oxidase, *Fridovich,* 3624

**Organic solvent-water mixtures:** Kinetics of α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate in, *Faller and Sturtevant*, 4825

**Ornithine δ-transaminase:** Activity during growth cycle of Chang's liver cells, *Strecker and Eliasson*, 5750

**Orotic acid:** Rats fed with, perfusion *in situ* with tritium oxide to measure hepatic lipogenesis and lipid secretion, *Windmueller and Spaeth*, 2891

**$^{14}$C-Orotic acid:** Incorporation into rapidly labeled nuclear ribonucleic acid, effect of X-radiation, molecular mechanisms of liver regeneration, *Uchiyama, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 991

**Osmotic shock:** Amino acid-binding protein released from *Escherichia coli* by, *Piperno and Oxender*, 5732

Release of enzymes from *Escherichia coli* in exponential phase by, *Nossal and Heppel*, 3055

**Oxalacetate:** Binary complex of citrate-condensing enzyme and, studies on its physical and chemical properties, *Srere*, 2157

**Oxidase:** Amine. *See* Amine oxidase

D-Amino acid. *See* D-Amino acid oxidase

L-Amino acid. *See* L-Amino acid oxidase

Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase

Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* oxidase

Ferrous. *See* Ferrous oxidase

Glucose. *See* Glucose oxidase

Gulonolactone. *See* Gulonolactone oxidase

L-Gulonolactone. *See* L-Gulonolactone oxidase

Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase

Succinate. *See* Succinate oxidase

Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase

**Oxidation:** -Dependent biosynthesis in Sarcoma 37 ascites cells, inhibition by actinomycin D, *Honig and Rabinovitz*, 1681

Enzymatic, aldehydes, mechanism, *Fridovich*, 3126

—, cysteamine to hypotaurine, purification and properties of the enzyme, *Cavallini, De Marco, Scandurra, Dupré, and Graziani*, 3189

Fatty acids combined with albumin

**Oxidation**—*Continued*

by isolated rat liver mitochondria, *Björntorp*, 1537

Mitochondrial, butyryl coenzyme A and sarcosine, electron-transferring flavoprotein as common intermediate, *Hoskins*, 4472

Mixed function, flavin interaction with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, one of the enzymes participating in camphor lactonization, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 1194

—, purification of tightly coupled electron transport complex in camphor lactonization, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 4288

Peroxidatic, kinetics, ferrocytochrome *c* catalyzed by cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Ray*, 700

Steroid, mechanisms, microorganisms, oxidative cleavage of estrone, *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih*, 1587

**ω-Oxidation:** Enzymatic, electron carriers in fatty acid and hydrocarbon hydroxylation, *Peterson, Basu, and Coon*, 5162

**Oxidation reactions:** Oxidative phosphorylation, apparent independence of phosphorylation and water formation reactions from, *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi*, 5384

**Oxidation-reduction potential:** Apparent, heart muscle succinic dehydrogenase, influence of pH, *Griffin and Hollocher*, 4675

Cytochrome *c* at alkaline pH, elucidation of pH dependence, *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess*, 4180

Heme *a* hemochromes, *Vanderkooi and Stotz*, 3316

**Oxidative cleavage:** Estrone, mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms, *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih*, 1587

**Oxidative phosphorylation:** Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *b* segment of respiratory chain, assay and properties in submitochondrial particles, *Schatz and Racker*, 1429

Fractionated bacterial systems, effect of near ultraviolet irradiation on succinate oxidase pathway of *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Kurup and Brodie*, 4016

Mouse liver mitochondria, association of hydrogen ion ejection with, *Wenner*, 2810

**Oxidative phosphorylation**—*Continued*

Oxidation reactions, apparent independence of phosphorylation and water formation reactions from, *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi*, 5384

Partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, *Schatz and Racker*, 1429

—, correlation of morphology and function in submitochondrial particles, *Kagawa and Racker*, 2475

—, properties of factor conferring oligomycin sensitivity on mitochondrial and adenosine triphosphatase, *Kagawa and Racker*, 2461

—, reconstruction of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase, *Kagawa and Racker*, 2467

—, stimulation by coupling factors and oligomycin, inhibition by antibody against Coupling Factor 1, *Fessenden and Racker*, 2483

$^{32}$P-Labeling of mitochondrial protein and lipid fractions and their relation to, *Bieber and Boyer*, 5375

Question of quinone methide intermediates, tautomerism of quinones and, *Lapidot, Silver, and Samuel*, 5537

Rat liver mitochondria, effect of vitamin A deficiency or excess, *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove*, 1229

Reconstitution in mitochondria from cytochrome *c*-deficient yeast mutant of electron transport and, *Mattoon and Sherman*, 4330

Reduction studies with naturally occurring quinones and their phosphate derivatives with reference to, *Lapidot and Cohen*, 4060

Restoration by albumin of related reactions and, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 169

Studies on mechanism, effect of cytochrome *c* on energy-linked processes, *MacLennan, Lenaz, and Szarkowska*, 5251

—, —, submitochondrial particles, *Lenaz and MacLennan*, 5260

**Oxide:** Tritium. *See* Tritium oxide

***N*-Oxide:** Nicotinamide. *See* Nicotinamide *N*-oxide

**Oxidoreductase:** L-α-Aminoadipate δ-semialdehyde:nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* L-α-Aminoadipate δ-semialdehyde:nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase

Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose. *See*

**Oxidoreductase**—*Continued*
Cytidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase
**Oxygen:** Absence, acid denaturation of horse carbonylhemoglobin, *Steinhardt, Polet, and Moezie,* 3988
Direct transfer from nicotinamide *N*-oxide to xanthine by xanthine oxidase, catalysis, *Murray, Watson, and Chaykin,* 4798
Inhibition of carbohydrate metabolism in rat heart homogenates by *N*-ethylmaleimide and, *Horn and Haugaard,* 3078
Reactions of isolated $\alpha$ and $\beta$ chains of human hemoglobin with carbon monoxide and, *Brunori, Noble, Antonini, and Wyman,* 5238
Source in adenosine triphosphate formed by illumination or by acid-base transition of chloroplasts, *Shavit and Boyer,* 5738
**Oxygenase:** 3-Hydroxyanthranilate. *See* 3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase
L-Lysine. *See* L-Lysine oxygenase
**Oxygen consumption:** Mitochondrial, further studies on stimulation, effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics, *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz,* 4513
**Oxygen diffusion:** Facilitated, *Wyman,* 115
Hemoglobin-facilitated, molecular mechanism, *Wittenberg,* 104
Possible role of myoglobin as transport mechanism and, *Wyman,* 115
**Oxyhemoglobin:** Denaturation, electron spin resonance studies, spectra and solvent interactions, *Hollocher,* 1958
**Oxytocin:** Deamino-4-decarboxamido-. *See* Deamino-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin
Deamino-deoxy-4-decarboxamido-. *See* Deamino-deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin
1-Deamino-4-valine-. *See* 1-Deamino-4-valine-oxytocin
Deoxy-4-decarboxamido-. *See* Deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin
1-$\beta$-Mercaptopropionic acid-4-$\alpha$-aminobutyric acid-. *See* 1-$\beta$-Mercaptopropionic acid-4-$\alpha$-aminobutyric acid-oxytocin
4-Valine-. *See* 4-Valine-oxytocin
5-Valine-. *See* 5-Valine-oxytocin

P

**Palmitate:** Retinol. *See* Retinol palmitate
**Palmitate**—*Continued*
Synthesis by *Escherichia coli* enzyme system of *cis*-vaccenate and, role of $\beta$-hydroxy acids, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil,* 2635
**Palmitic acid:** Effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on desaturation *in vitro* of stearic, oleic, linoleic, linolenic, and, *Brenner and Peluffo,* 5213
**Palmityl-acyl carrier protein:** Acyl donor for complex lipid biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli, Ailhaud and Vagelos,* 3866
**Palmityl coenzyme A:** Effect on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and other enzymes, *Taketa and Pogell,* 720
**Pancreas:** Bovine, juice, trypsin inhibitor, *Greene, Rigbi, and Fackre,* 5610
Chicken, partial purification and properties of nuclease, *Eley and Roth,* 3063
—, specificity of nuclease, *Eley and Roth,* 3070
Pigeon microsomes, synthesis and transfer of amylase, *Redman, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 1150
Porcine, isolation and crystallization of esteroproteolytic zymogen, *McConnell and Gjessing,* 573
Ribonuclease, binding of nucleotides, proton uptake and release associated with anion binding, *Hummel and Witzel,* 1023
Zymogens, rat, and their active forms, characterization by gel diffusion techniques, *Pascale, Avrameas, and Uriel,* 3023
**Pantothenate:** *Escherichia coli* or $\beta$-alanine auxotrophs, studies of acyl carrier protein and coenzyme A, *Alberts and Vagelos,* 5201
**Papain:** Human multiple myeloma $\gamma$G-globulin digested by, sedimentation analysis, *Iso and Williams,* 2787
Rabbit $\gamma$G-immunoglobulin fragments, optical rotatory dispersion studies, *Steiner and Lowey,* 231
Transesterification reaction catalyzed by, *Glazer,* 3811
**Parameter estimation:** Computational procedure, application to certain nonlinear models of enzyme kinetics, *Dammkoehler,* 1955
**Paramyosin:** Solvent perturbation and ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion studies, *Riddiford,* 2792
**Parathyroid hormone:** Action on mitochondria, magnesium- and phosphate-independent respiration, *Sallis and DeLuca,* 1122
Bone mobilization *in vitro* and, *Tenenhouse, Meier, and Rasmussen,* 1314
-Induced mitochondrial swelling, *Utzumi, Sallis, and DeLuca,* 1128
*In vivo,* inhibition of respiration and phosphorylation in kidney mitochondria, *Cohn, Smaich, and Levy,* 889
**Paratose:** Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate paratose
**Pasteurella pestis:** Murine toxin, action on enzyme complexes of electron transport system, *Kadis and Ajl,* 1556
—, protein-protein interaction between bovine heart mitochondrial structural protein and, *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl,* 5605
**Pentose cycle:** Triose phosphate isomerization, lipogenesis, and in rat adipose tissue, *Katz, Landau, and Bartsch,* 727
**3-Pentosylpurine:** Formation by pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases, catalysis, deoxyribosyl transfer, *Zimmerman,* 4914
**Pepsin:** Acetylation of pepsinogen and, *Perlmann,* 153
Evidence for active carboxyl group, *Gross and Morell,* 3638
From pepsinogen, preparation and properties, *Rajagopalan, Moore, and Stein,* 4940
Inactivation by diazoacetylnorleucine methyl ester, *Rajagopalan, Stein, and Moore,* 4295
Ultracentrifugal characterization of pepsinogen and, *Williams and Rajagopalan,* 4951
**Pepsinogen:** Acetylation of pepsin and, *Perlmann,* 153
Action of water-insoluble trypsin derivatives on, *Ong, Tsang, and Perlmann,* 5661
Preparation and properties of pepsin from, *Rajagopalan, Moore, and Stein,* 4940
Ultracentrifugal characterization of pepsin and, *Williams and Rajagopalan,* 4951
**Peptidase(s):** Pituitary arylamidases and, *Ellis and Perry,* 3679
Spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Simmonds and Toye,* 3852
**Peptide(s):** Abbreviated designation of amino acid derivatives and,

**Peptide(s)**—*Continued*
IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature and, tentative rules, 2491
Amino-terminal, $\alpha_1$-acid glycoprotein, *Ikenaka, Bammerlin, Kaufmann, and Schmid,* 5560
—, $\beta$-galactosidase, its detection in crude extracts of wild type and nonsense mutants of *Escherichia coli, Katze, Sridhara, and Zabin,* 5341
Arginine-containing, isolation and sequence, subtilisin BPN′, *Kasper and Smith,* 3771
Chymotryptic. *See* Chymotryptic peptides
Containing L-histidine, visible spectra and optical rotatory properties of cupric ion complexes, *Bryce and Gurd,* 122
Cystine, specific cleavage by cyanide, *Catsimpoolas and Wood,* 1790
L-Histidine-containing, models for interaction of copper(II) and nickel(II) ions with sperm whale apomyoglobin, *Bryce, Roeske, and Gurd,* 1072
Pituitary, resolution by gel filtration, *Upton, Lerner, and Lande,* 5585
Tryptic. *See* Tryptic peptides
**Peptide chain synthesis:** Human hemoglobins A and $A_2$, *Winslow and Ingram,* 1144
**Peptide complexes:** Copper(II)-, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism spectra, *Bryce and Gurd,* 1439
Nickel(II)-, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism spectra, *Bryce and Gurd,* 1439
**Peptide maps:** From "wild type" and "poky" strains of *Neurospora crassa* cytochrome *c*, purification, physical properties, amino acid composition, and, *Heller and Smith,* 3158
**Peptococcus glycinophilus:** Glycine metabolism, kinetic and optical studies on glycine decarboxylase system, *Klein and Sagers,* 206
—, properties of system catalyzing exchange of bicarbonate with carboxyl group of glycine, *Klein and Sagers,* 197
**Peroxidase:** Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
**Peroxidase isozyme(s):** Horseradish roots, isolation and physical properties, *Shannon, Kay, and Lew,* 2166
**Peroxidation:** Lipid. *See* Lipid peroxidation
Mitochondrial, inhibition by ubiquinone and ubiquinol, *Mellors and Tappel,* 4353
**Peroxide:** Comparison of complexes of horseradish and cytochrome *c* peroxidases induced by, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani,* 2562
**Peroxyacetyl nitrate:** Reaction with glutathione, *Mudd,* 4077
Reaction with sulfhydryl groups of proteins, *Mudd, Leavitt, and Kersey,* 4081
**Perturbation:** Solvent, and ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion studies of paramyosin, *Riddiford,* 2792
**pH:** Alkaline, elucidation of pH dependence of oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome *c*, *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess,* 4180
Dependence, oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome *c* at alkaline pH, elucidation, *Brandt, Parks, Czerlinski, and Hess,* 4180
Effects, electron spin resonance studies of native and denatured methemoglobin, *Hollocher and Buckley,* 2976
Effect on kinetics of frog muscle phosphofructokinase, *Trivedi and Danforth,* 4110
Influence on apparent oxidation-reduction potential of heart muscle succinic dehydrogenase, *Griffin and Hollocher,* 4675
**Phage MS2:** Replication in *Escherichia coli*, turnover of virus-specific double-stranded ribonucleic acid, *Billeter, Libonati, Viñuela, and Weissmann,* 4750
**Phage SP5C:** Purification and properties of enzyme found after infection of *Bacillus subtilis* with, deoxythymidylate 5′-nucleotidase, *Aposhian and Tremblay,* 5095
**Phage T5:** Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* induced by infection with, *Paul and Lehman,* 3441
**Phagocytosis:** Studies on role of phospholipids, *Sastry and Hokin,* 3354
**Phenobarbital:** Effects of cortisone and, studies on induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver, *Peraino, Lamar, and Pitot,* 2944
Mice treated with, turnover of microsomal protein in livers, *Shuster and Jick,* 5361
**Phenobarbital**—*Continued*
Mice treated with, turnover of microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Jick and Shuster,* 5366
**L-Phenylalanine:** Mechanism of inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase, kinetic studies, *Ghosh and Fishman,* 2516
**Phenylalanine hydroxylase:** Cofactor in cell-free extracts of *Pseudomonas* species (ATCC 11299a), biosynthesis of pteridines and, *Guroff and Strenkoski,* 2220
**Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid:** Highly purified, preparation, *Kelmers,* 3540
**Phenyllactic acid(s):** Reduction of phenylpyruvic acids, mammalian tissues, *Weber and Zannoni,* 1345
**Phenylpyruvic acid(s):** Reduction to phenyllactic acids in mammalian tissues, *Weber and Zannoni,* 1345
**pH optimum:** Double, 5′-nucleotidase of bull seminal plasma, *Levin and Bodansky,* 51
**Phosphatase:** Acid. *See* Acid phosphatase
Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Crystalline micrococcal nuclease free of, *Sulkowski and Laskowski,* 4386
Intestinal alkaline, mechanism of inhibition by L-phenylalanine, kinetic studies, *Ghosh and Fishman,* 2516
Neutral, sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, associated with potassium-activated, *Albers and Koval,* 1896
Phosphoprotein. *See* Phosphoprotein phosphatase
Phosphorylase. *See* Phosphorylase phosphatase
**6-Phosphatase:** Glucose. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase
**Phosphate:** Aldolase dihydroxyacetone. *See* Aldolase dihydroxyacetone phosphate
Arginine. *See* Arginine phosphate
Compounds, changes during development and maintenance of rigor mortis, *Nauss and Davies,* 2918
Derivatives of naturally occurring quinones, reduction studies with reference to oxidative phosphorylation, *Lapidot and Cohen,* 4060
Flavin. *See* Flavin phosphate

**Phosphate**—*Continued*
Glycerophosphorylglycerol. *See* Glycerophosphorylglycerol phosphate
-Independent respiration, action of parathyroid hormone on mitochondria, *Sallis and DeLuca*, 1122
Inorganic. *See* Inorganic phosphate
Mitochondrial accumulation supported by hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate of calcium and, stoichiometric relationships, *Bielawski and Lehninger*, 4316
Polygalactosylglycerol. *See* Polygalactosylglycerol phosphate
Polyglucosylglycerol. *See* Polyglucosylglycerol phosphate
Triose. *See* Triose phosphate
**1-Phosphate:** D-Inositol. *See* D-Inositol 1-phosphate
**3-Phosphate:** Glycerol. *See* Glycerol 3-phosphate
**6-Phosphate:** Glucose. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate
**Phosphatidylserine-metal complexes:** Interaction with ethylenediamine, polyaminoacids, and protein of triphosphoinositide-metal complexes and, *Fullington and Hendrickson*, 4098
**Phosphoanhydride hydrolase:** Phosphoprotein phosphatase, partial purification and characterization, frog egg, *Harris, Mizock, and Pilkis*, 707
**D-Phosphoarabinoisomerase:** *Escherichia coli*, D-ribulokinase and, *Lim and Cohen*, 4304
**Phosphocholine-glyceride transferase:** Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids in brain tissue, *McCaman and Cook*, 3390
**Phosphoenolpyruvate:** Conversion of precursors in liver cytosol, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Shrago and Lardy*, 663
Enzymatic carboxylation, investigation of kinetics and mechanism of mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-catalyzed reaction, *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421
—, purification and properties of liver mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Chang and Lane*, 2413
—, purification and properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Maruyama, Easterday, Chang, and Lane*, 2405
Formation, inhibition by L-tryptophan of hepatic gluconeogenesis at level of, paths for carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904
Precursors, role and regulation of mitochondrial processes involved in supplying, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Walter, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 2523
Synthesis, equilibria of reactions catalyzed by carboxytransphosphorylase, carboxykinase, and pyruvate carboxylase, *Wood, Davis, and Lochmüller*, 5692
**Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase:** Liver mitochondrial, purification and properties, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Chang and Lane*, 2413
Mitochondrial, reaction catalyzed by, investigation of kinetics and mechanism of, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Chang, Maruyama, Miller, and Lane*, 2421
**Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase:** Activation by nucleotides as possible compensatory feedback effect, *Sanwal and Maeba*, 4557
Allosteric, interaction of macroions and dioxane, *Sanwal, Maeba, and Cook*, 5177
Purification and properties, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Maruyama, Easterday, Chang, and Lane*, 2405
**Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxytransphosphorylase:** Crystallization and properties, *Lochmüller, Wood, and Davis*, 5678
**Phosphofructokinase:** Frog muscle, effect of pH on kinetics, *Trivedi and Danforth*, 4110
Heart; sheep, purification, crystallization, and properties, *Mansour, Wakid, and Sprouse*, 1512
Kinetic evidence for multiple binding sites, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 2268
Mammalian, simulation study, *Garfinkel*, 286
Novikoff ascites tumor, further analysis of mode of inhibition and activation, *Wu*, 4680
Rabbit skeletal muscle, crystallization and properties, *Parmeggiani, Luft, Love, and Krebs*, 4625
**1-Phosphofructokinase:** From an anaerobe, *Reeves, Warren, and Hsu*, 1257
**Phosphoglucomutase:** Flounder and shark muscle, purification and properties, *Hashimoto and Handler*, 3940
*Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and *Bacillus cereus*, preparation and properties, *Hanabusa, Dougherty, del Río, Hashimoto, and Handler*, 3930
**Phosphoglucomutase reaction:** Addition and release of magnesium, evidence for random order of addition, *Ray, Roscelli, and Kirkpatrick*, 2603
—, kinetic control of alternative pathways, *Ray and Roscelli*, 3499
**Phosphoglucomutase system:** Activation and inhibition, *Ray and Roscelli*, 2596
**3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase:** *S-N* transfer and dual acetylation by substrates, *Park, Agnello, and Mathew*, 769
**Phosphoglycerate mutase:** Chicken breast muscle, purification and properties, *Torralba and Grisolia*, 1713
Phosphoryl intermediates formed with, role and labilization of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, *Jacobs and Grisolia*, 5926
**Phospholipase C:** *Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ toxin, metabolism of isolated fat cells, similar inhibitory action on lipolysis stimulated by lipolytic hormones and theophylline of insulin and, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
—, similar effects on glucose and amino acid metabolism of isolated fat cells of insulin and, *Rodbell*, 130
**Phospholipid(s):** Cell envelope, role in enzymatic synthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, structural requirements of phospholipid molecule, *Rothfield and Pearlman*, 1386
Incorporation of fatty acids, bovine brain mitochondria, *Beattie and Basford*, 1419
Intermediary metabolism in brain tissue, phosphocholine-glyceride transferase, *McCaman and Cook*, 3390
Microsomal, inhibition of gulonolactone oxidase, studies on, *McCay*, 2333
Physical studies, high resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phospholipids and related substances, *Chapman and Morrison*, 5044

**Phospholipid(s)**—*Continued*
Role in phagocytosis, studies, *Sastry and Hokin*, 3354
Role in stimulating phosphorylcholine cytidyltransferase activity, *Fiscus and Schneider*, 3324
**Phospholipid-metal complexes:** Interaction of triphosphinositide- and phosphatidylserine-metal complexes with ethylenediamine, polyaminoacids, and protein, *Fullington and Hendrickson*, 4098
**Phosphomonoesterase:** Fractionation and concentration of ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, 3′-nucleotidase, deoxyribonuclease, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring*, 2870
**Phosphoproteins:** Characteristics of phosvitins from variety of fish roes, *Mano and Lipmann*, 3822
Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance study, chemical nature of phosphorus atoms in bovine $\alpha_s$-casein, *Ho and Kurland*, 3002
**Phosphoprotein phosphatase:** Phosphoanhydride hydrolase, partial purification and characterization, frog egg, *Harris, Mizock, and Pilkis*, 707
**Phosphoribosyltransferase:** Adenine. *See* Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
**Phosphorolysis:** Purine nucleoside phosphorylase of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, separation and modification, *Pinto and Touster*, 772
**Phosphorus:** Nuclear magnetic resonance study of phosphoproteins, chemical nature of phosphorus atoms in bovine $\alpha_s$-casein, *Ho and Kurland*, 3002
**Phosphorus atoms:** Bovine $\alpha_s$-casein, chemical nature, phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance study of phosphoproteins, *Ho and Kurland*, 3002
**Phosphorylase:** Liver, purified, kinetics, *Maddaiah and Madsen*, 3873
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Purine nucleoside. *See* Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
Pyrimidine nucleoside. *See* Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases
Sucrose. *See* Sucrose phosphorylase
**Phosphorylase *b* kinase:** Heart, action of calcium ion on, *Drummond and Duncan*, 3097
**Phosphorylase *b* kinase**—*Continued*
Heart, activation, *Drummond and Duncan*, 5893
Rat hearts, perfused, effect of epinephrine, *Drummond, Duncan, and Hertzman*, 5899
**Phosphorylase phosphatase:** Bovine adrenal cortex, activation and inactivation, *Merlevede and Riley*, 3517
**Phosphorylation:** Apparent independence from oxidation reactions of oxidative phosphorylation of water formation reactions and, *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi*, 5384
Enzymatic, fish phosvitin, *Mano and Lipmann*, 3834
—, ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, at 5′-hydroxyl termini, *Novogrodsky and Hurwitz*, 2923
—, —, further properties of 5′-hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase, *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz*, 2933
Extracellular galactans from *Sporobolomyces* yeasts, structure, *Slodki*, 2700
Inhibition in kidney mitochondria by parathyroid hormone administered *in vivo*, *Cohn, Smaich, and Levy*, 889
Mitochondria, studies on electron transfer system, effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide deficiency on respiration, respiratory control, and, *MacLennan and Tzagoloff*, 1933
Oxidative. *See* Oxidative phosphorylation
**Phosphorylcholine cytidyltransferase:** Activity, role of phospholipids in stimulating, *Fiscus and Schneider*, 3324
**Phosphoryl intermediates:** Formed with phosphoglycerate mutase, role and labilization of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, *Jacobs and Grisolia*, 5926
**Phosphotransferase:** Activities of kidney glucose 6-phosphatase, *Nordlie and Soodsma*, 1719
Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase
Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-monophosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-monophosphate phosphotransferase
Adenosine triphosphate:arginine.
**Phosphotransferase**—*Continued*
*See* Adenosine triphosphate:arginine phosphotransferase
Adenosine triphosphate-creatine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate-creatine phosphotransferase
Adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose. *See* Adenosine triphosphate:D-hexose phosphotransferase
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase
Restoration of active transport of glycosides in *Escherichia coli* by component of, *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman*, 3243
**Phosvitin:** Characteristics of phosphoproteins from variety of fish roes, *Mano and Lipmann*, 3822
Fish, enzymatic phosphorylation, *Mano and Lipmann*, 3834
**Photolysis:** Diazoacetyl chymotrypsin, products, *Shafer, Baronowsky, Laursen, Finn, and Westheimer*, 421
2,4,7-Trihydroxypteridine, chemical degradation of folic acid, *Shaw, Baugh, and Krumdieck*, 379
**Photoreduction(s):** Ascorbate-indophenol, Hill reaction and, activities of chloroplast fragments, *Katoh and San Pietro*, 3575
**Phytochrome:** Conversion, kinetics, *Linschitz, Kasche, Butler, and Siegelman*, 3395
**Pipecolic acid:** Metabolism in *Pseudomonas* species, L-α-aminoadipate δ-semialdehyde:nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase, *Calvert and Rodwell*, 409
**Pituitary:** Arylamidases and peptidases, *Ellis and Perry*, 3679
Human growth hormone, state of and changes in stored solutions of, *Berson and Yalow*, 5745
Peptides, resolution by gel filtration, *Upton, Lerner, and Lande*, 5585
Properties of dipeptidyl arylamidase I, chloride and sulfhydryl activation of seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide hydrolysis, *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly*, 1494
**$^{32}$P-Labeling:** Mitochondrial protein and lipid fractions and their relation to oxidative phosphorylation, *Bieber and Boyer*, 5375
**Placenta:** Human, 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, separation of 17β-estradiol-dependent transhydrogenase, *Karavolas and Engel*, 3454

**Placenta**—*Continued*
Human, microsomes, activity, brain particles in blood coagulation, *Williams,* 1840
**Plants:** Higher, fat metabolism, enzymatic synthesis of ricinoleic acid by microsomal preparation from developing *Ricinus communis* seeds, *Galliard and Stumpf,* 5806
Metabolism of aromatic compounds, origin of nitrile nitrogen atom of dhurrin (β-D-glucopyranosyloxy-L-*p*-hydroxymandelonitrile), *Uribe and Conn,* 92
**Plasma:** Bovine, protein (Factor VII) required for activity of lung microsomes in blood coagulation, purification, *Williams and Norris,* 1847
Bull seminal, double pH optimum of 5′-nucleotidase, *Levin and Bodansky,* 51
Human, pituitary growth hormone, changes in stored solutions and state of, *Berson and Yalow,* 5745
—, plasmin inhibitor, action on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin, *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro,* 5102
—, seminal, prostaglandins and related factors, *Hamberg and Samuelsson,* 257
**Plasmin albumin:** Bovine, binding of indole compounds, effects of potassium chloride, urea, dioxane, and glycine, *Krasner and McMenamy,* 4186
Net synthesis by isolated perfused rat liver of fibrinogen and, influence of actinomycin D and puromycin, *John and Miller,* 4817
**Plasmin:** And activator activities in reaction mixtures of streptokinase and human plasminogen of various molar ratios, *Hummel, Buck, and De Renzo,* 3474
Inhibitor of human plasma, action on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and thrombin, *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro,* 5102
**Plasminogen:** Human, interaction of streptokinase and, plasmin and activator activities in reaction mixtures of various molar ratios, *Hummel, Buck, and De Renzo,* 3474
**Plastoquinones A and C:** Photoreduction of 2,6-dichloroindophenol, combined requirement for, electron
**Plastoquinones A and C**—*Continued*
transport in chloroplasts, *Henninger and Crane,* 5190
**Polarization:** Fluorescence. *See* Fluoresence polarization
**Polyadenylate:** Unprimed synthesis catalyzed by ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes,* 1915
**Polyalanyl rabbit antibody:** Reduced, completely, recovery of specific activity upon reoxidation, *Freedman and Sela,* 5225
**Polyaminoacids:** Interaction of triphosphoinositide- and phosphatidylserine-metal complexes with ethylenediamine, protein, and, *Fullington and Hendrickson,* 4098
**Poly-α-aminoacid(s):** Models of protein conformation, fluorescence studies, copolymers of tryptophan with glutamic acid or lysine, *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce,* 916
**Poly-2-aminoadenylic acid:** Plus polyuridylic acid, new polynucleotide complex stabilized by three interbase hydrogen bonds, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles,* 4293
**Polycations:** Histones, effects on cellular energetics, further studies on stimulation of mitochondrial oxygen consumption, *Johnson, Safer, and Schwartz,* 4513
—, —, swelling-contraction cycle of mitochondria, *Schwartz, Johnson, and Starbuck,* 4505
**Polycytidylic acid:** Effects of hydroxylamine on template properties of, *Wilson and Caicuts,* 1725
**Polygalactosylglycerol phosphate:** Synthesis of teichoic acids, *Burger and Glaser,* 494
**Polygalacturonase:** *Erwinia carotovora, Nasuno and Starr,* 5298
**Polyglucosylglycerol phosphate:** Synthesis of teichoic acids, *Burger and Glaser,* 494
**Polymer:** Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymer
**Polymerase:** Activity, effect of ribonuclease, *Krakow,* 1830
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
Polyriboadenylate. *See* Polyriboadenylate polymerase
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
**Polynucleotide:** -Dependent incorporation of amino acids in cell-free
**Polynucleotide**—*Continued*
system from thermophilic bacteria, *Algranati and Lengyel,* 1778
**Polynucleotide complex:** New, stabilized by three interbase hydrogen bonds, poly-2-aminoadenylic acid + polyuridylic acid, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles,* 4293
**Polynucleotide phosphorylase:** *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* modified preparative procedure, *Thanassi and Singer,* 3639
**Polypeptide:** Derived from ribonuclease, reversible disruption by cupric ions of helical conformation, *Shearer, Brown, Bryce, and Gurd,* 2665
Structure, studies by fluorescence techniques, effect of temperature and viscosity on polarization of fluorescence of synthetic polypeptide-dye conjugates, *Omenn and Gill,* 4899
**Polypeptide conformation:** Proposal of standard conventions and nomenclature for description of, 1004
**Polypeptide-dye conjugates:** Synthetic, effect of temperature and viscosity on polarization of fluorescence, studies of polypeptide structure by fluorescence techniques, *Omenn and Gill,* 4899
**Polyribitol phosphate synthetase:** *Staphylococcus aureus, Ishimoto and Strominger,* 639
**Polyriboadenylate polymerase:** Ribosome-bound, *Smith and August,* 3525
**Polyribosome(s):** Calf lens, protein synthesis, *Spector and Travis,* 1290
Protein synthesis in the spleen and, *Talal,* 2067
Rat liver, breakdown in presence of liver supernatant, inhibition, *Lawford, Langford, and Schachter,* 1835
**Polysaccharide:** Resembling alginic acid isolated from pseudomonads, *Linker and Jones,* 3845
**Polyuridylate:** Unprimed synthesis catalyzed by ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes,* 1915
**Polyuridylic acid:** Poly-2-aminoadenylic acid plus, new polynucleotide complex stabilized by three interbase hydrogen bonds, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles,* 4293
**Porphyria:** Chemical, induction *in vitro* of synthesis of δ-aminolevulinic

**Porphyria**—*Continued*
acid synthetase, response to certain drugs, sex hormones, and foreign chemicals, *Granick*, 1359
**Post-phenobarbital:** Activity of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat, effect of actinomycin D, *Wilson and Fouts*, 4810
**Potassium:** -Activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, associated potassium-activated neutral phosphatase, *Albers and Koval*, 1896
—, associated sodium-activated transphosphorylation, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers*, 1882
—, effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide and other sulfhydryl reagents, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers*, 1890
-Activated neutral phosphatase, associated with sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Albers and Koval*, 1896
And sodium requiring adenosine triphosphatase from rat kidney, effect of adrenal steroids, *Chignell and Titus*, 5083
**Potassium chloride:** Effects on binding of indole compounds to bovine plasma albumin of urea, dioxane, glycine, and, *Krasner and McMenamy*, 4186
**Pregnane side chain:** Enzymatic cleavage, mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms, *Rahim and Sih*, 3615
**5β-Pregnan-20-ols:** Epimeric at C-20, preparation of 6α-hydroxylated 17α,20-glycols, 20,21-glycols, 17α,20,21-glycerols, and, isolation of three new 6-hydroxylated steroid metabolites, *Lewbart and Schneider*, 5325
**Prenol pyrophosphate pyrophosphohydrolase:** Microsomal, preparation and partial purification, testicular sterols, *Tsai and Gaylor*, 4043
**Product inhibition:** Studies of initial velocity and, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, *Joyce and Himes*, 5725
**Proline:** Conversion of *N*-acetylglutamate in extracts of *Escherichia coli*, *Reed and Lukens*, 264
3-Hydroxy-. *See* 3-Hydroxyproline
3-Methoxy-. *See* 3-Methoxyproline
**1,2-Propanediol:** Conversion to propionaldehyde, role of $B_{12}$ coenzyme, *Frey and Abeles*, 2732
Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme-catalyzed conversion to propionaldehyde, nature of hydrogen transfer, *Abeles and Zagalak*, 1245
**D-1,2-Propanediol:** Stereochemistry of conversion to propionaldehyde of L-1,2-propanediol and, *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles*, 3028
**L-1,2-Propanediol:** Stereochemistry of conversion to propionaldehyde of D-1,2-propanediol and, *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles*, 3028
**Propionaldehyde:** Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme-catalyzed conversion of 1,2-propanediol, nature of hydrogen transfer, *Abeles and Zagalak*, 1245
Role of $B_{12}$ coenzyme in conversion of 1,2-propanediol to, *Frey and Abeles*, 2732
Stereochemistry of conversion of D- and L-1,2-propanediols to, *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles*, 3028
**Propionate:** Lactating cows, metabolism of pyruvate and, effect of butyrate on pyruvate metabolism, *Black, Luick, Moller, and Anand*, 5233
**Propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase synthetase:** Liver, specificity of holocarboxylase formation and, further studies, *McAllister and Coon*, 2855
**Prostaglandins:** Human seminal plasma, related factors, *Hamberg and Samuelsson*, 257
**Protease:** Mast cell, purification and properties, *Pastan and Almqvist*, 5090
Thermostable, thermophilic bacteria, thermostability, physicochemical properties, and amino acid composition, *Ohta, Ogura, and Wada*, 5919
**Protein(s):** A, subunit of *Escherichia coli* tryptophan synthetase, amino acid sequences surrounding sulfhydryl groups, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 1
A and B of lactose synthetase, subcellular distribution in bovine and rat mammary tissue, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 5526
Acyl carrier. *See* Acyl carrier protein
Amino acid-binding, released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Piperno and Oxender*, 5732
**Protein(s)**—*Continued*
Aminoethylation, *Raftery and Cole*, 3457
Bence-Jones, thermal denaturation, characterization by ultracentrifugation at elevated temperatures, *Neet and Putnam*, 2320
—, type K, aminoethylation, structural studies of immunoglobulins, *Easley and Putnam*, 3671
—, ultraviolet rotatory dispersion and conformation of, *Jirgensons, Saine, and Ross*, 2314
Bovine heart mitochondrial structural, protein-protein interaction between murine toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* and, *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl*, 5605
Chondroitin 4-sulfate-linkage, *Lindahl and Rodén*, 2113
Coat, $f_2$ bacteriophage, isolation and characterization of tryptic peptides, *Konigsberg, Weber, Notani, and Zinder*, 2579
Collagenase-degradable, hydroxyproline-deficient, accumulation during collagen biosynthesis *in vitro*, *Gottlieb, Kaplan, and Udenfriend*, 1551
Components, resolution of soluble lactose synthetase, *Brodbeck and Ebner*, 762
Conformation, models, fluorescence studies on poly-α-amino acids, copolymers of tryptophan with glutamic acid or lysine, *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce*, 916
Copper-containing, bovine liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, amine oxidase, *Nara, Gomes, and Yasunobu*, 2774
Exclusion by hyaluronic acid, measurement by light scattering, *Ogston and Preston*, 17
Factor VII, bovine plasma required for activity of lung microsomes in blood coagulation, purification, *Williams and Norris*, 1847
Guanidine hydrochloride, 6 M, demonstration of random coil behavior, *Tanford, Kawahara, and Lapanje*, 1921
Human erythrocyte, erythrocuprein and catalase, immunochemical studies, *Stansell and Deutsch*, 2509
Inhibitors, interaction of inactive derivatives of chymotrypsin and trypsin with, *Feinstein and Feeney*, 5183
Interaction of triphosphoinositide-

**Protein(s)**—*Continued*
and phosphatidylserine-metal complexes with polyaminoacids, ethylenediamine, and, *Fullington and Hendrickson*, 4098
Iron-containing, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, superhyperfine interaction involving $^{33}S$, *Hollocher, Solomon, and Ragland*, 3452
Linkage to chondroitin 4-sulfate, characterization of disaccharide 3-*O*-β-D-glucuronosyl-D-galactose, *Rodén and Armand*, 65
—, isolation of disaccharide 3-*O*-β-D-glucuronosyl-D-galactose, *Rodén and Armand*, 65
Metabolism, thymocytes, alterations produced by adrenal steroids *in vitro*, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White*, 1646
Methylation of lysine residues, *Comb, Sarkar, and Pinzino*, 1857
Microsomal, turnover in livers of phenobarbital-treated mice, *Shuster and Jick*, 5361
Mitochondrial, $^{32}P$-labeling of lipid fractions and, their relation to oxidative phosphorylation, *Bieber and Boyer*, 5375
Nonhelical, optical rotatory dispersion, *Jirgensons*, 147
Optical rotatory dispersion, aromatic amino acids and side chain-dependent Cotton effects, *Rosenberg*, 5119
—, effect of anionic detergents, *Jirgensons*, 4855
Rat liver, *in vivo*, interaction of aromatic amines, cytoplasmic, preferential labeling by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-$^{14}C$, *Barry and Gutmann*, 4600
Regulation of release by lipolytic hormones and insulin, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Rodbell*, 3909
Residual, cell nucleus, solubilization and characterization, *Wang*, 2913
Sulfate-binding, *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and properties, *Pardee*, 5886
Sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange, enzyme from bovine liver, purification and properties, *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen*, 1562
Sulfhydryl groups, reaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate, *Mudd, Leavitt, and Kersey*, 4081
Synthesis, effect of glucocorticoids in mouse fibroblasts growing *in vitro* on nucleic acid synthesis and, *Pratt and Aronow*, 5244
—, inhibition *in vitro* and *in vivo* by nucleocidin, antitrypanosomal antibiotic, *Florini, Bird, and Bell*, 1091
—, polyribosomes in calf lens and, *Spector and Travis*, 1290
—, sequential transcription of genes of lactose operon and its regulation by, *Alpers and Tomkins*, 4434
—, spleen, polyribosomes and, *Talal*, 2067
—, stimulation by subcellular preparations from rat liver, factors, *Marsh, Drabkin, Braun, and Parks*, 4168
-Synthetic capacities of liver nuclear subfractions, *McCarty, Parsons, Carter, and Laszlo*, 5489
Tropomyosin-containing fraction, sensitizes reconstituted actomyosin to calcium-binding agents, purification and properties, *Katz*, 1522
**Proteinase:** Streptococcal, specificity, *Gerwin, Stein, and Moore*, 3331
**Proteinpolysaccharide(s):** Bovine nasal cartilage, new forms, separation, *Pal, Doganges, and Schubert*, 4261
**Protein-protein interaction:** Between the murine toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* and bovine heart mitochondrial structural protein, *Kadis, Trenchard, and Ajl*, 5605
**Protocatechuate:** Conversion to β-ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida* of catechol and, biochemistry, *Ornston and Stanier*, 3776
—, enzymes of catechol pathway, *Ornston*, 3795
—, enzymes of protocatechuate pathway, *Ornston*, 3787
—, regulation, *Ornston*, 3800
**Protons:** Aqueous solution, equilibria for reaction of amines with formaldehyde in aqueous solution and, re-examination of formol titration, *Kallen and Jencks*, 5864
Uptake and release associated with anion binding, binding of nucleotides by pancreatic ribonuclease, *Hummel and Witzel*, 1023
**Protoporphyrin IX:** 2,4-Bis-(β-hydroxypropionic acid) deuteroporphyrinogen IX, possible intermediate between coproporphyrinogen III and, *Sano*, 5276
**Prototroph(s):** Nicotinic acid biosynthesis in tryptophan auxotrophs and, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Ahmad and Moat*, 775
**Protozoa:** Two genera, biosynthesis of catecholamines, *Janakidevi, Dewey, and Kidder*, 2576
**Pseudomonads:** Polysaccharide resembling alginic acid isolated from, *Linker and Jones*, 3845
**Pseudomonas:** Species ATCC 11299a, cell-free extracts, biosynthesis of pteridines and phenylalanine hydroxylase cofactor, *Guroff and Strenkoski*, 2220
Species, metabolism of pipecolic acid, L-α-aminoadipate δ-semialdehyde: nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase, *Calvert and Rodwell*, 409
**Pseudomonas cocovenenans:** Biosynthesis of toxoflavin, an azapteridine antibiotic produced by, *Levenberg and Linton*, 846
**Pseudomonas fluorescens:** D-Amino acid dehydrogenases, *Tsukada*, 4522
**Pseudomonas putida:** Conversion of catechol and protocatechuate to β-ketoadipate by, biochemistry, *Ornston and Stanier*, 3776
—, enzymes of catechol pathway, *Ornston*, 3795
—, enzymes of protocatechuate pathway, *Ornston*, 3787
—, regulation, *Ornston*, 3800
*p*-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase, crystallization and properties, *Hosokawa and Stanier*, 2453
**Pseudomonas saccharophila:** Isolation of L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonate dehydratase and formation of α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde from L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonic acid, *Stoolmiller and Abeles*, 5764
**Pseudomonas savastanoi:** Enzyme system, conversion of L-tryptophan to indole-3-acetamide, microbial synthesis and degradation of indole-3-acetic acid, *Kosuge, Heskett, and Wilson*, 3738
**Pseudomonas testosteroni:** Soluble enzyme of, reversibility of steroid Δ-isomerase, *Ward and Engel*, 3154
**Pseudouridine:** *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, formation and metabolic interchanges, *Kusama, Prescott, Fröholm, and Cohn*, 4086
**Psicofuranine:** Formation of adenyl xanthosine monophosphate inter-

**Psicofuranine**—*Continued*
mediate by xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase and its inhibition by, *Fukuyama*, 4745
**Pteridine(s):** 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-substituted; biosynthesis, origin of carbon atoms 6, 7, and 9 of folic acid, *Krumdieck, Shaw, and Baugh*, 383
Biosynthesis of phenylalanine hydroxylase cofactor in cell-free extracts of *Pseudomonas* species (ATCC 11299a) and, *Guroff and Strenkoski*, 2220
2,4,7-Trihydroxy-. *See* 2,4,7-Trihydroxypteridine
**Pupae:** *Samia cynthia*, developing, biosynthesis of cytochrome *c*, *Chan and Margoliash*, 2252
**Purine:** Bases, activity coefficients of pyrimidine bases and, effect of aqueous salt solutions, their relation to denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid by salts, *Robinson and Grant*, 4030
Bases and nucleosides, utilization for nucleic acid biosynthesis in inositol-deficient KB cells, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Tsukagoshi, Lembach, and Charalampous*, 388
Effect on epinephrine-induced lipolysis in adipose tissue, *Raben and Matsuzaki*, 4781
6-Methylamino-. *See* 6-Methylaminopurine
Regulation of uptake by *Bacillus subtilis*, possible role of purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases, *Berlin and Stadtman*, 2679
Utilization for formation of adenosine and guanosine triphosphates in rabbit reticulocyte of their ribosyl derivatives and, *Cook and Vibert*, 158
**Purine deoxyribonucleotide(s):** Cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, estimation of enzymatic formation by use of diphenylamine reagent, *Blakley*, 176
**Purine nucleoside phosphorylase:** Separation and modification of phosphorolytic and ribosyl transfer activities of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Pinto and Touster*, 772
**Purine nucleotide:** Biosynthesis, relationships in glucocorticoid action between liver enzyme induction, glutamate formation, and, *Feigelson and Feigelson*, 5819
**Purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylase(s):** Possible role in regulation of purine uptake by *Bacillus subtilis*, *Berlin and Stadtman*, 2679
**Purine ribonucleotide:** Reduction, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, allosteric behavior and substrate specificity of enzyme system from *Escherichia coli* B, *Larsson and Reichard*, 2540
**Purine ribosyl derivative(s):** Utilization for formation of adenosine and guanosine triphosphates in rabbit reticulocyte of purines and, *Cook and Vibert*, 158
**Puromycin:** Effect on synthesis of collagen by embryonic cartilage *in vitro* of, *Juva and Prockop*, 4419
Influence on net synthesis of plasma albumin and fibrinogen by isolated perfused rat liver of actinomycin D and, *John and Miller*, 4817
**Putrescine:** Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, multiple pathways, *Morris and Pardee*, 3129
**Pyridine dinucleotide(s):** In solution, conformation, *Jardetzky and Wade-Jardetzky*, 85
**Pyridine nucleotide:** Cycle and its role in biosynthesis of ricinine by *Ricinus communis* L., *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin*, 4411
Reduced; intracellular, metabolic role of T6 phage-induced dihydrofolate reductase, *Mathews*, 5008
—; metabolism in tumor tissue, *Foster and Taylor*, 38
**Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase:** *Chromatium*, *Keister and Hemmes*, 2820
**Pyridine ring:** Nicotine, incorporation of aspartate and malate, *Jackanicz and Byerrum*, 1296
**1-(3-Pyridyl)ethanol:** Urinary excretion of conjugate forms, administration of 3-acetylpyridine, *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard*, 1878
**Pyrimidine:** Bases, activity coefficients of purine bases and, effects of aqueous salt solutions, their relation to denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid by salts, *Robinson and Grant*, 4030
**Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotide(s):** Cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, estimation of enzymatic formation by use of diphenylamine reagent, *Blakley*, 176
**Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases:** Catalysis of 3-pentosylpurine formation, deoxyribosyl transfer, *Zimmerman*, 4914
**Pyrimidine ribonucleotide(s):** Reduction by ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase system of *Escherichia coli*, allosteric effects, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson and Reichard*, 2533
**Pyrophosphate:** Exchange reaction of arginine-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, role of transfer ribonucleic acid, *Mitra and Mehler*, 5161
Farnesyl. *See* Farnesyl pyrophosphate
Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate
**Pyrophosphatase:** Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphatase
**Pyrophosphohydrolase:** Prenol pyrophosphate. *See* Prenol pyrophosphate pyrophosphohydrolase
**5-Pyrophoshomevalonate:** Steric course of decarboxylation of carbon to carbon formation in biosynthesis of farnesyl pyrophosphate and, studies on biosynthesis of cholesterol, *Cornforth, Cornforth, Popják, and Yengoyan*, 3970
**Pyrophosphorylase:** Adenosine diphosphate glucose. *See* Adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase
Adenylate. *See* Adenylate pyrophosphorylase
Cytidine diphosphate glucose. *See* Cytidine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase
Guanosine diphosphate hexose. *See* Guanosine diphosphate hexose pyrophosphorylase
Nicotinamide mononucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase
Purine nucleotide. *See* Purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases
Uridine diphosphate glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase
**Pyrrolase:** Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase
**Pyruvate:** Lactating cows, metabolism of propionate and, effect of butyrate on pyruvate metabolism, *Black, Luick, Moller, and Anand*, 5233
**Pyruvate carboxylase:** Equilibria of reactions catalyzed by carboxytransphosphorylase, carboxykinase, and,

**Pyruvate carboxylase**—*Continued*
synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Wood, Davis, and Lochmüller*, 5692
Possible role for tightly bound manganese, *Mildvan, Scrutton, and Utter*, 3488
Presence of tightly bound manganese, *Scrutton, Utter, and Mildvan*, 3480
**Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex:** Pig heart muscle, isolation, purification, and properties, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa, Hirashima, Ide, Hamada, Okabe, and Koike*, 4694
**Pyruvate kinase:** Kinetic and magnetic resonance studies, complexes of enzyme, metal, and substrates, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 1178

Q

**Quinolinic acid:** Comparative *in vivo* studies on nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, and as precursors of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, biosynthesis, studies, *Ijichi, Ichiyama, and Hayaishi*, 3701
**Quinone(s):** Naturally occurring, phosphate derivatives, reduction studies with reference to oxidative phosphorylation, *Lapidot and Cohen*, 4060
Tautomerism, question of quinone methide intermediates in oxidative phosphorylation and, *Lapidot, Silver, and Samuel*, 5537
**Quinone methide:** Intermediates in oxidative phosphorylation, tautomerism of quinones and, *Lapidot, Silver, and Samuel*, 5537

R

**Radiation:** X-, effect on incorporation of $^{14}$C-orotic acid into rapidly labeled nuclear ribonucleic acid, molecular mechanisms of liver regeneration, *Uchiyama, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 991
**Radioassay:** Sensitive, for sulfhydryl groups with tetraethylthiuram disulfide, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman*, 3036
**Radioisotope incorporation:** Characterization of particulate precursor and, thyroid slices and particle systems, glycoprotein biosynthesis, studies on thyroglobulin, *Spiro and Spiro*, 1271
**Random coil behavior:** Demonstration, proteins in 6 M hydrochloride, *Tanford, Kawahara, and Lapanje*, 1921
**Random order:** Addition, evidence for, addition and release of magnesium in phosphoglucomutase reaction, *Ray, Roscelli, and Kirkpatrick*, 2603
**Red blood cells:** Human, control of glycolysis, *Rose and Warms*, 4848
**Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase:** Mixed function oxidation, flavin interaction, one of the enzymes participating in camphor lactonization, *Trudgill, DuBus, and Gunsalus*, 1194
**Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome *c* reductase:** Microsomal, turnover in livers of mice treated with phenobarbital, *Jick and Shuster*, 5366
**Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked reductase:** 5-Keto-D-fructose, *Gluconobacter cerinus, Avigad, Englard, and Pifko*, 373
**Reductase:** Aminoadipic semialdehyde-glutamate. *See* Aminoadipic semialdehyde-glutamate reductase
Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* reductase
Cytochrome *f*. See Cytochrome *f* reductase
Dihydrofolate. *See* Dihydrofolate reductase
Dihydrofolic. *See* Dihydrofolic reductase
Dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ubiquinone. *See* Dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ubiquinone reductase
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c*. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase
Iron-cytochrome *c*. *See* Iron-cytochrome *c* reductase
α-Keto acid. *See* α-Keto acid reductase
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl reductase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c*. *See* Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome *c*. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome *c* reductase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked reductase
Ribonucleoside diphosphate. *See* Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase
Ribonucleoside triphosphate. *See* Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase
Ribonucleotide. *See* Ribonucleotide reductase
Succinate-cytochrome *c*. *See* Succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *f*. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *f* reductase
Ubiquinone. *See* Ubiquinone reductase
**5α-Reductase:** Cholestenone. *See* Cholestenone 5α-reductase
**Reductoisomerase:** *Neurospora crassa, Kiritani, Narise, and Wagner*, 2047
**Reoxidation:** Completely reduced polyalanyl rabbit immunoglobulin G, recovery of antigenic activity upon, *Freedman and Sela*, 2383
**Residue(s):** Lysine, protein, methylation, *Comb, Sarkar, and Pinzino*, 1857
**Resonance:** Magnetic, kinetic studies of pyruvate kinase reaction, complexes of enzyme, metal, and substrates, *Mildvan and Cohn*, 1178
Magnetic, spinach ferredoxin, *Palmer and Sand*, 253
**Respiration:** Decline, effect of rat liver microsomes and cytoplasmic supernatant, vitamin E deficiency in rat, *Grove, Johnson, and Cline*, 5564
Inhibition in kidney mitochondria by parathyroid hormone administered *in vivo*, *Cohn, Smaich, and Levy*, 889
Magnesium-independent, action of parathyroid hormone on mitochondria, *Sallis and DeLuca*, 1122
Movements of calcium and hydrogen ions in rat liver mitochondria linked to, rebounds and oscillations, *Carafoli, Gamble, and Lehninger*, 2644
Phosphate-independent, action of parathyroid hormone on mitochondria, *Sallis and DeLuca*, 1122
Studies on electron transfer system, effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide deficiency on respiratory control, phosphorylation in mito-

**Respiration**—*Continued*
chondria, and, *MacLennan and Tzagoloff*, 1933
**Respiratory chain:** Adrenal cortical, bovine, electron carriers, hydroxylating pathways, *Harding and Nelson*, 2212
Components, interaction, influence of deuterium oxide and organic solvents, *Tyler and Estabrook*, 1672
Oxidative phosphorylation in diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *b* segments, assay and properties in submitochondrial particles, *Schatz and Racker*, 1429
**Respiratory control:** Rapid restoration to uncoupled mitochondria, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 3708
Studies on electron transfer studies, effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide deficiency on respiration, phosphorylation in mitochondria, and, *MacLennan and Tzagoloff*, 1933
**Reticulocyte(s):** Intact, turnover of terminal nucleotides of soluble ribonucleic acid, *Holt, Joel, and Herbert*, 1819
Rabbit; utilization of purines and their ribosyl derivatives for formation of adenosine and guanosine triphosphates, *Cook and Vibert*, 158
**11-*cis*-Retinal:** Stereoisomerization, *Hubbard*, 1814
**Retinol palmitate:** Hydrolysis by rat liver, *Mahadevan, Ayyoub, and Roels*, 57
**D-Rhamnose:** *Xanthomonas campestris* containing 3-acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose and, isolation of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Hickman and Ashwell*, 1424
**L-Rhamnose:** Uridine 5′-diphosphate. *See* Uridine 5′-diphosphate L-rhamnose
**Rhodanese:** -Catalyzed thiosulfate-lipoate reaction, mechanism, kinetic analysis, *Volini and Westley*, 5168
**Rhodanese reaction:** Mechanism of sulfur-sulfur bond cleavage, *Mintel and Westley*, 3381
Mechanism of thiosulfate binding, *Mintel and Westley*, 3386
**Rhodopseudomonas spheroides:** Aspartokinase, regulation of enzyme activity by aspartate β-semialdehyde, *Datta and Prakash*, 5827
Threonine deaminase activity, purification and feedback control, *Datta*, 5836
**Riboflavin:** Properties of complexes of enzyme with lumazine derivatives and, riboflavin synthetase from yeast, *Harvey and Plaut*, 2120
**Riboflavin synthetase:** From yeast, properties of complexes of the enzyme with lumazine derivatives and riboflavin, *Harvey and Plaut*, 2120
**Ribonuclease:** Alkylation of amino acid residues at active site of, *Heinrikson*, 1393
Effect on polymerase activity, *Azotobacter vinelandii* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Krakow*, 1830
Interaction with metal ions, studies of cupric and zinc ions and effect of cytidylic acid, *Breslow and Girotti*, 5651
Pancreatic, binding of nucleotides, proton uptake and release associated with anion binding, *Hummel and Witzel*, 1023
Polypeptide derived from, reversible disruption by cupric ions of helical conformation, *Shearer, Brown, Bryce, and Gurd*, 2665
Synthesis, oligoribonucleotide synthesis and, synthesis of oligonucleotides of specific sequence, *Bernfield*, 2014
**Ribonuclease A:** Iodohistidine formation, *Covelli and Wolff*, 4444
**Ribonuclease $M_1$:** Fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonuclease $M_2$, 3′-nucleotidase, deoxyribonuclease, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring*, 2870
**Ribonuclease $M_2$:** Fractionation and concentration of phosphomonoesterase, ribonuclease $M_1$, 3′-nucleotidase, deoxyribonuclease, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring*, 2870
Identification of 5′-mononucleotides as hydrolysis products of, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from mung bean sprouts, *Walters and Loring*, 2881
**Ribonuclease-S:** Histidyl residues, photooxidation in solution and in single crystals, iodination of histidine-12, *Kenkare and Richards*, 3197
**Ribonuclease T1:** Partial digestion, analyses of large oligonucleotide fragments obtained from yeast
**Ribonuclease T1**—*Continued*
alanine transfer ribonucleic acid, *Apgar, Everett, and Holley*, 1206
**Ribonucleic acid(s):** Characterization, cerebral cortex of rat, *Mahler, Moore, and Thompson*, 1283
Code words in wheat germ, *Basilio, Bravo, and Allende*, 1917
Effect of histones on enzymatic synthesis, *Skalka, Fowler, and Hurwitz*, 588
Enzymatic methylation of deoxyribonucleic acid and, bacteriophage T3-induced *S*-adenosylmethionine cleavage, *Gefter, Hausmann, Gold, and Hurwitz*, 1995
—, deoxyribonucleic acid methylase in bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Hausmann and Gold*, 1985
Enzymatic phosphorylation of deoxyribonucleic acid and, at 5′-hydroxyl termini, *Novogrodsky and Hurwitz*, 2923
—, further properties of 5′-hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase, *Novogrodsky, Tal, Traub, and Hurwitz*, 2933
Isolation, cerebral cortex of rat, *Mahler, Moore, and Thompson*, 1283
Nuclear; effect of X-radiation on incorporation of $^{14}$C-orotic acid, molecular mechanisms of liver regeneration, *Uchiyama, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 991
—; fractions, base composition, sedimentation and chromatography, *Muramatsu, Hodnett, and Busch*, 1544
Nucleolar, fraction, base composition, sedimentation and chromatography, *Muramatsu, Hodnett, and Busch*, 1544
Soluble. *See* Soluble ribonucleic acid
Transfer. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acid
Viral, replication, turnover of virus-specific double-stranded ribonucleic acid during replication of phage MS2 in *Escherichia coli*, *Billeter, Libonati, Viñuela, and Weissmann*, 4750
**Ribonucleic acid polymerase:** *Azotobacter vinelandii*, effect of ribonuclease on polymerase activity, *Krakow*, 1830
Catalyzation of unprimed synthesis of polyadenylate and polyuridylate, *Smith, Ratliff, Trujillo, Williams, and Hayes*, 1915

**Ribonucleic acid polymerase**—*Continued*
Inhibition by 5-hydroxyuridine 5′-triphosphate, *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser,* 781
Testicular, isolation and properties, *Ballard and Williams-Ashman,* 1602
**Ribonucleic acid synthesis:** Liver, inhibition by ethionine, *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber,* 4670
Role of deoxyribonucleic acid, influence of 6-methylaminopurine on nucleic acid synthesis *in vitro, Novogrodsky, Gefter, Maitra, Gold, and Hurwitz,* 1977
Selective stimulation in prostatic nuclei by testosterone, *Liao, Lin, and Barton,* 3869
**Ribonucleic acid synthetase:** Isoleucyl. *See* Isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
**Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase:** *Escherichia coli,* allosteric effects in reduction of pyrimidine ribonucleotides, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson and Reichard,* 2533
**Ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase:** Cobamide-dependent, factors influencing level in *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Ghambeer and Blakley,* 4710
**Ribonucleotide:** Purine. *See* Purine ribonucleotide
Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine ribonucleotide
Reduction, estimation of enzymatic formation of purine and pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides by use of diphenylamine reagent, *Blakley,* 176
**Ribonucleotide reductase:** Cobamide-dependent, hydrogen donor specificity, and allosteric regulation of substrate specificity, *Beck, Goulian, Larsson, and Reichard,* 2177
—, *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* purification and properties, *Goulian and Beck,* 4233
**Ribonucleotide reduction:** Cobamides and, factors influencing level of cobamide-dependent ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase in *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Ghambeer and Blakley,* 4710
**Ribosome(s):** Binding of specific soluble ribonucleic acid to template-30 S subunits complex, *Kaji, Suzuka, and Kaji,* 1251
**Ribosome(s)**—*Continued*
-Bound polyriboadenylate polymerase, *Smith and August,* 3525
*Escherichia coli,* chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose, *Furano,* 2237
Interaction of aminoacyl transferase II and, *Sutter and Moldave,* 1698
Liver, turnover in fed and fasted rats, *Hirsch and Hiatt,* 5936
-Transfer ribonucleic acid complexes; effect of streptomycin and ribosomal dissociation on $^{14}$C-aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid binding to ribosomes, *Pestka,* 367
**Ribosyl transfer activity:** Purine nucleoside phosphorylase of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, separation and modification, *Pinto and Touster,* 772
**D-Ribulokinase:** *Escherichia coli,* D-phosphoarabinoisomerase and, *Lim and Cohen,* 4304
**Ricinine:** Biosynthesis by *Ricinus communis* L., pyridine nucleotide cycle and its role in, *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin,* 4411
**Ricinoleic acid:** Enzymatic synthesis, microsomal preparation from developing *Ricinus communis* seeds, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Galliard and Stumpf,* 5806
**Ricinus communis:** Seeds, developing, enzymatic synthesis of ricinoleic acid by microsomal preparation from, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Galliard and Stumpf,* 5806
**Ricinus communis L.:** Biosynthesis of ricinine, pyridine nucleotide cycle and its role in, *Waller, Yang, Gholson, Hadwiger, and Chaykin,* 4411
**Rigor mortis:** Development and maintenance, changes in phosphate compounds, *Nauss and Davies,* 2918
**Ring A:** Cleavage in degradation of 9,10-seco steroids by microorganisms, mechanisms of steroid oxidation, *Gibson, Wang, Sih, and Whitlock,* 551
Microbiological degradation of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms, *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang,* 540
**Ring scission:** Pathway of *myo*-inositol degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes, Berman and Magasanik,* 807
**Roe(s):** Fish, variety, characteristics of phosphoproteins (phosvitins), *Mano and Lipmann,* 3822
**Rotatory dispersion:** Ultraviolet, Bence-Jones proteins, conformation and, *Jirgensons, Saine, and Ross,* 2314

S

**$^{35}$S:** Iron-containing proteins of *Azotobacter vinelandii,* superhyperfine interaction involving, *Hollocher, Solomon, and Ragland,* 3452
**Saccharomyces cerevisiae:** Nicotinic acid biosynthesis in prototrophs and tryptophan auxotrophs, *Ahmad and Moat,* 775
**Saccharopine:** Intermediate of aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis, aminoadipic semialdehyde-glutamate reductase, *Jones and Broquist,* 3430
—, saccharopine dehydrogenase, *Saunders and Broquist,* 3435
**Saccharopine dehydrogenase:** Intermediate of aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis, saccharopine, *Saunders and Broquist,* 3435
**Salicylate hydroxylase:** Mechanism of reaction, *Katagiri, Takemori, Suzuki, and Yasuda,* 5675
**Salmonella:** Cystathionine γ-synthetase, catalytic properties of new enzyme in bacterial methionine biosynthesis, *Kaplan and Flavin,* 4463
—, structural properties of a new enzyme in bacterial methionine biosynthesis, *Kaplan and Flavin,* 5781
Enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Nikaido and Nikaido,* 1376
**Salmonella typhimurium:** Alternative modes of derepression of histidine operon observed in, *Berberich, Venetianer, and Goldberger,* 4426
Binding site for sulfate and its relation to sulfate transport into, *Pardee, Prestidge, Whipple, and Dreyfuss,* 3962
Enzymatic synthesis of L-cysteine in *Escherichia coli* and, *Kredich and Tomkins,* 4955
Isolation of fourth enzyme (isomerase) of histidine biosynthesis from, *Margolies and Goldberger,* 3262
Isolation of uridine 5′-diphosphate L-rhamnose, *Ginsburg,* 3750

**Salmonella typhimurium**—*Continued*
Sulfate-binding protein, purification and properties, *Pardee*, 5886
**Salt:** Aqueous solutions, effect on activity coefficients of purine and pyrimidine bases and their relation to denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid by salts, *Robinson and Grant*, 4030
**Samia cynthia:** Biosynthesis of cytochrome *c* in developing pupae, *Chan and Margoliash*, 2252
Properties and primary structure of cytochrome *c* from flight muscles of moth, *Chan and Margoliash*, 335
**Sarcoma:** Viruses, avian, studies of carcinogenesis, virus-induced increase in hyaluronic acid synthetase in chicken fibroblasts, *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger*, 2052
**Sarcoma 37 ascites cells:** Oxidation-dependent biosynthesis, inhibition by actinomycin D, *Honig and Rabinovitz*, 1681
**Sarcosine:** Electron-transferring flavoprotein as common intermediate in mitochondrial oxidation of butyryl coenzyme A and, *Hoskins*, 4472
**Sedimentation:** Base composition of fractions of nuclear and nucleolar ribonucleic acid obtained by chromatography and, *Muramatsu, Hodnett, and Busch*, 1544
**Sedimentation analysis:** Multiple myeloma γG-globulin and one of its mercaptoethylamine reaction products, *Kakiuchi and Williams*, 2781
Papain-digested human multiple myeloma γG-globulin, *Iso and Williams*, 2787
**Semialdehyde:** α-Ketoglutaric. *See* α-Ketoglutaric semialdehyde
**β-Semialdehyde:** Aspartate. *See* Aspartate β-semialdehyde
**Serine:** Biosynthesis, animal tissues, comparative studies on pathways, *Walsh and Sallach*, 4068
—, rat liver, regulation of enzyme concentration by dietary factors, *Fallon, Hackney, and Byrne*, 4157
Formation during photosynthesis by tobacco leaves of glycolate, glycine, glycerate, and, *Hess and Tolbert*, 5705
Transfer ribonucleic acids, yeast, purification by countercurrent distribution, *Connelly and Doctor*, 715
**D-Serine dehydrase:** Crystalline, *Labow and Robinson*, 1239
Purification and properties, *Escherichia coli, Dupourque, Newton, and Snell*, 1233
**Serine dehydratase:** Rat liver, separation of cystathionine synthase and, *Brown, Mallady, and Roszell*, 5220
**Serum:** Albumin; binding of thyroxine as measured by fluorescence quenching, *Steiner, Roth, and Robbins*, 560
Human, normal, possible significance of ferrous oxidase activity of ceruloplasmin, *Osaki, Johnson, and Frieden*, 2746
—, separation and characterization of polymorphic variants of $\alpha_1$-acid glycoprotein, structure, *Marshall*, 4731
—, studies on $\beta_1$-lipoprotein, amino acid composition, *Margolis and Langdon*, 469
—, —, chemical modifications, *Margolis and Langdon*, 477
—, —, enzymatic modifications, *Margolis and Langdon*, 485
Rabbit, monoamine oxidase, purification and characterization, *McEwen, Cullen, and Sober*, 4544
**Seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide:** Hydrolysis, chloride and sulfhydryl activation, properties of dipeptidyl arylamidase I of pituitary, *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly*, 1494
**Sialic acid(s):** *N*-Acyl-D-mannosamine kinase from rat liver, *Kundig, Ghosh, and Roseman*, 5619
-Free ceruloplasmin, radioactive, labeled with tritium on terminal D-galactose residues, physical and chemical studies, *Morell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell*, 3745
Isolation of cytidine 5′-monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid from *Escherichia coli* K-235, *Comb, Watson, and Roseman*, 5637
Purification and properties of cytidine 5′-monophosphosialic acid synthetase, *Kean and Roseman*, 5643
Rat liver subcellular fractions, protein-bound hexosamine and, incorporation *in vivo* of $^{14}$C-glucosamine into, biosynthesis of glycoprotein by liver, *Lawford and Schachter*, 5408
**Sialic acid(s)**—*Continued*
Sialic acid 9-phosphate synthetase, *Watson, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5627
**Sialic acid 9-phosphate synthetase:** Sialic acids, *Watson, Jourdian, and Roseman*, 5627
**Skin:** Calf, collagen, solubilized, viscometric behavior at low rates of shear, *Kahn and Witnauer*, 1784
***S-N* transfer:** Dual acetylation of 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase by substrates, *Park, Agnello, and Mathew*, 769
**Sodium:** -Activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, associated potassium-activated neutral phosphatase, *Albers and Koval*, 1896
—, associated sodium-activated transphosphorylation, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers*, 1882
—, effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide and other sulfhydryl reagents, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers*, 1890
And potassium-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from rat kidney, effect of adrenal steroids, *Chignell and Titus*, 5083
**Soluble ribonucleic acid:** Aminoacyl, interaction of aminoacyl transferase I and, *Ibuki, Gasior, and Moldave*, 2188
Binding to ribosomes; binding to template-30 S subunits complex, *Kaji, Suzuka, and Kaji*, 1251
Fractionation on diethylaminoethyl Sephadex with pH and salt gradient for elution, *Smith*, 4487
Intact reticulocytes, turnover of terminal nucleotides, *Holt, Joel, and Herbert*, 1819
Variations in attachment of cysteine conjugate, *Bucovaz, Morrison, and Wood*, 5114
**Solvent(s):** Organic, influence on interaction of respiratory chain components of deuterium oxide and, *Tyler and Estabrook*, 1672
**Solvent interaction:** Electron spin resonance studies of denaturation of oxy- and methemoglobin, *Hollocher*, 1958
**Soybean hemagglutinin:** Plant glycoprotein, glycopeptide isolation, *Lis, Sharon, and Katchalski*, 684
**Spectra:** Low temperature, cytochromes of *Drosophila melanogaster, Goldin and Farnsworth*, 3590

**Spectra**—*Continued*
Visible, and optical rotatory dispersion properties of cupric ion complexes of L-histidine-containing peptides, *Bryce and Gurd*, 122
**Spectra interaction:** Electron spin resonance studies of denaturation of oxy- and methemglobin, *Hollocher*, 1958
**Spectrometry:** Properties of hydrazone derivatives, structure of product of enzymatic reaction between maleimides and substituted 4-carbon amino acids, *Flavin and Tsunakawa*, 3340
**Spectrophotometer:** Fluorescence polarization, construction and performance, *Weber and Bablouzian*, 2558
**Spermidine:** Transport systems in *Escherichia coli* for 1,4-diaminobutane, spermine, and, *Tabor and Tabor*, 3714
**Spermine:** Transport systems in *Escherichia coli* for 1,4-diaminobutane, spermidine, and, *Tabor and Tabor*, 3714
**Spheroplasts:** *Escherichia coli* K-12, peptidases, *Simmonds and Toye*, 3852
**Sphingolipid(s):** Enzymatic hydrolysis and synthesis of ceramides by an enzyme from rat brain, *Gatt*, 3724
Enzymatic hydrolysis of sphingomyelin by enzyme from rat brain, *Barnholz, Roitman, and Gatt*, 3731
**Sphingomyelin:** Enzymatic hydrolysis by sphingolipids from rat brain, *Barnholz, Roitman, and Gatt*, 3731
Metabolism; purification and properties of sphingomyelin-cleaving enzyme from rat liver tissue, *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady*, 1081
**Spinach:** Ferredoxin, magnetic resonance, *Palmer and Sands*, 253
**Spirometra mansonoides:** Tapeworm, larval and adult forms, lipid metabolism, *Meyer, Kimura, and Mueller*, 4224
**Spleen:** Calf; crystallization, two inhibitors of deoxyribonuclease I, *Lindberg*, 1246
Protein synthesis, polyribosomes and, *Talal*, 2067
**Sporobolomyces:** Yeasts, structure of extracellular phosphorylated galactans, *Slodki*, 2700
**Sporulation:** Bacterial, biochemical studies, deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in spores of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Falaschi and Kornberg*, 1478
**Squalene:** New intermediate in biosynthesis of, *Rilling*, 3233
**Staphylococcus aureus:** Extracellular nuclease, amino acid sequence, linear order of fragments produced by cleavage with cyanogen bromide, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen*, 4366
Nuclease, crystalline extracellular, *Cotton, Hazen, and Richardson*, 4389
Polyribitol phosphate synthetase, *Ishimoto and Strominger*, 639
Teichoic acids, $\alpha$- and $\beta$-*N*-acetylglucosaminylribitol linkages, enzymatic synthesis and immunochemistry, *Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger*, 651
**Starch:** Biosynthesis in spinach leaf chloroplasts, regulatory enzyme, adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Ghosh and Preiss*, 4491
**Starch granule-bound:** Adenosine diphosphate glucose-starch glucosyltransferases of maize seeds, *Akatsuka and Nelson*, 2280
**Stearic acid:** Effect of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on desaturation *in vitro* of palmitic, oleic, linoleic, linolenic, and, *Brenner and Peluffo*, 5213
**Stearyl acyl carrier protein:** Enzymatic desaturation, *Nagai and Bloch*, 1925
**Stereochemistry:** Conversion of D- and L-1,2-propanediols to propionaldehyde, *Zagalak, Frey, Karabatsos, and Abeles*, 3028
Glutamate mutase reaction, *Sprecher, Switzer, and Sprinson*, 864
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase reaction, *Sprecher, Clark, and Sprinson*, 872
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific isocitric dehydrogenase reaction, *Rose*, 2311
**Stereoisomerization:** 11-*cis*-Retinal, *Hubbard*, 1814
**Steroid(s):** Adrenal, cortical, control of enzymatic synthesis of adrenaline in the adrenal medulla by, *Wurtman and Axelrod*, 2301
—, effect on $Na^+$- and $K^+$-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from rat kidney, *Chignell and Titus*, 5083
**Steroid(s)**—*Continued*
Bile acids and, conversion of cholesterol to 7$\alpha$,12$\alpha$-dihydroxycholest-4-en-3-one, *Danielsson and Einarsson*, 1449
—, formation of hyodeoxycholic acid in rat, *Einarsson*, 534
6-Hydroxylated metabolites, three new, isolation, preparation of 6$\alpha$-hydroxylated 5$\beta$-pregnan-20-ols, 17$\alpha$,20-glycols, 20,21-glycols, and 17$\alpha$,20,21-glycerols epimeric at C-20, *Lewbart and Schneider*, 5325
Oxidation, microorganisms, mechanisms, 3,4-dihydroxy-9,10-secoandrosta-1,3,5(10)-triene-9,17-dione, intermediate in microbiological degradation of ring A of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, *Sih, Lee, Tsong, and Wang*, 540
—, —, —, enzymatic cleavage of pregnane side chain, *Rahim and Sih*, 3615
—, —, —, oxidative cleavage of estrone, *Coombe, Tsong, Hamilton, and Sih*, 1587
9,10-Seco, oxidation by microorganisms, mechanism of ring A cleavage in degradation, *Gibson, Wang, Sih, and Whitlock*, 551
Transformation in man, 3$\alpha$-ureido-11$\beta$-hydroxy-$\Delta^4$-androsten-17-one, *Noguchi and Fukushima*, 761
**5$\beta$-Steroid(s):** 1$\beta$-Hydroxylation of 3$\alpha$,17$\alpha$,20$\beta$,21-tetrahydroxy-5$\beta$-pregnan-11-one and, in man and by surviving liver slices of guinea pig, *Schneider and Bhacca*, 5313
**Steroid $\Delta^4$-5$\beta$-dehydrogenase:** Purification and mechanism of action, *Davidson and Talalay*, 906
**Steroid hormone(s):** Binding of calcium by liver mitochondria of rats, *Kimberg and Goldstein*, 95
**Steroid $\Delta$-isomerase:** Reversibility, reaction sequence in conversion of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione to 3$\beta$-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one by sheep adrenal microsomes, *Ward and Engel*, 3147
—, soluble enzyme of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, *Ward and Engel*, 3154
**Sterol(s):** Testicular, preparation and partial purification of microsomal prenol pyrophosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, *Tsai and Gaylor*, 4043
**Sterol biosynthesis:** Inhibition in rat

**Sterol biosynthesis**—*Continued*
liver homogenates by bile, *Ogilvie and Kaplan,* 4722
**Stoichiometry:** Relationships in mitochondrial accumulation of calcium and phosphate supported by hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate, *Bielawski and Lehninger,* 4316
**Streptamine:** Transamidination, enzymatic studies on biosynthesis of streptomycin, *Walker and Walker,* 1262
**Streptococcus:** Proteinase, specificity, *Gerwin, Stein, and Moore,* 3331
**Streptococcus faecalis:** Amethopterin-sensitive and -resistant strains, folate coenzymes, enzymatic formation and metabolic function, *Albrecht, Pearce, and Hutchison,* 1036
Metabolic studies, inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in bacteria by 6-(*p*-hydroxyphenylazo) - 2,4 - dihydroxypyrimidine, *Brown and Handschumacher,* 3083
Wild strain and strain A, purification and properties of dihydrofolate reductase, *Hillcoat and Blakley,* 2995
**Streptococcus faecalis/$A_k$:** Amethopterin-resistant and sensitive parent strain, dihydrofolate reductases, differentiating properties, *Albrecht, Palmer, and Hutchison,* 1043
**Streptokinase:** Interaction of human plasminogen and, plasmin and activator activities in reaction mixtures of various molar ratios, *Hummel, Buck, and De Renzo,* 3474
**Streptomyces hygroscopicus:** Characterization of new glycosides from fermentation broths of, *Holowczak, Koffler, Garner, and Elbein,* 3270
**Streptomycin:** Biosynthesis, origin of carbon atoms of streptose, *Bruton and Horner,* 3142
—, transamidination of inosamine and streptamine derivatives, *Walker and Walker,* 1262
Effect on $^{14}$C-aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid binding to ribosomes, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka,* 367
**Streptose:** Origin of carbon atoms of, biosynthesis of streptomycin, *Bruton and Horner,* 3142
**Subcellular distribution:** A and B proteins of lactose synthetase in bovine
**Subcellular distribution**—*Continued*
and rat mammary tissue, *Brodbeck and Ebner,* 5526
**Subfractions:** Liver nuclear, protein-synthetic capacities, *McCarty, Parsons, Carter, and Laszlo,* 5489
**Submitochondrial particles:** Correlation of morphology and function, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Kagawa and Racker,* 2475
Effect of cytochrome *c* on energy-linked processes in, studies on mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation, *Lenaz and MacLennan,* 5260
High and low energy states of cytochromes, *Chance, Lee, and Schoener,* 4574
**Substrate(s):** Complexes of enzyme, metal, and, kinetic and magnetic resonance studies of pyruvate kinase reaction, *Mildvan and Cohn,* 1178
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, interactions with inhibitors, artificial electron acceptors, cytochrome *c*, and, *Miller and Kerr,* 5597
Nature and binding, role of magnesium, constitutive inorganic pyrophosphatase of *Escherichia coli, Josse,* 1948
**Substrate inhibition:** Glucose oxidase, *Nicol and Duke,* 4292
**Subtilisins:** Catalyzation of transesterification reactions, *Glazer,* 635
**Subtilisin BPN′:** Carlsberg subtilisin, amino acid sequence, *Smith, Markland, Kasper, DeLange, Landon, and Evans,* 5974
Isolation and sequence of two arginine-containing peptides, *Kasper and Smith,* 3771
Isolation and sequence of chymotryptic peptides, *Markland, Kreil, Ribadeau-Dumas, and Smith,* 4642
Isolation and sequence of 10 peptides from tryptic digest, *Kasper and Smith,* 3754
**Succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase:** Cytochrome *c* oxidase and, effects of digitonin and tocopherol on bovine heart muscle reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase and, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
**Succinate oxidase:** Pathway of *Mycobacterium phlei*, effect of near ultraviolet irradiation, oxidative
**Succinate oxidase**—*Continued*
phosphorylation in fractioned bacterial systems, *Kurup and Brodie,* 4016
**Succinic dehydrogenase:** Heart muscle, influence of pH on apparent oxidation-reduction potential, *Griffin and Hollocher,* 4675
**Sucrose phosphorylase:** Occurrence of glucose-enzyme complex in reaction catalyzed by, *Voet and Abeles,* 2731
**Sugar:** Direct release from nucleotide, novel enzymatic reaction, *Sonnino, Carminatti, and Cabib,* 1009
Permeability to, relationship to changes in caused by insulin, binding of insulin-$^{131}$I by isolated frog sartorius muscles, *Wohltmann and Narahara,* 4931
**Sugar nucleotide:** Direct release of sugar, novel enzymatic reaction, *Sonnino, Carminatti, and Cabib,* 1009
**Sulfate:** -Binding protein from *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and properties, *Pardee,* 5886
Binding site, relation to sulfate transport into *Salmonella typhimurium, Pardee, Prestidge, Whipple, and Dreyfuss,* 3962
Transport into *Salmonella typhimurium*, binding site for sulfate and its relation to, *Pardee, Prestidge, Whipple, and Dreyfuss,* 3962
**Sulfhydryl:** Activation of seryltyrosyl-$\beta$-naphthylamide hydrolysis, properties of didpetidyl arylamidase I of pituitary, *McDonald, Ellis, and Reilly,* 1494
Inhibition, effects on red blood cells, glutathione in regulation of hexose monophosphate pathway, *Jacob and Jandl,* 4243
**Sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange:** Enzymatic, participation of unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione, partial purification and properties of bovine kidney enzyme, *Chang and Wilken,* 4251
Proteins, enzyme from bovine liver which catalyzes, purification and properties, *De Lorenzo, Goldberger, Steers, Givol, and Anfinsen,* 1562
**Sulfhydryl groups:** D-Amino acid oxidase and hemoglobin, interaction between tetraethylthiuram disulfide and, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman,* 5941

**Sulfhydryl groups**—*Continued*
A protein subunit of *Escherichia coli* tryptophan synthetase, amino acid sequences, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 1
Oxidation, reversible conversion of lipoyl dehydrogenase to artifactual enzyme, *Casola, Brumby, and Massey*, 4977
Proteins, reaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with, *Mudd, Leavitt, and Kersey*, 4081
Rabbit muscle adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase, activity of enzyme treated with mercurials, *Kress, Bono, and Noda*, 2293
Reactivity studies, magnetic resonance, nucleotide specificity and conformation of active site of creatine kinase, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 3116
Sensitive radioassay with tetraethylthiuram disulfide for, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman*, 3036
**Sulfhydryl reagent(s):** Human hemoglobin treated with, *Taylor, Antonini, Brunori, and Wyman*, 241
Sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, effects of *N*-ethylmaleimide and, *Fahn, Hurley, Koval, and Albers*, 1890
**Sulfoxides:** Catabolism of $^{14}$C-biotin and its, bacterial degradation of biotin, *Brady, Ruis, McCormick, and Wright*, 4717
**Sulfur-sulfur bond:** Cleavage, mechanism, rhodanese reaction, *Mintel and Westley*, 3381
**Synovial fluid:** Bovine; alkaline phosphatase, purification and properties, *Dabich and Neuhaus*, 415
**Synthase:** Citrate. *See* Citrate synthase
Cystathionine. *See* Cystathionine synthase
**Synthesis:** Acetoacetate. *See* Acetoacetate synthesis
δ-Aminolevulinic acid synthetase, induction *in vitro*, chemical porphyria, response to certain drugs, sex hormones, and foreign chemicals, *Granick*, 1359
Bacterial lipopolysaccharide, role of cell envelope phospholipid molecule, structural requirements, *Rothfield and Pearlman*, 1386
Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate synthesis
**Synthesis**—*Continued*
Deoxyribonucleotides, enzymatic, allosteric effects in reduction of pyrimidine ribonucleotides by ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase system of *Escherichia coli, Larsson and Reichard*, 2533
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid synthesis
Glycoprotein. *See* Glycoprotein synthesis
Mevalonate. *See* Mevalonate synthesis
Microsomal, fatty acid amides, *Bachur and Udenfriend*, 1308
Peptide chain. *See* Peptide chain synthesis
Protein, inhibition *in vitro* by nucleocidin, antitrypanosomal antibiotic, *Florini, Bird, and Bell*, 1091
—, inhibition *in vivo* by nucleocidin, antitrypanosomal antibiotic, *Florini, Bird, and Bell*, 1091
**Synthetase:** Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase(s)
δ-Aminolevulinic acid. *See* δ-Aminolevulinic acid synthetase
Anthranilate. *See* Anthranilate synthetase
Anthranilic acid. *See* Anthranilic acid synthetase
Arginine-transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Arginine-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Cyclopropane. *See* Cyclopropane synthetase
Cytidine monophosphate 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate. *See* Cytidine monophosphate 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate synthetase
Cytidine 5′-monophosphosialic acid. *See* Cytidine 5′-monophosphosialic acid synthetase
3-Deoxy-D-*arabino* - heptulosonate 7-phosphate. *See* 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase
Formyltetrahydrofolate. *See* Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase
Geranyl pyrophosphate. *See* Geranyl pyrophosphate synthetase
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen synthetase
Hyaluronic acid. *See* Hyaluronic acid synthetase
Indole-3-glycerol phosphate. *See* Indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthetase
**Synthetase**—*Continued*
Isoleucyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Lactose. *See* Lactose synthetase
Polyribitol phosphate. *See* Polyribitol phosphate synthetase
Propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase. *See* Propionyl coenzyme A holocarboxylase synthetase
Riboflavin. *See* Riboflavin synthetase
Sialic acid 9-phosphate. *See* Sialic acid 9-phosphate synthetase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan synthetase
Valyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
**γ-Synthetase:** Cystathionine. *See* Cystathionine γ-synthetase

## T

**Tautomerism:** Quinones, question of quinone methide intermediates in oxidative phosphorylation and, *Lapidot, Silver, and Samuel*, 5537
**Teichoic acid(s):** α- and β-*N*-acetylglucosaminylribitol linkages, enzymatic synthesis and immunochemistry, *Staphylococcus aureus, Nathenson, Ishimoto, Anderson, and Strominger*, 651
Synthesis, polyglucosylglycerol phosphate and polygalactosylglycerol phosphate, *Burger and Glaser*, 494
**Temperature:** Conformational change in D-amino acid oxidase dependent on, and its effect on catalysis, *Massey, Curti, and Ganther*, 2347
Effect on light absorptions of cytochrome *c* peroxidase and its derivatives, *Yonetani, Wilson, and Seamonds*, 5347
Elevated, characterization of thermal denaturation of Bence-Jones proteins by ultracentrifugation at, *Neet and Putnam*, 2320
Low, spectra of cytochromes of *Drosophila melanogaster, Goldin and Farnsworth*, 3590
**Temperature jump studies:** Sperm whale metmyoglobin, effect of heme-linked groups on ligand binding, *Goldsack, Eberlein, and Alberty*, 2653
**Template:** Deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrid, synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid polymer of

**Template**—*Continued*
alternating base sequence from, *Cassidy*, 2173
**Template properties:** Polycytidylic acid, effects of hydroxylamine, *Wilson and Caicuts*, 1725
**Template-30 S subunits complex:** Binding of soluble ribonucleic acid to ribosomes, *Kaji, Suzuka, and Kaji*, 1251
**Testes:** Rat; biosynthesis of docosapentaenoic and other fatty acids, *Davis and Coniglio*, 610
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, isolation and properties, *Ballard and Williams-Ashman*, 1602
**Testosterone:** Metabolism, studies, testosterone-$^{3}$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C to 5$\beta$-androstane-3$\alpha$,17$\beta$-diol-$^{3}$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C, "direct" 5$\beta$-metabolism of testosterone glucuronide, *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu*, 5879
Selective stimulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in prostatic nuclei, *Liao, Lin, and Barton*, 3869
**Testosterone glucuronide:** "Direct" 5$\beta$-metabolism, testosterone-$^{3}$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C to 5$\beta$-androstane-3$\alpha$,17$\beta$-diol-$^{3}$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C, studies on testosterone metabolism, *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu*, 5879
Selective "5$\beta$-metabolism," *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu*, 20
**Testosterone-$^{3}$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C:** To 5$\beta$-androstane-3$\alpha$,17$\beta$-diol-$^{3}$H 17-glucuronide-$^{14}$C, "direct" 5$\beta$-metabolism of testosterone glucuronide, studies on testosterone metabolism, *Robel, Emiliozzi, and Baulieu*, 5879
**Tetraethylthiuram disulfide:** Interaction between sulfhydryl groups of D-amino acid oxidase and hemoglobin and, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman*, 5941
Sensitive radioassay for sulfhydryl groups with, *Neims, Coffey, and Hellerman*, 3036
**Tetrahydrofolate:** Evidence for chemical interaction between 2-mercaptoethanol and, *Zakrzewski*, 2957
**Tetrahydrofolic acid:** Dissociation constants, *Kallen and Jencks*, 5845
Mechanism of condensation of formaldehyde with, *Kallen and Jencks*, 5851
**3$\alpha$,17$\alpha$,20$\beta$,21 - Tetrahydroxy - 5$\beta$ - pregnan-11-one:** 1$\beta$-Hydroxylation of 5$\beta$-steroids and in man and by
**3$\alpha$,17$\alpha$,20$\beta$,21 - Tetrahydroxy - 5$\beta$ - pregnan-11-one**—*Continued*
surviving liver slices of guinea pig, *Schneider and Bhacca*, 5313
**Tetrahymena:** Cilia, studies on adenosine triphosphatase activity of 14 S and 30 S dynein, *Gibbons*, 5590
**Tetrahymena pyriformis:** Pseudouridine, formation and metabolic interchanges, *Kusama, Prescott, and Cohn*, 4086
**Tetraphosphates:** Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside tetraphosphates
**Theophylline:** Metabolism of isolated fat cells, similar inhibitory action of phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ toxin) and of insulin on lipolysis stimulated by lipolytic hormones and, *Rodbell and Jones*, 140
**Thermostability:** Protease from thermophilic bacteria, physicochemical properties, amino acid composition, and, *Ohta, Ogura, and Wada*, 5919
**Thioester bond:** Origin, $\beta$-hydroxy-$\beta$-methylglutaryl coenzyme A in yeast, biosynthesis, *Stewart and Rudney*, 1222
**Thiolase:** Condensing enzyme system, purification and properties, biosynthesis of $\beta$-hydroxy-$\beta$-methylglutaryl coenzyme A in yeast, *Stewart and Rudney*, 1212
**Thiol group(s):** Essential, evidence, studies with free and phosphorylated enzyme, erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphokinase, *Mourad and Parks*, 3838
Mitochondrial, conjugation of 2,6-dichloroindophenol with, *Hadler, Alt, and Falcone*, 2886
Reactive, chymopapain B, amino acid sequence, *Tsunoda and Yasunobu*, 4610
**Thiosulfate:** Binding, mechanism, rhodanese reaction, *Mintel and Westley*, 3386
**Thiosulfate-lipoate reaction:** Mechanism of rhodanese-catalyzed, kinetic analysis, *Volini and Westley*, 5168
**Threonine deaminase:** Activity of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, purification and feedback control, *Datta*, 5836
*Clostridium tetanomorphum*, dissociation to subunits, *Whiteley*, 4890
—, purification and properties, *Whiteley and Tahara*, 4881
**Threonyladenylate-enzyme complex:** Properties, aminoacyl ribonucleic
**Threonyladenylate-enzyme complex**—*Continued*
acid synthetases, *Allende, Allende, Gatica, Celis, Mora, and Matamala*, 2245
**Thrombin:** Action of plasmin inhibitor of human plasma on plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and, *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro*, 5102
**Thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses:** Purification and properties of thymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose transaminase from *Escherichia coli* strain B, *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 4738
**Thymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose transaminase:** *Escherichia coli* strain B, purification and properties, thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 4738
**Thymidine diphosphoglucose-3$T$:** Conversion to thymidine diphospho-L-rhamnose, biological mechanisms involved in formation of deoxysugars, *Gabriel*, 924
**Thymidine diphospho-L-rhamnose:** Thymidine diphosphoglucose-3$T$ conversion to, biological mechanisms involved in formation of deoxysugars, *Gabriel*, 924
**Thymidine kinase:** Human liver cells in culture, studies, *Eker*, 659
**Thymocyte(s):** Protein and nucleic acid metabolism, alterations produced by adrenal steroids *in vitro*, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White*, 1646
**Thymus:** Calf; nuclei, terminal nucleotidyltransferase, *Gottesman and Canellakis*, 4339
—; nucleoside diphosphokinase, purification and some properties, metabolism of deoxyribonucleotides, *Nakamura and Sugino*, 4917
—; purification and properties of deoxycytidine monophosphokinase, metabolism of deoxyribonucleotides, *Sugino, Teraoka, and Shimono*, 961
—; resolution of four lysine-rich histones derived from, *Kinkade and Cole*, 5790
—; structural comparison of different lysine-rich histones, *Kinkade and Cole*, 5798
Preparations *in vitro* of rat liver and, effects of single injection of cortisol on amino acid-incorporating activities of, *Peña, Dvorkin, and White*, 2144

**Thyroglobulin:** Enzymatic iodination of tyrosine and, chloroperoxidase, *Taurog and Howells,* 1329
Glycoprotein biosynthesis, characterization of particulate precursor and radioisotope incorporation by thyroid slices and particle systems, *Spiro and Spiro,* 1271
Properties, reduced alkylated, structure, *Edelhoch and de Crombrugghe,* 4357
—, reduction of disulfide bonds, *de Crombrugghe, Pitt-Rivers, and Edelhoch,* 2766
**Thyroid:** Particle systems, characterization of particulate precursor and radioisotope incorporation, glycoprotein biosynthesis, studies on thyroglobulin, *Spiro and Spiro,* 1271
Slices, characterization of particulate precursor and radioisotope incorporation, glycoprotein biosynthesis, studies on thyroglobulin, *Spiro and Spiro,* 1271
**Thyroid hormone(s):** Nonenzymatic deiodination by flavin mononucleotide and light, *Reinwein and Rall,* 1636
**Thyroxine:** Binding by serum albumin as measured by fluorescence quenching, *Steiner, Roth, and Robbins,* 560
Induction of swelling of liver mitochondria by generation of high energy intermediates at any one of three sites in electron transport, *Scott and Hunter,* 1060
Mixtures, micromolar concentrations of certain metal ions, mitochondrial swelling and lipid peroxidation studies, *Cash, Gardy, Carlson, and Ekong,* 1745
**L-Thyroxine:** Subcalorigenic dose, effects on mitochondria, *Hoch,* 524
**Tissue:** Adipose. *See* Adipose tissue
Animal, comparative studies on pathways for serine biosynthesis, *Walsh and Sallach,* 4068
Brain, intermediary metabolism of phospholipids, phosphocholine-glyceride transferase, *McCaman and Cook,* 3390
From two strains of mice, purification and properties of δ-aminolevulinate dehydratase, *Coleman,* 5511
Human, other than brain, occurrence of γ-aminobutyric acid, *Zachmann, Tocci, and Nyhan,* 1355
**Tissue**—*Continued*
Liver, rat; metabolism, purification and properties of sphingomyelin-cleaving enzyme, *Kanfer, Young, Shapiro, and Brady,* 1081
Mammalian, purification and properties of guanosine diphosphate hexose pyrophosphorylase from, *Verachtert, Rodriguez, Bass, and Hansen,* 2007
—, reduction of phenylpyruvic acids to phenyllactic acids, *Weber and Zannoni,* 1345
—, studies on identification and origin of ethanol, *McManus, Contag, and Olson,* 349
Mammary. *See* Mammary tissue
Nervous, carnitine acetyltransferase, *McCaman, McCaman, and Stafford,* 930
Rat, multiple hexokinases, purification and comparison of soluble forms, *Grossbard and Schimke,* 3546
Slices, rat, biosynthesis of coenzyme $Q_9$, studies on coenzyme Q, *Gold and Olson,* 3507
**Tobacco leaves:** Photosynthesis, glycolate, glycine, serine, and glycerate formation, *Hess and Tolbert,* 5705
**Tocopherol:** Effects of digitonin and, bovine heart muscle reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide- and succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Detwiler, Garrett, and Nason,* 1621
**Toxin:** Crystalline, ultracentrifugal analysis of isolated fractions of *Clostridium botulinum* type A and, *Boroff, Townend, Fleck, and DasGupta,* 5165
Murine. *See* Murine toxin
**Toxoflavin:** Azapteridine antibiotic produced by *Pseudomonas cocovenenans,* biosynthesis, *Levenberg and Linton,* 846
**T6 phage:** -Induced dihydrofolate reductase, metabolic role, intracellular reduced pyridine nucleotides, *Mathews,* 5008
**Transacylase:** Malonyl coenzyme A-acyl carrier protein. *See* Malonyl coenzyme A-acyl carrier protein transacylase
**Transaldolase:** Reactions, estimations of pathway contributions to glucose metabolism and, *Landau and Bartsch,* 741
**Transamidinase:** Hog kidney, kinetic studies, *Ronca, Vigi, and Grazi,* 2589
**Transamidination:** Inosamine derivatives, enzymatic studies on biosynthesis of streptomycin, *Walker and Walker,* 1262
Streptamine derivatives, enzymatic studies on biosynthesis of streptomycin, *Walker and Walker,* 1262
**Transaminase:** Glutamic-aspartic. *See* Glutamic-aspartic transaminase
Thymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose. *See* Thymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose transaminase
**δ-Transaminase:** Ornithine. *See* Ornithine δ-transaminase
**Transcarbamylase:** Aspartate. *See* Aspartate transcarbamylase
**Transesterification:** Reactions catalyzed by papain, *Glazer,* 3811
Reactions catalyzed by subtilisins, *Glazer,* 635
**Transferase:** Adenine phosphoribosyl-. *See* Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
Aminoacyl-. *See* Aminoacyltransferase
Methyl-. *See* Methyltransferase
Nucleotidyl-. *See* Nucleotidyltransferase
Phosphocholine-glyceride. *See* Phosphocholine-glyceride transferase
Phosphorylcholine cytidyl-. *See* Phosphorylcholine cytidyltransferase
**Transferase II:** Aminoacyl. *See* Aminoacyl transferase II
**Transfer ribonucleic acid:** Alanine; yeast, analyses of oligonucleotide fragments by partial digestion with ribonuclease T1, *Apgar, Everett, and Holley,* 1206
Amino acid, incorporation of nucleotides into, incorporation of uridylic acid, *Fernandez-Sorensen, Anthony, and Goldthwait,* 5019
-Induced hydrolysis of valyladenylate bound to isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Baldwin and Berg,* 839
Partition between aqueous salt solutions and trichlorotrifluoroethane containing quaternary amine, *Khym,* 4529
Phenylalanine, highly purified, preparation, *Kelmers,* 3540

**Transfer ribonucleic acid**—*Continued*
-Ribosome complexes; studies on formation, effect of streptomycin and ribosomal dissociation on $^{14}C$-aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid binding to ribosomes, *Pestka*, 367
Role in pyrophosphate exchange reaction of arginine-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Mitra and Mehler*, 5161
Selective inactivation, *Liao and Sagher*, 3949
Separation by hydroxyapatite columns, *Pearson and Kelmers*, 767
Serine; yeast, purification by countercurrent distribution, *Connelly and Doctor*, 715
Structure and function, enzyme-substrate complexes with valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase from yeast, *Lagerkvist, Rymo, and Waldenström*, 5391
**Transferrin:** Binding of iron to conalbumin and, studies, *Aisen, Leibman, and Reich*, 1666
Human, molecular weight and sedimentation properties, *Roberts, Makey, and Seal*, 4907
**Transglutaminase:** Liver. *See* Liver transglutaminase
**Transhydrogenase:** 17$\beta$-Estradiol-dependent, separation, human placental 17$\beta$-estradiol dehydrogenase, *Karavolas and Engel*, 3454
Glutathione-insulin. *See* Glutathionine-insulin transhydrogenase
Malate-lactate. *See* Malate-lactate transhydrogenase
Pyridine nucleotide. *See* Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
**Transitions:** Conformational, bovine $\beta$-lactoglobulins A, B, and C, *Timasheff, Mescanti, Basch, and Townend*, 2496
**Transphosphorylation:** Sodium-activated; sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers*, 1882
**Transport:** Active, glycosides in *Escherichia coli* by component of phosphotransferase system, restoration, *Kundig, Dodyk Kundig, Anderson, and Roseman*, 3243
**Transport mechanism:** Facilitated oxygen diffusion and, *Wyman*, 115
Possible role of myoglobin as, *Wyman*, 115
**Transport systems:** 1,4-Diaminobutane, spermidine, and spermine in *Escherichia coli, Tabor and Tabor*, 3714
**Tricarboxylic acid cycle:** Concentrations of intermediates of glycolytic, amino acid, and in insect flight muscle during flight, regulation of metabolism in working muscle *in vivo, Sacktor and Wormser-Shavit*, 624
Metabolism in perfused rat heart, effects of diabetes, fatty acids, and ketone bodies on, *Bowman*, 3041
**Trichlorotrifluoroethane:** Containing quaternary amine, partition of transfer ribonucleic acid between aqueous salt solutions and, *Khym*, 4529
**2,4,7-Trihydroxypteridine:** Photolysis, chemical degradation of folic acid, *Shaw, Baugh, and Krumdieck*, 379
**Trimethylsulfonium - tetrahydrofolate methyltransferase:** Novel enzyme in utilization of 1 carbon units, *Wagner, Lusty, Kung, and Rogers*, 1923
**Triose phosphate:** Isomerization; pentose cycle, lipogenesis, and in rat adipose tissue, *Katz, Landau, and Bartsch*, 727
**Triphosphatase:** Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
**Triphosphate(s):** Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
Commercial, evidence for presence of nucleoside tetraphosphates in, *Vanderheiden*, 3053
Deoxyribonucleoside. *See* Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine triphosphate
**5′-Triphosphate:** 5-Hydroxyuridine. *See* 5-Hydroxyuridine 5′-triphosphate
**Triphosphoinositide-metal complexes:** Interaction with ethylenediamine, polyaminoacids, and protein of phosphatidylserine-metal complexes and, *Fullington and Hendrickson*, 4098
**Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *f* reductase:** Chloroplasts, *Zanetti and Forti*, 279
**Trisaccharide:** Neutral, chondroitin 4-sulfate-protein linkage region, structure, *Rodén and Smith*, 5949
**Tritium:** -Labeled hydrogen, position in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase after various means of inactivation and hydrolysis, participation of tryptophan residues in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg*, 2446
Preparation of radioactive, sialic acid-free ceruloplasmin labeled on terminal D-galactose residues with, physical and chemical studies, *Morell, Van Den Hamer, Scheinberg, and Ashwell*, 3745
**Tritium oxide:** Perfusion *in situ* to measure hepatic lipogenesis and lipid secretion, normal and orotic acid-fed rats, *Windmueller and Spaeth*, 2891
**Triton X-100:** Detergent, action, photochemically active particle derived from chloroplasts by, *Vernon, Shaw, and Ke*, 4101
**Tropocollagen:** Aldehydic component, localization and partial characterization, *Rojkind, Blumenfeld, and Gallop*, 1530
Evidence for linkage of disaccharide to hydroxyllysine in, *Butler and Cunningham*, 3882
Tyrosinase-treated, inter- and intramolecular cross-linking, *Dabbous*, 5307
**Tropomyosin:** Protein fraction containing, sensitizes reconstituted actomyosin to calcium-binding agents, purification and properties, *Katz*, 1522
**Trypsin:** Action of plasmin inhibitor of human plasma on plasmin, chymotrypsin, thrombin, and, *Rimon, Shamash, and Shapiro*, 5102
Inactive derivatives of chymotrypsin and, interaction with protein inhibitors, *Feinstein and Feeney*, 5183
Inhibitor, bovine pancreatic juice, *Greene, Rigbi, and Fackre*, 5610
—, reactive site, *Ozawa and Laskowski*, 3955
Water-insoluble derivatives, action on pepsinogen, *Ong, Tsang, and Perlmann*, 5661
**Tryptic cleavage:** Restricted, cytochrome $b_5$, *Strittmatter and Ozols*, 4787
**Tryptic digest:** Isolation and sequence of 10 peptides, subtilisin BPN′, *Kasper and Smith*, 3754
**Tryptic digestion:** Products, characterization of human macroglobulin, *Miller and Metzger*, 1732
**Tryptic peptides:** Arrangement in coat

**Tryptic peptides**—*Continued*
protein of $f_2$ bacteriophage, *Konigsberg*, 4534
Chymotryptic peptides, cyanogen bromide peptides, the complete amino acid sequence and, *Neurospora crassa* cytochrome *c*, *Heller and Smith*, 3165
From the $f_2$ bacteriophage coat protein, isolation and characterization, *Konigsberg, Weber, Notani, and Zinder*, 2579
**Tryptophan:** Auxotrophs, nicotinic acid biosynthesis in prototrophs and, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Ahmad and Moat*, 775
Copolymers with glutamic acid or lysine, fluorescence studies on poly-α-amino acids, models of protein conformation, *Fasman, Bodenheimer, and Pesce*, 916
Residues in dehydrogenase action, participation, position of tritium-labeled hydrogen in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase after various means of inactivation and hydrolysis, *Schellenberg*, 2446
**L-Tryptophan:** Conversion to indole-3-acetamide by an enzyme system from *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, microbial synthesis and degradation of indole-3-acetic acid, *Kosuge, Heskett, and Wilson*, 3738
Inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis at level of phosphoenolpyruvate formation by, paths of carbon in gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3904
**Tryptophan hydroxylase:** Neoplastic murine mast cells, properties, studies in histochemistry, *Hosoda and Glick*, 192
**Tryptophan operon:** Enzyme, indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Creighton and Yanofsky*, 4616
**Tryptophan pyrrolase:** Liver, activation and assay in soluble extracts of rat liver, *Knox, Piras, and Tokuyama*, 297
Rat liver; effect of cytoplasmic particles, *Greengard, Mendelsohn, and Acs*, 304
Substrate stabilization, *Knox and Piras*, 764
**Tryptophan synthetase:** *Escherichia coli*, A protein subunit, amino acid sequences surrounding sulfhydryl groups, *Guest and Yanofsky*, 1
—, association of α and $\beta_2$ subunits, *Creighton and Yanofsky*, 980
**Tumor cells:** Metabolic inhibition of mammalian uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase in cell cultures and in, *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford*, 2737
**Tumor tissue:** Metabolism of reduced pyridine nucleotides, *Foster and Taylor*, 38
**Tyrosinase:** Mammalian, tyrosine hydroxylase activity, *Pomerantz*, 161
-Treated tropocollagen, inter- and intramolecular cross-linking, *Dabbous*, 5307
**Tyrosine:** Bovine carboxypeptidase B, active center, evidence, *Plummer and Lawson*, 1648
Enzymatic iodination of thyroglobulin and, chloroperoxidase, *Taurog and Howells*, 1329
**Tyrosine hydroxylase:** Activity of mammalian tyrosinase, *Pomerantz*, 161
Bovine adrenal, kinetic study, *Ikeda, Fahien, and Udenfriend*, 4452
**Tyrosine residues:** Iodination in α-chymotrypsin, relative reactivity, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 4665
**Tyvelose:** Biosynthesis, purification and properties of cytidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase, *Hey and Elbein*, 5473

U

**Ubiquinol:** Inhibition of mitochondrial peroxidation by ubiquinone and, *Mellors and Tappel*, 4353
**Ubiquinone:** Inhibition of mitochondrial peroxidation by ubiquinol and, *Mellors and Tappel*, 4353
**Ubiquinone reductase:** Assay of activity in submitochondrial particles and extracts, studies on dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide ubiquinone reductase, *Pharo, Sordahl, Vyas, and Sanadi*, 4771
**Ultracentrifugation:** At elevated temperatures, characterization of thermal denaturation of Bence-Jones proteins by, *Neet and Putnam*, 2320
**Umbilical cord:** Human; sulfated mucopolysaccharides from, *Danishefsky and Bella*, 143
**Urea:** Effects on binding of indole compounds to bovine plasma albumin of potassium chloride, dioxane, glycine, and, *Krasner and McMenamy*, 4186
**Urea**—*Continued*
Effects on properties of bovine growth hormone, *Edelhoch and Burger*, 458
Viscosity and density of aqueous solutions of guanidine hydrochloride and, *Kawahara and Tanford*, 3228
**3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-Δ⁴-androsten-17-one:** Isolation, characterization, and synthesis, *Fukushima, Noguchi, Bradlow, Zumoff, Kozuma, Hellman, and Gallagher*, 5336
Novel steroid transformation in man, *Noguchi and Fukushima*, 761
Origin, *Fukushima*, 2490
**Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase:** Mammalian, metabolic inhibition in cell cultures and in tumor cells, *Robinson, Kalckar, Troedsson, and Sanford*, 2737
**Uridine diphosphate D-galactose:D-glucose β-4-D-galactosyltransferase:** Soluble, bovine milk, *Babad and Hassid*, 2672
**Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase:** Liver, crystallization and properties, *Albrecht, Bass, Seifert, and Hansen*, 2968
**Uridine 5′-diphosphate L-rhamnose:** *Salmonella typhimurium*, isolation, *Ginsburg*, 3750
**Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine:** Glycoprotein synthesis in rat liver, control of formation, *Bates, Adams, and Handschumacher*, 1705
**Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic acid:** Biosynthesis, *Gunetileke and Anwar*, 5740
**Uridylic acid:** Incorporation of nucleotides into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, *Fernandez-Sorensen, Anthony, and Goldthwait*, 5019
**Uridyltransferase:** Galactose 1-phosphate. *See* Galactose 1-phosphate uridyltransferase
**Urinary excretion:** Variations with hormonal state of rat, measurement of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and other cyclic nucleotides, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland*, 4812
**Urine:** Excretion of conjugate forms of 1-(3-pyridyl)ethanol after administration of 3-acetylpyridine, *McKennis, Turnbull, Bowman, and Lukhard*, 1878
***i*-Urobilin:** Natural, separation into optically active components, isolation of crystalline *i*-urobilinogen (mesobilirubinogen) from feces, comparison with crystalline *d*-urobilinogen

**i-Urobilin**—*Continued*
($H_{44}$), *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer,* 5037
**d-Urobilinogen:** Crystalline, comparison with crystalline *i*-urobilinogen (mesobilirubinogen) isolated from feces and separation of natural *i*-urobilin into optically active components, *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer,* 5037
**i-Urobilinogen:** Crystalline, mesobilirubinogen, isolation from feces, comparison with crystalline *d*-urobilinogen ($H_{44}$) and separation of natural *i*-urobilin into optically active components, *Watson, Moscowitz, Lightner, Krueger, and Weimer,* 5037

V

***cis*-Vaccenate:** Synthesis by *Escherichia coli* enzyme system of palmitate and, role of β-hydroxy acids, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Pugh, Sauer, Waite, Toomey, and Wakil,* 2635
**4-Valine-oxytocin:** Synthesis and some biological properties of 1-deamino-4-valine-oxytocin and, *du Vigneaud, Flouret, and Walter,* 2093
**5-Valine-oxytocin:** And 1-deamino-5-valine-oxytocin, syntheses and pharmacological properties, *Walter and Schwartz,* 5500
**Valyladenylate:** Bound to isoleucyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, transfer ribonucleic acid-induced hydrolysis, *Baldwin and Berg,* 839
**Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase:** Yeast, enzyme-substrate complexes, structure and functions of transfer ribonucleic acid, *Lagerkvist, Rymo, and Waldenström,* 5391
**Vasopressin:** Effect on lipogenesis *in vitro, Horowitz, Beck, and Rubinstein,* 1031
**Velocity:** Initial, studies of product inhibition and, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, *Joyce and Himes,* 5725
**Vertebrate(s):** Antibodies against cytochromes *c, Reichlin, Fogel, Nisonoff, and Margoliash,* 251
**Vibrio succinogenes:** Solubilization and reconstitution of particulate hydrogenase, *Aspen and Wolin,* 4152
**Virus:** Avian sarcoma, studies of carcinogenesis, virus-induced increase in hyaluronic acid synthetase in
**Virus**—*Continued*
chicken fibroblasts, *Ishimoto, Temin, and Strominger,* 2052
**Viscometry:** Behavior of solubilized calf skin collagen at low rates of shear, *Kahn and Witnauer,* 1784
**Vitamin A:** Deficiency, effect on oxidative phosphorylation by rat liver mitochondria, *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove,* 1229
Excess, effect on oxidative phosphorylation by rat liver mitochondria, *Seward, Vaughan, and Hove,* 1229
**Vitamin A biosynthesis:** β-Carotene, mechanism, *Goodman, Huang, and Shiratori,* 1929
**Vitamin $B_{12}$:** -Dependent methionine synthesis, role of *S*-adenosylmethionine, *Taylor and Weissbach,* 3641
**Vitamin $B_{12s}$:** Enzymatic conversion to cobamide coenzyme, α-(5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolyl)deoxyadenosylcobamide (adenosyl-$B_{12}$), *Vitols, Walker, and Huennekens,* 1455
**Vitamin E:** Deficiency in rat; effect of rat liver microsomes and cytoplasmic supernatant on respiratory decline, *Grove, Johnson, and Cline,* 5564
**Vitreoscilla:** Cytochrome *o*, purification and properties, *Webster and Hackett,* 3308

W

**Water formation reactions:** Apparent independence from oxidation reactions of oxidative phosphorylation of phosphorylation and, *Boyer, Bieber, Mitchell, and Szabolcsi,* 5384
**Wheat:** Embryo system, amino acid incorporation and aminoacyl transfer, *Allende and Bravo,* 5813
**Wheat germ:** Ribonucleic acid code words, *Basilio, Bravo, and Allende,* 1917

X

**Xanthine:** Catalysis of direct transfer of oxygen from nicotinamide *N*-oxide by xanthine oxidase to, *Murray, Watson, and Chaykin,* 4798
**Xanthine oxidase:** Catalysis of direct transfer of oxygen from nicotinamide *N*-oxide to xanthine, *Murray, Watson, and Chaykin,* 4798
**Xanthine oxidase**—*Continued*
Mechanism of dietary alterations in rat hepatic levels, *Rowe and Wyngaarden,* 5571
Milk, some effects of organic solvents on reaction kinetics, *Fridovich,* 3624
Reduction of nicotinamide *N*-oxide, *Murray and Chaykin,* 3468
**Xanthomonas campestris:** Containing 3-acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose and D-rhamnose, isolation of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Hickman and Ashwell,* 1424
**Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase:** Formation of adenyl xanthosine monophosphate intermediate and its inhibition by psicofuranine, *Fukuyama,* 4745
Separate antibiotic binding site, differential alteration of catalytic properties and sensitivity to inhibition, *Kuramitsu and Moyed,* 1596

Y

**Yeast:** Alanine transfer ribonucleic acid, analyses of large oligonucleotide fragments by partial digestion with ribonuclease T1, *Apgar, Everett, and Holley,* 1206
Biosynthesis of β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A, origin of thioester bond, *Stewart and Rudney,* 1222
—, purification and properties of condensing enzyme thiolase system, *Stewart and Rudney,* 1212
—, role of acyl carrier protein, *Rudney, Stewart, Majerus, and Vagelos,* 1226
Electron transport systems, preparation and properties of cytochrome oxidase, *Duncan and Mackler,* 1694
Enolase, effect of magnesium on some physical properties, *Brewer and Weber,* 2550
Lysine biosynthesis, enzymatic formation of *cis*-homoaconitic acid, intermediate, *Strassman and Ceci,* 5401
Lysine-requiring mutant, homocitric acid accumulation, *Maragoudakis and Strassman,* 695
Mitochondria; preparation and some properties, *Ohnishi, Kawaguchi, and Hagihara,* 1797
Mitochondrial enzyme, cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Ohnishi,* 2983

**Yeast**—*Continued*
Mitochondrial isocitrate dehydrogenases, *Bernofsky and Utter*, 5461
Photoreactivating, enzyme, method for large scale purification and some properties of enzyme, *Muhammed*, 516
Riboflavin synthetase, properties of complexes of enzyme with lumazine derivatives and riboflavin, *Harvey and Plaut*, 2120
Serine transfer ribonucleic acids, purification by countercurrent distribution, *Connelly and Doctor*, 715
*Sporobolomyces*, structure of extracellular phosphorylated galactans, *Slodki*, 2700
**Yeast**—*Continued*
Valyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, enzyme-substrate complexes, structure and function of transfer ribonucleic acid, *Lagerkvist, Rymo, and Waldenström*, 5391
**Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase:** Position of tritium-labeled hydrogen after various means of inactivation and hydrolysis, participation of tryptophan residues in dehydrogenase action, *Schellenberg*, 2446
**Yeast mutant:** Cytochrome *c*-deficient, reconstitution of phosphorylating electron transport in mitochondria from, *Mattoon and Sherman*, 4330

**Z**

**Zinc:** Activation of mutationally altered form of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase by, *Schlesinger*, 3181
**Zinc ions:** Studies of cupric ions and, effect of cytidylic acid, interaction of ribonuclease with metal ions, *Breslow and Girotti*, 5651
**Zymogen(s):** Esteroproteolytic; isolation and crystallization from porcine pancreas, *McConnell and Gjessing*, 573
Rat pancreatic and their active forms, characterization by gel diffusion techniques, *Pascale, Avrameas, and Uriel*, 3023

# The Journal
## OF
# Biological Chemistry

FOUNDED BY CHRISTIAN A. HERTER AND SUSTAINED IN PART BY
THE CHRISTIAN A. HERTER MEMORIAL FUND

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS

EDITORIAL BOARD

JOHN T. EDSALL, *Editor*
MANFRED L. KARNOVSKY, *Associate Editor*
EFRAIM RACKER, *Associate Editor*
WILLIAM H. STEIN, *Associate Editor*
ELIJAH ADAMS
BRUCE N. AMES
GILBERT ASHWELL
DANIEL E. ATKINSON
CLINTON E. BALLOU
SIMON BLACK
F. J. BOLLUM
JOHN M. BUCHANAN
R. B. CLAYTON
CHARLES A. DEKKER
LEWIS L. ENGEL
GARY FELSENFELD
CARL FRIEDEN
QUENTIN H. GIBSON
CHARLES GILVARG
FRANK R. N. GURD
WILLIAM F. HARRINGTON
LEON A. HEPPEL
ROBERT L. HILL
FRANK M. HUENNEKENS
SEYMOUR KAUFMAN
DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR.
EDWIN G. KREBS
I. R. LEHMAN
ROBERT L. LESTER
ALAN H. MEHLER
KARL MEYER
CHARLES R. PARK
GERHARD W. E. PLAUT
MAYNARD E. PULLMAN
JESSE C. RABINOWITZ
FREDERIC M. RICHARDS
IRWIN A. ROSE
SAUL ROSEMAN
ANTHONY SAN PIETRO
GEORGE W. SCHWERT
S. J. SINGER
EMIL L. SMITH
DAVID B. SPRINSON
CHARLES TANFORD
T. T. TCHEN
OSCAR TOUSTER
MERTON F. UTTER
P. ROY VAGELOS
HUBERT B. VICKERY
SIDNEY WEINHOUSE
H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN
CHARLES YANOFSKY

LESLIE HELLERMAN, *Advisory Editor*

VOLUME 241, Numbers 19–24, Pages 4299–6074

BALTIMORE 1966

COPYRIGHT © 1966
BY
THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.

PUBLISHED SEMIMONTHLY AT
WAVERLY PRESS, INC.
MOUNT ROYAL AND GUILFORD AVENUES
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202, U.S.A.

FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.

# Contents of Volume 241

JANUARY 10, 1966


## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

DANISHEFSKY, I., AND A. BELLA, JR. The Sulfated Mucopolysaccharides from Human Umbilical Cord ..... 143

GUEST, JOHN R., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. Amino Acid Sequences Surrounding the Sulfhydryl Groups of the A Protein Subunit of the *Escherichia coli* Tryptophan Synthetase ..... 1

HAYASHI, NORIO, YUTARO MOTOKAWA, AND GORO KIKUCHI. Studies on Relationships between Structure and Function of Hemoglobin $M_{Iwate}$ ..... 79

JIRGENSONS, B. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Nonhelical Proteins ..... 147

OGSTON, A. G., AND B. N. PRESTON. The Exclusion of Protein by Hyaluronic Acid. Measurement by Light Scattering ..... 17

PERLMANN, GERTRUDE E. Acetylation of Pepsin and Pepsinogen ..... 153

RODÉN, LENNART, AND GÉRARD ARMAND. Structure of the Chondroitin 4-Sulfate-Protein Linkage Region. Isolation and Characterization of the Disaccharide 3-*O*-β-D-Glucuronosyl-D-galactose ..... 65

SHARON, NATHAN, TOSHIAKI OSAWA, HAROLD M. FLOWERS, AND ROGER W. JEANLOZ. Isolation and Study of the Chemical Structure of a Disaccharide from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Cell Walls ..... 223

STEINER, LISA A., AND SUSAN LOWEY. Optical Rotatory Dispersion Studies of Rabbit γG-Immunoglobulin and Its Papain Fragments ..... 231

TAYLOR, JOHN FULLER, ERALDO ANTONINI, MAURIZIO BRUNORI, AND JEFFRIES WYMAN. Studies on Human Hemoglobin Treated with Various Sulfhydryl Reagents ..... 241

WITTENBERG, JONATHAN B. The Molecular Mechanism of Hemoglobin-facilitated Oxygen Diffusion ..... 104

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. Facilitated Diffusion and the Possible Role of Myoglobin as a Transport Mechanism .. 115

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRYCE, GRAEME F., AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Visible Spectra and Optical Rotatory Properties of Cupric Ion Complexes of L-Histidine-containing Peptides ..... 122

COOK, JEAN L., AND MADELEINE VIBERT. The Utilization of Purines and Their Ribosyl Derivatives for the Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate and Guanosine Triphosphate in the Rabbit Reticulocyte .. 158

JARDETZKY, OLEG, AND NORMA G. WADE-JARDETZKY. The Conformation of Pyridine Dinucleotides in Solution ..... 85

POMERANTZ, SEYMOUR H. The Tyrosine Hydroxylase Activity of Mammalian Tyrosinase ..... 161

ROBEL, PAUL, ROMÉO EMILIOZZI, AND ETIENNE-EMILE BAULIEU. Studies on Testosterone Metabolism. III. The Selective "5β-Metabolism" of Testosterone Glucuronide ..... 20

SAUER, F., AND J. D. ERFLE. On the Mechanism of Acetoacetate Synthesis by Guinea Pig Liver Fractions ..... 30

URIBE, ERNEST G., AND ERIC E. CONN. The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. VII. The Origin of the Nitrile Nitrogen Atom of Dhurrin (β-D-Glucopyranosyloxy-L-*p*-hydroxymandelonitrile) .. 92

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

FOSTER, DANIEL W., AND JOSIAH B. TAYLOR. The Metabolism of Reduced Pyridine Nucleotides in Tumor Tissue ..... 38

WEINBACH, EUGENE C., AND JOEL GARBUS. Restoration by Albumin of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Related Reactions ..... 169

## ENZYMOLOGY

BLAKLEY, R. L. Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. II. Estimation of the Enzymic Formation of Purine and Pyrimidine Deoxyribonucleotides by the Use of the Diphenylamine Reagent ..... 176

BOYER, JEAN, AND PAUL TALALAY. The Amino Acid Composition of Crystalline $\Delta^5$-3-Ketosteroid Isomerase and Its Tryptic Peptides ..... 180

DIETRICH, L. S., LAPHALLE FULLER, I. L. YERO, AND LAURA MARTINEZ. Nicotinamide Mononucleotide Pyrophosphorylase Activity in Animal Tissues ..... 188

GOLDEMBERG, SARA H., LUIS R. MARÈCHAL, AND BAZILICIA C. DE SOUZA. β-1,3-Oligoglucan:Orthophosphate Glucosyltransferase from *Euglena gracilis* ..... 45

HOSODA, SYUN, AND DAVID GLICK. Studies in Histochemistry. LXXIX. Properties of Tryptophan Hydroxylase from Neoplastic Murine Mast Cells .... 192

KLEIN, SIGRID M., AND RICHARD D. SAGERS. Glycine Metabolism. I. Properties of the System Catalyzing the Exchange of Bicarbonate with the Carboxyl Group of Glycine in *Peptococcus glycinophilus* ..... 197

KLEIN, SIGRID M., AND RICHARD D. SAGERS. Glycine Metabolism. II. Kinetic and Optical Studies on the Glycine Decarboxylase System from *Peptococcus glycinophilus* ..... 206

LEVIN, SAMUEL J., AND OSCAR BODANSKY. The Double pH Optimum of 5′-Nucleotidase of Bull Seminal Plasma ..... 51

MAHADEVAN, S., N. I. AYYOUB, AND O. A. ROELS. Hydrolysis of Retinol Palmitate by Rat Liver ..... 57

WIGGERT, BARBARA O., AND PHILIP P. COHEN. Comparative Study of Tadpole and Frog Glutamate Dehydrogenases ..... 210

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ALPERS, JOSEPH B. The Influence of Hexose and Insulin on Glycogen Synthetase in HeLa Cells..... 217

KIMBERG, DANIEL V., AND SARA A. GOLDSTEIN. Binding of Calcium by Liver Mitochondria of Rats Treated with Steroid Hormones..... 95

RODBELL, MARTIN. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. II. The Similar Effects of Phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ Toxin) and of Insulin on Glucose and Amino Acid Metabolism..... 130

RODBELL, MARTIN, AND ANN B. JONES. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. III. The Similar Inhibitory Action of Phospholipase C (*Clostridium perfringens* $\alpha$ Toxin) and of Insulin on Lipolysis Stimulated by Lipolytic Hormones and Theophylline..... 140

CORRECTION..... 255

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ASCOLI, FRANCA, AND FRED M. KAHAN. Iodination of Nucleic Acids in Organic Solvents with Iodine Monochloride..... 428

BURGER, H. G., HAROLD EDELHOCH, AND PETER G. CONDLIFFE. The Properties of Bovine Growth Hormone. I. Behavior in Acid Solution..... 449

BURGER, MAX M., AND LUIS GLASER. The Synthesis of Teichoic Acids. V. Polyglucosylglycerol Phosphate and Polygalactosylglycerol Phosphate..... 494

CHAN, S. K., AND E. MARGOLIASH. Properties and Primary Structure of the Cytochrome *c* from the Flight Muscles of the Moth, *Samia cynthia*..... 335

CHAN, S. K., AND E. MARGOLIASH. Amino Acid Sequence of Chicken Heart Cytochrome *c*..... 507

COLUCCI, ANTHONY V., STANLEY A. ORRELL, HOWARD J. SAZ, AND ERNEST BUEDING. Differential Glucose Incorporation into Glycogen by *Hymenolepis diminuta*..... 464

EDELHOCH, HAROLD, AND H G. BURGER. The Properties of Bovine Growth Hormone. II. Effects of Urea... 458

DREIZEN, P., D. J. HARTSHORNE, AND A. STRACHER. The Subunit Structure of Myosin. I. Polydispersity in 5 M Guanidine..... 443

HARDMAN, KARL D., EDWIN H. EYLAR, DILIP K. RAY, LEONARD J. BANASZAK, AND FRANK R N. GURD. Isolation of Sperm Whale Myoglobin by Low Temperature Fractionation with Ethanol and Metallic Ions..... 432

INMAN, F. P., AND A. NISONOFF. Reversible Dissociation of Fragment Fc of Rabbit $\gamma$G-Immunoglobulin.. 322

MARGOLIS, SIMEON, AND ROBERT G. LANGDON. Studies on Human Serum $\beta_1$-Lipoprotein. I. Amino Acid Composition..... 469

MARGOLIS, SIMEON, AND ROBERT G. LANGDON. Studies on Human Serum $\beta_1$-Lipoprotein. II. Chemical Modifications..... 477

MARGOLIS, SIMEON, AND ROBERT G. LANGDON. Studies on Human Serum $\beta_1$-Lipoprotein. III. Enzymatic Modifications..... 485

SIEBERT, GÜNTHER, JOSE VILLALOBOS, JR., TAE SUK RO, WILLIAM J. STEELE, GEORGE LINDENMAYER, HELEN ADAMS, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Enzymatic Studies on Isolated Nucleoli of Rat Liver..... 71

COMMUNICATIONS

TIMASHEFF, SERGE N., AND H. SUSI. Infrared Investigation of the Secondary Structure of $\beta$-Lactoglobulins..... 249

REICHLIN, M., S. FOGEL, A. NISONOFF, AND E. MARGOLIASH. Antibodies against Cytochromes *c* from Vertebrates..... 251

PALMER, GRAHAM, AND R. H. SANDS. On the Magnetic Resonance of Spinach Ferredoxin..... 253

JANUARY 25, 1966

TRADER, CHARLES DAVID, AND EARL FRIEDEN. Dimerization and Other Chemical Changes in Amphibian Hemoglobins during Metamorphosis..... 357

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AVIGAD, GAD, SASHA ENGLARD, AND SHARON PIFKO. 5-Keto-D-fructose. IV. A Specific Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Reductase from *Gluconobacter cerinus*..... 373

HAMBERG, MATS, AND BENGT SAMUELSSON. Prostaglandins in Human Seminal Plasma. Prostaglandins and Related Factors 46..... 257

KRUMDIECK, C. L., ELLIOTT SHAW, AND CHARLES M. BAUGH. The Biosynthesis of 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-substituted Pteridines. The Origin of Carbon Atoms 6, 7, and 9 of Folic Acid..... 383

MCMANUS, I. ROSABELLE, ARTHUR O. CONTAG, AND ROBERT E. OLSON. Studies on the Identification and Origin of Ethanol in Mammalian Tissues..... 349

REED, DONALD E., AND LEWIS N. LUKENS. Observations on the Conversion of *N*-Acetylglutamate to Proline in Extracts of *Escherichia coli*..... 264

SHAW, ELLIOTT, CHARLES M. BAUGH, AND C. L. KRUMDIECK. The Chemical Degradation of Folic Acid. Photolysis of 2,4,7-Trihydroxypteridine..... 379

TSUKAGOSHI, SHIGERU, KENNETH LEMBACH, AND FRIXOS C. CHARALAMPOUS. Metabolic Functions of Myoinositol. III. Utilization of Purine Bases and Nucleosides for Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in Inositol-deficient KB Cells..... 388

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MOURAD, NABEEH, AND R. E. PARKS, JR. Erythrocytic Nucleoside Diphosphokinase. II. Isolation and Kinetics..... 271

ZANETTI, GIULIANA, AND GIORGIO FORTI. Studies on the Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *f* Reductase of Chloroplasts..... 279

ENZYMOLOGY

ARSENIS, CHARALAMPOS, AND DONALD B. MCCORMICK. Purification of Flavin Mononucleotide-dependent

Enzymes by Column Chromatography on Flavin Phosphate Cellulose Compounds ..... 330

BLAIR, A. HUNTLEY, AND H. A. BARKER. Assay and Purification of (+)-Citramalate Hydro-lyase Components from *Clostridium tetanomorphum* ..... 400

CALVERT, ALLEN F., AND VICTOR W. RODWELL. Metabolism of Pipecolic Acid in a *Pseudomonas* Species. III. L-α-Aminoadipate δ-Semialdehyde:Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Oxidoreductase ..... 409

DABICH, DANICA, AND OTTO W. NEUHAUS. Purification and Properties of Bovine Synovial Fluid Alkaline Phosphatase ..... 415

GARFINKEL, DAVID. A Simulation Study of Mammalian Phosphofructokinase ..... 286

KNOX, W. EUGENE, MARTA M. PIRAS, AND KEIKO TOKUYAMA. Tryptophan Pyrrolase of Liver. I. Activation and Assay in Soluble Extracts of Rat Liver .. 297

MUHAMMED, AMIR. Studies on the Yeast Photoreactivating Enzyme. I. A Method for the Large Scale Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme ..... 516

SHAFER, JULES, PAUL BARONOWSKY, RICHARD LAURSEN, FRANCES FINN, AND F. H. WESTHEIMER. Products from the Photolysis of Diazoacetyl Chymotrypsin ... 421

WARREN, JAMES C., LINDA STOWRING, AND MANUEL F. MORALES. The Effect of Structure-disrupting Ions on the Activity of Myosin and Other Enzymes ..... 309

WEISSBACH, HERBERT, NATHAN BROT, AND WALTER LOVENBERG. Reduction of Cobamides by Reduced FERREDOXIN ..... 317

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GREENGARD, OLGA, N. MENDELSOHN, AND G. ACS. Effect of Cytoplasmic Particles on Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity of Rat Liver ..... 304

JENKINS, W. TERRY, AND LINDA D'ARI. The Kinetics of Alkaline Phosphatase ..... 295

LEMBACH, KENNETH, AND FRIXOS C. CHARALAMPOUS. Metabolic Functions of Myo-inositol. IV. Temporal Changes of the Level of Various Enzyme Activities during Development of Inositol Deficiency ..... 395

PESTKA, SIDNEY. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. I. The Effect of Streptomycin and Ribosomal Dissociation on $^{14}$C-Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Binding to Ribosomes ..... 367

COMMUNICATION

HOCH, FREDERIC L. Rapid Effects of a Subcalorigenic Dose of L-Thyroxine on Mitochondria ..... 524

FEBRUARY 10, 1966

IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Abbreviations and Symbols for Chemical Names of Special Interest in Biological Chemistry. Revised Tentative Rules (1965) ..... 527

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

CONNELLY, CAROL M., AND B. P. DOCTOR. Purification of Two Yeast Serine Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by Countercurrent Distribution ..... 715

ISHIMOTO, NOBUTOSHI, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Polyribitol Phosphate Synthetase of *Staphylococcus aureus* ..... 639

LIS, HALINA, NATHAN SHARON, AND EPHRAIM KATCHALSKI. Soybean Hemagglutinin, a Plant Glycoprotein. I. Isolation of a Glycopeptide ..... 684

NATHENSON, STANLEY G., NOBUTOSHI ISHIMOTO, JOHN S. ANDERSON, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Enzymatic Synthesis and Immunochemistry of α- and β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminylribitol Linkages in Teichoic Acids from Several Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* ..... 651

SKALKA, A., AUDREE V. FOWLER, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Effect of Histones on the Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid ..... 588

STEINER, R. F., J. ROTH, AND J. ROBBINS. The Binding of Thyroxine by Serum Albumin as Measured by Fluorescence Quenching ..... 560

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

DAVIS, JAMES T., AND JOHN G. CONIGLIO. The Biosynthesis of Docosapentaenoic and Other Fatty Acids by Rat Testes ..... 610

EINARSSON, KURT. On the Formation of Hyodeoxycholic Acid in the Rat. Bile Acids and Steroids 154 ..... 534

GIBSON, D. T., K. C. WANG, CHARLES J. SIH, AND H. WHITLOCK, JR. Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. IX. On the Mechanism of Ring A Cleavage in the Degradation of 9,10-Seco Steroids by Microorganisms ..... 551

KAMEL, M. Y., D. P. ALLISON, AND R. L. ANDERSON. Stereospecific D-Glucokinase of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. Purification and Properties ..... 690

KATZ, JOSEPH, BERNARD R. LANDAU, AND GLENN E. BARTSCH. The Pentose Cycle, Triose Phosphate Isomerization, and Lipogenesis in Rat Adipose Tissue ... 727

LANDAU, BERNARD R., AND GLENN E. BARTSCH. Estimations of Pathway Contributions to Glucose Metabolism and the Transaldolase Reactions ..... 741

LANDAU, BERNARD R., GLENN E. BARTSCH, AND HOLLIS R. WILLIAMS. Estimation of the Glucuronic Acid Pathway Contribution to Glucose Metabolism in Adipose Tissue and the Effect of Growth Hormone ..... 750

MARAGOUDAKIS, MICHAEL E., AND MURRAY STRASSMAN. Homocitric Acid Accumulation by a Lysine-requiring Yeast Mutant ..... 695

SIH, CHARLES J., S. S. LEE, Y. Y. TSONG, AND K. C. WANG. Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation of Microorganisms. VIII. 3,4-Dihydroxy-9,10-secoandrosta-1,3,5(10)-triene-9,17-dione, an Intermediate in the Microbiological Degradation of Ring A of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione .. 540

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

SACKTOR, BERTRAM, AND EDWARD C. HURLBUT. Regulation of Metabolism in Working Muscle *in Vivo*. II. Concentrations of Adenine Nucleotides, Arginine

Phosphate, and Inorganic Phosphate in Insect Flight Muscle during Flight ..... 632

SACKTOR, BERTRAM, AND EVA WORMSER-SHAVIT. Regulation of Metabolism in Working Muscle *in Vivo*. I. Concentrations of Some Glycolytic, Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle, and Amino Acid Intermediates in Insect Flight Muscle during Flight ..... 624

YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND GISELA S. RAY. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. III. Kinetics of the Peroxidatic Oxidation of Ferrocytochrome *c* Catalyzed by Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase ..... 700

ENZYMOLOGY

DOUGHTY, C. C., JAMES A. HAYASHI, AND H. L. GUENTHER. Purification and Properties of D-Glycerate 3-Kinase from *Escherichia coli* ..... 568

FLITMAN, ROBERT, AND MELVIN H. WORTH, JR. Inhibition of Hepatic Alcohol Dehydrogenase by Bilirubin .. 669

GLAZER, A. N. Transesterification Reactions Catalyzed by Subtilisins ..... 635

HARRIS, DANIEL L., BERNARD J. MIZOCK, AND SIMON J. PILKIS. A Partial Purification and Characterization of a Phosphoanhydride Hydrolase (Phosphoprotein Phosphatase) from the Frog Egg ..... 707

MCCONNELL, BRUCE, AND ERLAND C. GJESSING. Isolation and Crystallization of an Esteroproteolytic Zymogen from Porcine Pancreas ..... 573

MORRISON, J. F., AND W. W. CLELAND. Isotope Exchange Studies of the Mechanism of the Reaction Catalyzed by Adenosine Triphosphate:Creatine Phosphotransferase ..... 673

OGASAWARA, NOBUAKI, J. E. GANDER, AND L. M. HENDERSON. Purification and Properties of 3-Hydroxyanthranilate Oxygenase from Beef Kidney ..... 613

RAMALEY, ROBERT F., AND ROBERT W. BERNLOHR. Postlogarithmic Phase Metabolism of Sporulating Microorganisms. II. The Occurrence and Partial Purification of an Arginase ..... 620

SIPERSTEIN, MARVIN D., VIOLET M. FAGAN, AND JOHN M. DIETSCHY. A Gas-Liquid Chromatographic Procedure for the Measurement of Mevalonic Acid Synthesis ..... 597

WOODWARD, D. O., AND H. D. BRAYMER. Purification and Properties of *Neurospora* Adenylosuccinase ..... 580

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

EKER, PER. Studies on Thymidine Kinase of Human Liver Cells in Culture ..... 659

SHRAGO, EARL, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. II. Conversion of Precursors to Phosphoenolpyruvate in Liver Cytosol 663

SIPERSTEIN, MARVIN D., AND VIOLET M. FAGAN. Feedback Control of Mevalonate Synthesis by Dietary Cholesterol ..... 602

TAKETA, KAZUHISA, AND BURTON M. POGELL. The Effect of Palmityl Coenzyme A on Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Other Enzymes ..... 720

COMMUNICATIONS

BRODBECK, URS, AND K. E. EBNER. Resolution of a Soluble Lactose Synthetase into Two Protein Components and Solubilization of Microsomal Lactose Synthetase. 762

KNOX, W. EUGENE, AND MARTA M. PIRAS. Reinterpretation of the Stabilization of Tryptophan Pyrrolase by Its Substrate ..... 764

NOGUCHI, SHUNSAKU, AND DAVID K. FUKUSHIMA. 3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-Δ⁴-androsten-17-one, a Novel Steroid Transformation in Man ..... 761

PARK, JANE HARTING, C. F. AGNELLO, AND ELIZABETH MATHEW. *S-N* Transfer and Dual Acetylation in the *S*-Acetylation and *N*-Acetylation of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase by Substrates ..... 769

PEARSON, R. L., AND A. D. KELMERS. Separation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by Hydroxyapatite Columns ..... 767

PINTO, BERNARDO, AND OSCAR TOUSTER. Separation and Modification of the Phosphorolytic and Ribosyl Transfer Activities of the Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells ..... 772

FEBRUARY 25, 1966

A Proposal of Standard Conventions and Nomenclature for the Description of Polypeptide Conformations .. 1004

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BALDWIN, ANNE NORRIS, AND PAUL BERG. Purification and Properties of Isoleucyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* ..... 831

BALDWIN, ANNE NORRIS, AND PAUL BERG. Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-induced Hydrolysis of Valyladenylate Bound to Isoleucyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase .. 839

BARIL, E. F., D. S. LOVE, AND H. HERRMANN. Investigation of Myosin Heterogeneity Observed during Chromatography on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose ... 822

CREIGHTON, THOMAS E., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. Association of the α and $\beta_2$ Subunits of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli* ..... 980

FASMAN, G. D., ERIKA BODENHEIMER, AND AMADEO PESCE. Fluorescence Studies on Poly-α-amino Acids: Models of Protein Conformation. IV. Copolymers of Tryptophan with Glutamic Acid or Lysine ..... 916

NEEDLEMAN, SAUL B., AND E. MARGOLIASH. Rabbit Heart Cytochrome *c* ..... 853

UCHIYAMA, TERUO, NELSON FAUSTO, AND J. L. VAN LANCKER. Molecular Mechanisms of Liver Regeneration. V. The Effect of X-Radiation on the Incorporation of $^{14}$C-Orotic Acid into Rapidly Labeled Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid ..... 991

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BERMAN, THOMAS, AND BORIS MAGASANIK. The Pathway of *myo*-Inositol Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes*. Dehydrogenation and Dehydration ..... 800

BERMAN, THOMAS, AND BORIS MAGASANIK. The Pathway

of *myo*-Inositol Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes*. Ring Scission ..... 807
GABRIEL, OTHMAR. Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxysugars. III. Enzymatic Conversion of Thymidine Diphosphoglucose-3*T* to Thymidine Diphospho-L-rhamnose ..... 924
HILL, DONALD L., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Biosynthesis of Mannophospholipids by *Mycobacterium phlei* ..... 895
LEVENBERG, BRUCE, AND SANDRA N. LINTON. On the Biosynthesis of Toxoflavin, an Azapteridine Antibiotic Produced by *Pseudomonas cocovenenans* ..... 846
MCCAMAN, RICHARD E., M. W. MCCAMAN, AND M. L. STAFFORD. Carnitine Acetyltransferase in Nervous Tissue ..... 930
ROY-BURMAN, S., P. ROY-BURMAN, AND DONALD W. VISSER. Inhibition of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase by 5-Hydroxyuridine 5′-Triphosphate ..... 781
SHAW, W. V., L. TSAI, AND E. R. STADTMAN. The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Methylglutamic Acid ..... 935

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CAMERINO, PAT W., AND TSOO E. KING. Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. II. A Reaction of Cyanide with Cytochrome Oxidase in Soluble and Particulate Forms. 970
COHN, DAVID V., ANNA F. SMAICH, AND ROBERT LEVY. The Inhibition of Respiration and Phosphorylation in Kidney Mitochondria by Parathyroid Hormone Administered *in Vivo* ..... 889
LEVY, CARL C., AND PHILLIP FROST. The Metabolism of Coumarin by a Microorganism. V. Melilotate Hydroxylase ..... 997

ENZYMOLOGY

CASSMAN, MARVIN, AND SASHA ENGLARD. Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. IV. Fluorescent Binary and Ternary Complexes of the Supernatant Enzyme .... 787
CASSMAN, MARVIN, AND SASHA ENGLARD. Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. V. A Kinetic Study of the Reaction Catalyzed by the Supernatant Enzyme .... 793
DAVIDSON, S. J., AND PAUL TALALAY. Purification and Mechanism of Action of a Steroid $\Delta^4$-5$\beta$-Dehydrogenase ..... 906
KIRCHNER, JULIUS, J. GARY WATSON, AND STERLING CHAYKIN. Nicotinamide Deamidase from Rabbit Liver ..... 953
SHEFER, SARAH, SUSAN HAUSER, AND E. H. MOSBACH. Studies on the Biosynthesis of 5$\alpha$-Cholestan-3$\beta$-ol. I. Cholestenone 5$\alpha$-Reductase of Rat Liver ..... 946
SPRECHER, M., M. J. CLARK, AND DAVID B. SPRINSON. The Absolute Configuration of Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A and Stereochemistry of the Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A Mutase Reaction ..... 872
SPRECHER, M., AND DAVID B. SPRINSON. Preparation of (*R*)-$\beta$-Hydroxyisobutyric Acid from *threo*-3-Methyl-L-aspartate ..... 868
SPRECHER, M., R. L. SWITZER, AND DAVID B. SPRINSON. Stereochemistry of the Glutamate Mutase Reaction .. 864
SUGINO, YUKIO, HIROSHI TERAOKA, AND HIDEYO SHIMONO. Metabolism of Deoxyribonucleotides. I. Purification and Properties of Deoxycytidine Monophosphokinase of Calf Thymus ..... 961
SUZUKI, F., AND H. A. BARKER. Purification and Properties of Component E of Glutamate Mutase ..... 878

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ADAMS, ROGER L. P., RICHARD ABRAMS, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Deoxycytidylate Synthesis and Entry into the Period of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replication in Rabbit Kidney Cells ..... 903
AHMAD, FAZAL, AND ALBERT G. MOAT. Nicotinic Acid Biosynthesis in Prototrophs and Tryptophan Auxotrophs of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ..... 775
JOEL, CLIFFE D. Stimulation on Metabolism of Rat Brown Adipose Tissue by Addition of Lipolytic Hormones *in Vitro* ..... 814

COMMUNICATIONS

LI, YU-TEH. Presence of $\alpha$-D-Mannosidic Linkage in Glycoproteins. Liberation of D-Mannose from Various Glycoproteins by $\alpha$-Mannosidase Isolated from Jack Bean Meal ..... 1010
RAY, WILLIAM J., JR., AND GERTRUDE A. ROSCELLI. The Use of an All-or-None Assay for Measuring Enzyme-activator Dissociation Constants ..... 1012
SONNINO, SIMONETTA, HECTOR CARMINATTI, AND ENRICO CABIB. Direct Release of Sugar from a Sugar Nucleotide. A Novel Enzymatic Reaction ..... 1009

MARCH 10, 1966

CORRECTION ..... 1017

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

APGAR, JEAN, GEORGE A. EVERETT, AND ROBERT W. HOLLEY. Analyses of Large Oligonucleotide Fragments Obtained from a Yeast Alanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid by Partial Digestion with Ribonuclease T1 .... 1206
FLORINI, JAMES R., HARRIS H. BIRD, AND PAUL H. BELL. Inhibition of Protein Synthesis *in Vitro* and *in Vivo* by Nucleocidin, an Antitrypanosomal Antibiotic .... 1091
KALF, GEORGE F., AND MARY ANN GRÉCE. The Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Lamb Heart Mitochondria ..... 1019
KIMATA, KOJI, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Studies on Cytidine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase and Related Enzymes of *Azotobacter vinelandii* ..... 1099
NAKASHIMA, TADAYOSHI, HARRY HIGA, HIROSHI MATSUBARA, ANN M. BENSON, AND KERRY T. YASUNOBU. The Amino Acid Sequence of Bovine Heart Cytochrome *c* ..... 1166
NOLAN, CHRIS, AND E. MARGOLIASH. Primary Structure of the Cytochrome *c* from the Great Grey Kangaroo, *Macropus canguru* ..... 1049
REDMAN, C. M., P. SIEKEVITZ, AND G. E. PALADE. Synthesis and Transfer of Amylase in Pigeon Pancreatic Microsomes ..... 1150

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BARTLEY, J. C., S. ABRAHAM, AND I. L. CHAIKOFF. Biosynthesis of Lactose by Mammary Gland Slices from the Lactating Rat ..... 1132

BRYCE, GRAEME F., ROGER W. ROESKE, AND FRANK R. N. GURD. L-Histidine-containing Peptides as Models Models for the Interaction of Copper (II) and Nickel (II) Ions with Sperm Whale Apomyoglobin ..... 1072

RUDNEY, HARRY, PETER R. STEWART, PHILIP W. MAJERUS, AND P. ROY VAGELOS. The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. V. The Role of Acyl Carrier Protein ..... 1226

STEWART, PETER R., AND HARRY RUDNEY. The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. III. Purification and Properties of the Condensing Enzyme Thiolase System ..... 1212

STEWART, PETER R., AND HARRY RUDNEY. The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. IV. The Origin of the Thioester Bond of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A ..... 1222

WHEELER, GLYNN P., AND BONNIE J. BOWDON. Identification of Analogues of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide among the Metabolites of 2,6-Diaminopurine in Mammalian Cells ..... 1114

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

SCOTT, AUDREY, AND F. EDMUND HUNTER, JR. Support of Thyroxine-induced Swelling of Liver Mitochondria by Generation of High Energy Intermediates at Any One of Three Sites in Electron Transport ..... 1060

SEWARD, C. R., G. VAUGHAN, AND E. L. HOVE. Effect of Vitamin A Deficiency or Excess on the Oxidative Phosphorylation by Rat Liver Mitochondria ..... 1229

TRUDGILL, P. W., R. DUBUS, AND I. C. GUNSALUS. Mixed Function Oxidation. V. Flavin Interaction with a Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase, One of the Enzymes Participating in Camphor Lactonization ..... 1194

## ENZYMOLOGY

DUPOURQUE, DANIEL, W. AUSTIN NEWTON, AND ESMOND E. SNELL. Purification and Properties of D-Serine Dehydrase from *Escherichia coli* ..... 1233

HUMMEL, J. P., AND HERBERT WITZEL. The Binding of Nucleotides by Pancreatic Ribonuclease. I. Proton Uptake and Release Associated with Anion Binding .. 1023

KANFER, JULIAN N., OSCAR M. YOUNG, DAVID SHAPIRO, AND ROSCOE O. BRADY. The Metabolism of Sphingomyelin. I. Purification and Properties of a Sphingomyelin-cleaving Enzyme from Rat Liver Tissue ..... 1081

LABOW, ROSALIND, AND WILLIAM G. ROBINSON. Crystalline D-Serine Dehydrase ..... 1239

MILDVAN, ALBERT S., AND MILDRED COHN. Kinetic and Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Pyruvate Kinase Reaction. II. Complexes of Enzyme, Metal, and Substrates ..... 1178

TOOMEY, RICHARD E., AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XVI. Preparation and General Properties of Acyl-malonyl Acyl Carrier Protein-condensing Enzyme from *Escherichia coli* ..... 1159

TSIBRIS, JOHN C. M., DONALD B. MCCORMICK, AND LEMUEL D. WRIGHT. Studies on the Binding and Function of Flavin Phosphates with Flavin Mononucleotide-dependent Enzymes ..... 1138

ZALKIN, H., AND D. B. SPRINSON. An Investigation of Imine Formation in the Isocitrate Dehydrogenase Reaction ..... 1067

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ALBRECHT, ALBERTA M., JANE L. PALMER, AND DORRIS J. HUTCHISON. Differentiating Properties of the Dihydrofolate Reductases of Amethopterin-resistant *Streptococcus faecalis*/$A_k$ and the Sensitive Parent Strain .. 1043

ALBRECHT, ALBERTA M., FRANKLIN K. PEARCE, AND DORRIS J. HUTCHISON. Folate Coenzymes in Amethopterin-sensitive and -resistant Strains of *Streptococcus faecalis*. Enzymatic Formation and Metabolic Function ..... 1036

HOROWITZ, ISADORE, JOHN C. BECK, AND DAVID RUBINSTEIN. The Effect of Vasopressin on Lipogenesis *in Vitro* ..... 1031

SALLIS, JOHN D., AND H. F. DELUCA. Action of Parathyroid Hormone on Mitochondria. Magnesium- and Phosphate-independent Respiration ..... 1122

TAMIR, HADASSAH, AND CHARLES GILVARG. Density Gradient Centrifugation for the Separation of Sporulating Forms of Bacteria ..... 1085

UTZUMI, KOZO, JOHN D. SALLIS, AND H. F. DELUCA. Parathyroid Hormone-induced Mitochondrial Swelling ..... 1128

WINSLOW, ROBERT M., AND VERNON M. INGRAM. Peptide Chain Synthesis of Human Hemoglobins A and $A_2$ .. 1144

## COMMUNICATIONS

ABELES, ROBERT H., AND B. ZAGALAK. The Nature of the Hydrogen Transfer in the Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide Coenzyme-catalyzed Conversion of 1,2-Propanediol to Propionaldehyde ..... 1245

LINDBERG, M. UNO. Crystallization from Calf Spleen of Two Inhibitors of Deoxyribonuclease I ..... 1246

SETLOW, BARBARA, RICHARD BURGER, AND JOHN M. LOWENSTEIN. Adenylate Deaminase. I. The Effects of Adenosine and Guanosine Triphosphates on Activity and the Organ Distribution of the Regulated Enzyme ..... 1244

MARCH 25, 1966

CORRECTION ..... 1256

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

HEINRIKSON, ROBERT L. On the Alkylation of Amino Acid Residues at the Active Site of Ribonuclease ..... 1393

HICKMAN, JEAN, AND GILBERT ASHWELL. Isolation of a Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide from *Xanthomonas campestris* Containing 3-Acetamido-3,6-dideoxy-D-galactose and D-Rhamnose ..... 1424

KAJI, HIDEKO, IWAO SUZUKA, AND AKIRA KAJI. Binding of

Specific Soluble Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes. Binding of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid to the Template-30 S Subunits Complex ..... 1251
MAHLER, H. R., WALTER J. MOORE, AND RALPH J. THOMPSON. Isolation and Characterization of Ribonucleic Acid from Cerebral Cortex of Rat ..... 1283
ROTHFIELD, L., AND M. PEARLMAN. The Role of Cell Envelope Phospholipid in the Enzymatic Synthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. Structural Requirements of the Phospholipid Molecule ..... 1386
SPECTOR, ABRAHAM, AND DOROTHY TRAVIS. Protein Synthesis and Polyribosomes in the Calf Lens ..... 1290
SPIRO, ROBERT G., AND MARY JANE SPIRO. Glycoprotein Biosynthesis: Studies of Thyroglobulin. Characterization of a Particulate Precursor and Radioisotope Incorporation by Thyroid Slices and Particle Systems. 1271

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRYCE, GRAEME F., AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism Spectra of Copper(II)- and Nickel(II)-Peptide Complexes ... 1439
JACKANICZ, THEODORE M., AND RICHARD U. BYERRUM. Incorporation of Aspartate and Malate into the Pyridine Ring of Nicotine ..... 1296
KEPLER, CAROL R., KATHLEEN P. HIRONS, J. J. MCNEILL, AND S. B. TOVE. Intermediates and Products of the Biohydrogenation of Linoleic Acid by *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* ..... 1350
NIKAIDO, HIROSHI, AND KISHIKO NIKAIDO. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses in *Salmonella* ..... 1376
WALKER, MARGARET S., AND JAMES B. WALKER. Enzymic Studies on the Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. Transamidination of Inosamine and Streptamine Derivatives ..... 1262
WOLFF, JOHN S., III, JAMES D. OGLE, AND MILAN A. LOGAN. Studies on 3-Methoxyproline and 3-Hydroxyproline ..... 1300
ZACHMANN, MILO, PAUL TOCCI, AND WILLIAM L. NYHAN. The Occurrence of γ-Aminobutyric Acid in Human Tissues Other than Brain ..... 1355

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BEATTIE, DIANA S., AND R. E. BASFORD. Brain Mitochondria. IV. The Activation of Fatty Acids in Bovine Brain Mitochondria ..... 1412
BEATTIE, DIANA S., AND R. E. BASFORD. Brain Mitochondria. V. Incorporation of Fatty Acids into Phospholipids in Bovine Brain Mitochondria ..... 1419
SCHATZ, GOTTFRIED, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. VII. Oxidative Phosphorylation in the Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *b* Segment of the Respiratory Chain: Assay and Properties in Submitochondrial Particles ..... 1429

## ENZYMOLOGY

BACHUR, NICHOLAS R., AND SIDNEY UDENFRIEND. Microsomal Synthesis of Fatty Acid Amides ..... 1308
HORI, MAKOTO, AND J. FRANK HENDERSON. Purification and Properties of Adenylate Pyrophosphorylase from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells ..... 1406
KAUFMAN, BERNARD T., AND RITA C. GARDINER. Studies on Dihydrofolic Reductase. I. Purification and Properties of Dihydrofolic Reductase from Chicken Liver .. 1319
REEVES, RICHARD E., LIONEL G. WARREN, AND DAR SAN HSU. 1-Phosphofructokinase from an Anaerobe .... 1257
TAUROG, ALVIN, AND EARL M. HOWELLS. Enzymatic Iodination of Tyrosine and Thyroglobulin with Chloroperoxidase ..... 1329
WEBER, WENDELL W., AND VINCENT G. ZANNONI. Reduction of Phenylpyruvic Acids to Phenyllactic Acids in Mammalian Tissues ..... 1345
ZANNONI, VINCENT G., AND WENDELL W. WEBER. Isolation and Properties of Aromatic α-Keto Acid Reductase ..... 1340

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GRANICK, S. The Induction *in Vitro* of the Synthesis of δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase in Chemical Porphyria: A Response to Certain Drugs, Sex Hormones, and Foreign Chemicals ..... 1359
TENENHOUSE, ALAN, RICHARD MEIER, AND HOWARD RASMUSSEN. Parathyroid Hormone and Bone Mobilization *in Vitro* ..... 1314

APRIL 10, 1966

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ANDERER, F. A., AND S. HÖRNLE. The Disulfide Linkages in Kallikrein Inactivator of Bovine Lung ..... 1568
BARLOW, GRANT H., AND E. MARGOLIASH. Electrophoretic Behavior of Mammalian-type Cytochromes *c*. 1473
DE LORENZO, FRANCESCO, ROBERT F. GOLDBERGER, EDWARD STEERS, JR., DAVID GIVOL, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme from Beef Liver Which Catalyzes Sulfhydryl-Disulfide Interchange in Proteins ..... 1562
GOTTLIEB, A. ARTHUR, ARNOLD KAPLAN, AND SIDNEY UDENFRIEND. Further Evidence for the Accumulation of a Hydroxyproline-deficient, Collagenase-degradable Protein during Collagen Biosynthesis *in Vitro* ..... 1551
KATZ, ARNOLD M. Purification and Properties of a Tropomyosin-containing Protein Fraction That Sensitizes Reconstituted Actomyosin to Calcium-binding Agents ..... 1522
ROJKIND, MARCOS, OLGA O. BLUMENFELD, AND PAUL M. GALLOP. Localization and Partial Characterization of an Aldehyde Component in Tropocollagen ..... 1530

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BARNETT, R., H. P. C. HOGENKAMP, AND R. H. ABELES. Reactions of the Carbon-Cobalt Bond of Alkylcobala-

mins. A Reversible Dissociation of the Carbon-Cobalt Bond ..... 1483
COOMBE, R. G., Y. Y. TSONG, PATRICK B. HAMILTON, AND CHARLES A. SIH. Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. X. Oxidative Cleavage of Estrone. 1587
COSTILOW, R. N., O. M. ROCHOVANSKY, AND H. A. BARKER. Isolation and Identification of β-Lysine as an Intermediate in Lysine Fermentation ..... 1573
DANIELSSON, HENRY, AND KURT EINARSSON. On the Conversion of Cholesterol to 7α,12α-Dihydroxycholest-4-en-3-one. Bile Acids and Steroids 168 .... 1449
FINERMAN, GERALD A. M., AND LEON E. ROSENBERG. Amino Acid Transport in Bone. Evidence for Separate Transport Systems for Neutral Amino and Imino Acids ..... 1487
KNIGHT, JOHN C., PETER D. KLEIN, AND PATRICIA A. SZCZEPANIK. The Synthesis of Tritium-labeled 14α-Methyl-5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol and Its Enzymatic Demethylation ..... 1502
REINWEIN, D., AND J. E. RALL. Nonenzymatic Deiodination of Thyroid Hormones by Flavin Mononucleotide and Light ..... 1636

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BJÖRNTORP, PER. The Oxidation of Fatty Acids Combined with Albumin by Isolated Rat Liver Mitochondria ..... 1537
DETWILER, THOMAS C., REGINALD H. GARRETT, AND ALVIN NASON. Effects of Digitonin and Tocopherol on Bovine Heart Muscle Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide- and Succinate-Cytochrome *c* Reductase and Cytochrome *c* Oxidase ..... 1621
KADIS, SOLOMON, AND SAMUEL J. AJL. Action of the Murine Toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* on Enzyme Complexes of the Electron Transport System ..... 1556

## ENZYMOLOGY

BALLARD, P. L., AND H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN. Isolation and Properties of a Testicular Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase ..... 1602
CIACCIO, EDWARD I. The Inhibition of Lactate Dehydrogenase by 3-Acetylpyridine Adenine Dinucleotide and Bisulfite ..... 1581
KWON, TAI-WAN, AND W. DUANE BROWN. Augmentation of Aldolase Activity by High Concentration of Fructose 1,6-Diphosphate ..... 1509
MANSOUR, TAG E., NABIL WAKID, AND H. MAE SPROUSE. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Purification, Crystallization, and Properties of Sheep Heart Phosphofructokinase ..... 1512
MCDONALD, J. KEN, STANLEY ELLIS, AND THOMAS J. REILLY. Properties of Dipeptidyl Arylamidase I of the Pituitary. Chloride and Sulfhydryl Activation of Seryltyrosyl-β-naphthylamide Hydrolysis ..... 1494
RIPPA, MARIO, E. GRAZI, AND S. PONTREMOLI. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of the Gluconate 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase. The Presence of a Cysteine Residue in the Active Center ..... 1632
STAMBAUGH, RICHARD, AND DIANA POST. Substrate and Product Inhibition of Rabbit Muscle Lactic Dehydrogenase Heart ($H_4$) and Muscle ($M_4$) Isozymes ..... 1462
VITOLS, E., G. A. WALKER, AND F. M. HUENNEKENS. Enzymatic Conversion of Vitamin $B_{12a}$ to a Cobamide Coenzyme, α-(5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolyl)deoxyadenosylcobamide (Adenosyl-$B_{12}$) ..... 1455

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

FALASCHI, ARTURO, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation. II. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase in Spores of *Bacillus subtilis*. 1478
KURAMITSU, HOWARD, AND H. S. MOYED. A Separate Antibiotic Binding Site in Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase. Differential Alteration of Catalytic Properties and Sensitivity to Inhibition ..... 1596
MURAMATSU, MASAMI, JAMES L. HODNETT, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Base Composition of Fractions of Nuclear and Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid Obtained by Sedimentation and Chromatography ..... 1544
NYC, JOSEPH F., ROBERT J. KADNER, AND BARBARA J. CROCKEN. A Repressible Alkaline Phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa* ..... 1468
TSUBOI, K. K., J. F. ALLAN, AND K. FUKUNAGA. Cofactors and Erythrocyte Glycolytic Capacity ..... 1616

## COMMUNICATIONS

BUTCHER, R. W., J. G. T. SNEYD, C. R. PARK, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND, JR. Effect of Insulin on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in the Rat Epididymal Fat Pad. 1651
GIBSON, QUENTIN H., PAUL HELLER, AND VINCENT YAKULIS. The Rate of Reaction of Carbon Monoxide with Hemoglobins M ..... 1650
HANSON, T. E., AND R. L. ANDERSON. D-Fructose 1-Phosphate Kinase, a New Enzyme Instrumental in the Metabolism of D-Fructose ..... 1644
MAKMAN, MAYNARD H., B. DVORKIN, AND ABRAHAM WHITE. Alterations in Protein and Nucleic Acid Metabolism of Thymocytes Produced by Adrenal Steroids *in Vitro* ..... 1646
PLUMMER, T. H., JR., AND WILLIAM B. LAWSON. Evidence for Tyrosine at the Active Center of Bovine Carboxypeptidase B ..... 1648

## APRIL 25, 1966

CORRECTION ..... 1718

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

AISEN, PHILIP, ADELA LEIBMAN, AND HASKELL A. REICH. Studies on the Binding of Iron to Transferrin and Conalbumin ..... 1666
ALGRANATI, ISRAEL D., AND PETER LENGYEL. Polynucleotide-dependent Incorporation of Amino Acids in a Cell-free System from Thermophilic Bacteria ..... 1778
CATSIMPOOLAS, N., AND JOHN L. WOOD. Specific Cleavage of Cystine Peptides by Cyanide ..... 1790
COMB, DONALD G., NILIMA SARKAR, AND CHARLES J. PINZINO. The Methylation of Lysine Residues in Protein ..... 1857
HATCH, FREDERICK T., YOSHIRO ASO, LILLIAN M. HAGO-

PIAN, AND JOEL J. RUBENSTEIN. Biosynthesis of Lipoprotein by Rat Intestinal Mucosa..... 1655
HOLT, CHARLES E., PETERANNE B. JOEL, AND EDWARD HERBERT. Turnover of Terminal Nucleotides of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Intact Reticulocytes..... 1819
KAHN, LEO D., AND LEE P. WITNAUER. The Viscometric Behavior of Solubilized Calf Skin Collagen at Low Rates of Shear..... 1784
KRAKOW, JOSEPH S. *Azotobacter vinelandii* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. II. Effect of Ribonuclease on Polymerase Activity..... 1830
LEE, YUAN CHAUN. Isolation and Characterization of Lipopolysaccharides Containing 6-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose from *Mycobacterium* Species..... 1899
METZGER, HENRY, ROBERT L. PERLMAN, AND HAROLD EDELHOCH. Characterization of a Human Macroglobulin. IV. Studies of Its Conformation by Fluorescence Polarization..... 1741
MILLER, FREDERICK, AND HENRY METZGER. Characterization of a Human Macroglobulin. III. The Products of Tryptic Digestion..... 1732
SUTTER, RICHARD P., AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. The Interaction of Aminoacyltransferase II and Ribosomes..... 1698
TIMASHEFF, SERGE N., ROBERT TOWNEND, AND LINDA MESCANTI. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of the $\beta$-Lactoglobulins..... 1863
WILSON, ROBERT G., AND MARY J. CAICUTS. The Effects of Hydroxylamine on the Template Properties of Polycytidylic Acid..... 1725

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

HUBBARD, RUTH. The Stereoisomerization of 11-*cis*-Retinal..... 1814
MCKENNIS, HERBERT, JR., LENNOX B. TURNBULL, EDWARD R. BOWMAN, AND C. NORMAN LUKHARD. Urinary Excretion of Conjugate Forms of 1-(3-Pyridyl)-ethanol after Administration of 3-Acetylpyridine..... 1878
TSAI, L., IRA PASTAN, AND E. R. STADTMAN. Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. II. The Isolation and Characterization of Intermediates in the Fermentation of Nicotinic Acid..... 1807

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CASH, WILLIAM D., MARTIN GARDY, HAROLD E. CARLSON, AND ENOBONG A. EKONG. Mitochondrial Swelling and Lipid Peroxidation Studies with Mixtures of Thyroxine and Micromolar Concentrations of Certain Metal Ions..... 1745
DUNCAN, HELEN M., AND BRUCE MACKLER. Electron Transport Systems of Yeast. III. Preparation and Properties of Cytochrome Oxidase..... 1694
OHNISHI, TOMOKO, KUMIKO KAWAGUCHI, AND BUNJI HAGIHARA. Preparation and Some Properties of Yeast Mitochondria..... 1797
TYLER, D. D., AND RONALD W. ESTABROOK. The Influence of Deuterium Oxide and Organic Solvents on the Interaction of Respiratory Chain Components... 1672

## ENZYMOLOGY

ALBERS, R. WAYNE, AND GEORGE J. KOVAL. Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. III. An Associated Potassium-activated Neutral Phosphatase..... 1896
ANDERSON, BRUCE M., AND MARJORIE L. REYNOLDS. Inhibition of Glutamic Dehydrogenase by $N^1$-Alkylnicotinamide Chlorides..... 1688
FAHN, STANLEY, MOIRA R. HURLEY, GEORGE J. KOVAL, AND R. WAYNE ALBERS. Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. II. Effects of *N*-Ethylmaleimide and Other Sulfhydryl Reagents..... 1890
FAHN, STANLEY, GEORGE J. KOVAL, AND R. WAYNE ALBERS. Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. I. An Associated Sodium-activated Transphosphorylation.. 1882
HAGER, LOWELL P., DAVID R. MORRIS, FREDERICK S. BROWN, AND HORST EBERWEIN. Chloroperoxidase. II. Utilization of Halogen Anions..... 1769
KALMAN, SUMNER M., PATRICIA H. DUFFIELD, AND THOMAS BRZOZOWSKI. Purification and Properties of a Bacterial Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase..... 1871
MORRIS, DAVID R., AND LOWELL P. HAGER. Chloroperoxidase. I. Isolation and Properties of the Crystalline Glycoprotein..... 1763
NORDLIE, ROBERT C., AND JAMES F. SOODSMA. Phosphotransferase Activities of Kidney Glucose 6-Phosphatase..... 1719
TORRALBA, ANTONIO, AND SANTIAGO GRISOLIA. The Purification and Properties of Phosphoglycerate Mutase from Chicken Breast Muscle..... 1713
WAGNER, O. W., H. A. LEE, JR., P. A. FREY, AND R. H. ABELES. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Cobamide Coenzymes. Chemical Properties of the Enzyme-Coenzyme Complex..... 1751
WAITE, MOSELEY, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. III. 1′-*N*-Carboxamide of Enzyme-bound Biotin as the Carboxylation Intermediate..... 1909
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM J. The Activity of Human Placenta Microsomes and Brain Particles in Blood Coagulation. 1840
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM J., AND DONALD G. NORRIS. Purification of a Bovine Plasma Protein (Factor VII) Which Is Required for the Activity of Lung Microsomes in Blood Coagulation..... 1847

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BATES, C. J., W. R. ADAMS, AND R. E. HANDSCHUMACHER. Control of the Formation of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine and Glycoprotein Synthesis in Rat Liver..... 1705
HONIG, GEORGE R., AND MARCO RABINOVITZ. Inhibition by Actinomycin D of Oxidation-dependent Biosynthesis in Sarcoma 37 Ascites Cells..... 1681
LAWFORD, G. ROSS, PETER LANGFORD, AND HARRY SCHACHTER. The Inhibition of Rat Liver Polyribosome Breakdown in the Presence of Liver Supernatant..... 1835

## COMMUNICATIONS


Basilio, Carlos, Maria Bravo, and Jorge E. Allende. Ribonucleic Acid Code Words in Wheat Germ..... 1917

Nagai, J., and Konrad Bloch. Enzymatic Desaturation of Stearyl Acyl Carrier Protein..... 1925

Rossi, Carlo Stefano, Josef Bielawski, and Albert L. Lehninger. Separation of $H^+$ and $OH^-$ in the Extramitochondrial and Mitochondrial Phases during $Ca^{++}$-activated Electron Transport..... 1919

Smith, David A., Robert L. Ratliff, Theodore T. Trujillo, D. Lloyd Williams, and F. Newton Hayes. Unprimed Synthesis of Polyadenylate and Polyuridylate Catalyzed by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase..... 1915

Tanford, Charles, Kazuo Kawahara, and Savo Lapanje. Proteins in 6 M Guanidine Hydrochloride. Demonstration of Random Coil Behavior..... 1921

Wagner, Conrad, Stuart M. Lusty, Jr., Hsiang-Fu Kung, and Nancy Lou Rogers. Trimethylsulfonium-Tetrahydrofolate Methyltransferase, a Novel Enzyme in the Utilization of 1 Carbon Units..... 1923


May 10, 1966

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES


Gefter, Malcolm, Rudolf Hausmann, Marvin Gold, and Jerard Hurwitz. The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. X. Bacteriophage T3-induced *S*-Adenosylmethionine Cleavage..... 1995

Hausmann, Rudolf, and Marvin Gold. The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. IX. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Methylase in Bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli*..... 1985

Hollocher, Thomas C. Electron Spin Resonance Studies of the Denaturation of Oxy- and Methemoglobin. Spectra and Solvent Interactions..... 1958

Ishimoto, Nobutoshi, Howard M. Temin, and Jack L. Strominger. Studies of Carcinogenesis by Avian Sarcoma Viruses. II. Virus-induced Increase in Hyaluronic Acid Synthetase in Chicken Fibroblasts.. 2052

Jones, Richard T., Richard D. Coleman, and Paul Heller. The Structural Abnormality of Hemoglobin $M_{Kankakee}$..... 2137

Lindahl, Ulf, and Lennart Rodén. The Chondroitin 4-Sulfate-Protein Linkage..... 2113

Novogrodsky, Abraham, Malcolm Gefter, Umadas Maitra, Marvin Gold, and Jerard Hurwitz. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. X. The Influence of 6-Methylaminopurine on Nucleic Acid Synthesis *in Vitro*..... 1977

Radhakrishnamurthy, Bhandaru, and Gerald S. Berenson. Glycopeptides from Bovine Aorta Glycoprotein..... 2106

Richardson, Charles C. Influence of Glucosylation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid on Hydrolysis by Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli*..... 2084

Shannon, Leland M., Ernest Kay, and Jow Y. Lew. Peroxidase Isozymes from Horseradish Roots. I. Isolation and Physical Properties..... 2166

Smillie, Lawrence B., Anton G. Enenkel, and Cyril M. Kay. Physicochemical Properties and Amino Acid Composition of Chymotrypsinogen B..... 2097

Talal, Norman. Polyribosomes and Protein Synthesis in the Spleen..... 2067

du Vigneaud, Vincent, George Flouret, and Roderich Walter. Synthesis and Some Biological Properties of 4-Valine-oxytocin and 1-Deamino-4-valine-oxytocin..... 2093


## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT


Bernfield, Merton R. Ribonuclease and Oligoribonucleotide Synthesis. II. Synthesis of Oligonucleotides of Specific Sequence..... 2014

Wells, Michael A., and John C. Dittmer. The Identification of Glycerophosphorylglycerol Phosphate as the Deacylation Product of a New Brain Lipid..... 2103


## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS


Gibson, Quentin H., and Martin D. Kamen. Kinetic Analysis of the Reaction of Cytochrome *cc'* with Carbon Monoxide..... 1969

MacLennan, David H., and Alexander Tzagoloff. Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXVI. Effect of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Deficiency on Respiration, Respiratory Control, and Phosphorylation in Mitochondria..... 1933


## ENZYMOLOGY


Brot, Nathan, and Herbert Weissbach. The Role of Cobamides in Methionine Synthesis. Enzymatic Formation of Holoenzyme..... 2024

Dammkoehler, R. A. A Computational Procedure for Parameter Estimation Applicable to Certain Nonlinear Models of Enzyme Kinetics..... 1955

Harvey, Richard A., and G. W. E. Plaut. Riboflavin Synthetase from Yeast. Properties of Complexes of the Enzyme with Lumazine Derivatives and Riboflavin..... 2120

Georgatsos, John G., and O. Antonoglou. Purification and Specificity of a Deoxyribonuclease of the Hepatopancreas of *Octopus vulgaris*..... 2151

Goodman, DeWitt S., Helen S. Huang, and Tatsuji Shiratori. Mechanism of the Biosynthesis of Vitamin A from $\beta$-Carotene..... 1929

Josse, John. Constitutive Inorganic Pyrophosphatase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Catalytic Properties..... 1938

Josse, John. Constitutive Inorganic Pyrophosphatase

of *Escherichia coli*. II. Nature and Binding of Active Substrate and the Role of Magnesium ..... 1948
KIRITANI, KAZUYOSHI, SUMIKO NARISE, AND R. P. WAGNER. The Dihydroxy Acid Dehydratase of *Neurospora crassa* ..... 2042
KIRITANI, KAZUYOSHI, SUMIKO NARISE, AND R. P. WAGNER. The Reductoisomerase of *Neurospora crassa* ... 2047
MURRAY, KEITH N., AND STERLING CHAYKIN. The Enzymatic Reduction of Nicotinamide *N*-Oxide ..... 2029
NAKANO, MINORU, AND T. S. DANOWSKI. Crystalline Mammalian L-Amino Acid Oxidase from Rat Kidney Mitochondria ..... 2075
SRERE, PAUL A. Citrate-condensing Enzyme-Oxalacetate Binary Complex. Studies on Its Physical and Chemical Properties ..... 2157
VERACHTERT, H., P. RODRIGUEZ, S. T. BASS, AND R. G. HANSEN. Purification and Properties of Guanosine Diphosphate Hexose Pyrophosphorylase from Mammalian Tissues ..... 2007
ZIMMERMAN, BURKE K. Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* ..... 2035

MAY 25, 1966

CORRECTION ..... 2490

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

CHAN, S. K., AND E. MARGOLIASH. Biosynthesis of Cytochrome *c* in Developing Pupae of *Samia cynthia* .... 2252
FREEDMAN, MURRAY H., AND MICHAEL SELA. Recovery of Antigenic Activity upon Reoxidation of Completely Reduced Polyalanyl Rabbit Immunoglobulin ..... 2383
FURANO, ANTHONY V. Chromatography of *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose ..... 2237
IBUKI, FUMIO, EUGENIUSZ GĄSIOR, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. The Interaction of Aminoacyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid and Aminoacyl Transferase I ..... 2188
JIRGENSONS, B., S. SAINE, AND D. L. ROSS. The Ultraviolet Rotatory Dispersion and Conformation of Bence-Jones Proteins ..... 2314
KNIGHT, KATHERINE L., MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ, AND FELIX HAUROWITZ. Comparison of Two Haptenspecific Rabbit Antibodies ..... 2286
NEET, KENNETH E., AND FRANK W. PUTNAM. Characterization of the Thermal Denaturation of Bence-Jones Proteins by Ultracentrifugation at Elevated Temperatures ..... 2320
PIHA, R. SAKARI, MICHEL CUÉNOD, AND HEINRICH WAELSCH. Metabolism of Histones of Brain and Liver ..... 2397

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

GUROFF, GORDON, AND CAROL ANN STRENKOSKI. Biosynthesis of Pteridines and of Phenylalanine Hydroxylase Cofactor in Cell-free Extracts of *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a) ..... 2220
LOSICK, RICHARD, AND CHARLES GILVARG. Effect of α-Acetylation on Utilization of Lysine Oligopeptides in *Escherichia coli* ..... 2340

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BALDWIN, R. L., AND L. P. MILLIGAN. Enzymatic Changes Associated with the Initiation and Maintenance of Lactation in the Rat ..... 2058
PEÑA, A., B. DVORKIN, AND ABRAHAM WHITE. Effects of a Single Injection of Cortisol on Amino Acid-incorporating Activities of Rat Liver and Thymic Preparations *in Vitro* ..... 2144

COMMUNICATIONS

BECK, WILLIAM S., MEHRAN GOULIAN, AGNE LARSSON, AND PETER REICHARD. Hydrogen Donor Specificity of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleotide Reductase and Allosteric Regulation of Substrate Specificity ... 2177
CASSIDY, PATRICK J. The Synthesis of a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymer of Alternating Base Sequence from a Deoxyribonucleic Acid-Ribonucleic Acid Hybrid Template ..... 2173
MALEY, GLADYS F., AND FRANK MALEY. The Significance of the Substrate Specificity of T2r$^+$-induced Deoxycytidylate Deaminase ..... 2176
PETRACK, BARBARA, PAUL GREENGARD, AND HELEN KALINSKY. On the Relative Efficacy of Nicotinamide and Nicotinic Acid as Precursors of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide ..... 2367
ROSE, ZELDA B. The Stereochemistry of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-specific Isocitric Dehydrogenase Reaction ..... 2311

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

FESSENDEN, JUNE M., AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XI. Stimulation of Oxidative Phosphorylation by Coupling Factors and Oligomycin; Inhibition by an Antibody against Coupling Factor 1 ..... 2483
FRIEDMAN, STANLEY, AND SEYMOUR KAUFMAN. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine β-Hydroxylase ..... 2256
HARDING, BOYD W., AND DON H. NELSON. Electron Carriers of the Bovine Adrenal Cortical Respiratory Chain and Hydroxylating Pathways ..... 2212
KAGAWA, YASUO, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. VIII. Properties of a Factor Conferring Oligomycin Sensitivity on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase ..... 2461
KAGAWA, YASUO, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. IX. Reconstruction of Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase ..... 2467
KAGAWA, YASUO, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. X. Correlation of Morphology and Function in Submitochondrial Particles ..... 2475
MCCONNELL, DAVID G., ALEXANDER TZAGOLOFF, DAVID H. MACLENNAN, AND D. E. GREEN. Studies on the

Electron Transfer System. LXV. Formation of Membranes by Purified Cytochrome Oxidase..... 2373
SCHELLENBERG, KARL A. Participation of Tryptophan Residues in Dehydrogenase Action. II. Position of Tritium-labeled Hydrogen in Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase after Various Means of Inactivation and Hydrolysis..... 2446
VANDERKOOI, GARRET, AND ELMER STOTZ. The Two Forms of the Imidazole Hemochrome of Heme *a*. A New Model for Cytochrome *a*..... 2260

## ENZYMOLOGY

ALLENDE, CATHERINE C., JORGE E. ALLENDE, MARTA GATICA, JULIO CELIS, GUIDO MORA, AND MARÍA MATAMALA. The Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases. I. Properties of the Threonyladenylate-Enzyme Complex..... 2245
ANTONINI, ERALDO, MAURIZIO BRUNORI, MARIA ROSARIA BRUZZESI, EMILIA CHIANCONE, AND VINCENT MASSEY. Association-Dissociation Phenomena of D-Amino Acid Oxidase..... 2358
CHANG, HUEI-CHE, AND M. DANIEL LANE. The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. II. Purification and Properties of Liver Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase..... 2413
CHANG, HUEI-CHE, HITOSHI MARUYAMA, ROBERT S. MILLER, AND M. DANIEL LANE. The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. III. Investigation of the Kinetics and Mechanism of the Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase-catalyzed Reaction..... 2421
CHEN, I-WEN, AND FRIXOS C. CHARALAMPOUS. Biochemical Studies on Inositol. IX. D-Inositol 1-Phosphate as Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Inositol from Glucose 6-Phosphate and Characteristics of Two Reactions in This Biosynthesis..... 2194
CHILSON, OSCAR P., G. BARRIE KITTO, JULIO PUDLES, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Reversible Inactivation of Dehydrogenases..... 2431
HOSOKAWA, KEIICHI, AND R. Y. STANIER. Crystallization and Properties of *p*-Hydroxybenzoate Hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas putida*..... 2453
KRESS, LAWRENCE F., VINCENT H. BONO, JR., AND L. NODA. The Sulfhydryl Groups of Rabbit Muscle Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase. Activity of Enzyme Treated with Mercurials..... 2293
LEVY, H. RICHARD, RONALD R. RAINERI, AND BARBARA H. NEVALDINE. On the Structure and Catalytic Function of Mammary Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase..... 2181
LOWRY, OLIVER H., AND JANET V. PASSONNEAU. Kinetic Evidence for Multiple Binding Sites on Phosphofructokinase..... 2268
MARUYAMA, HITOSHI, RICHARD L. EASTERDAY, HUEI-CHE CHANG, AND M. DANIEL LANE. The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. I. Purification and Properties of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase..... 2405
MASSEY, VINCENT, B. CURTI, AND H. GANTHER. A Temperature-dependent Conformational Change in D-Amino Acid Oxidase and Its Effect on Catalysis..... 2347
MCCAY, PAUL B. Studies on Microsomal Phospholipids That Inhibit Gulonolactone Oxidases..... 2333
POPE, J. LON, JAMES C. MCPHERSON, AND HERBERT C. TIDWELL. A Study of a Monoglyceride-hydrolyzing Enzyme of Intestinal Mucosa..... 2306
SCHIMKE, ROBERT T., C. M. BERLIN, E. W. SWEENEY, AND WILLIAM R. CARROLL. The Generation of Energy by the Arginine Dihydrolase Pathway in *Mycoplasma hominis* 07..... 2228
WILLIAMSON, I. P., AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XVII. Preparation and General Properties of Acetyl Coenzyme A and Malonyl Coenzyme A-Acyl Carrier Protein Transacylases..... 2326

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

AKATSUKA, TADAMI, AND OLIVER E. NELSON. Starch Granule-bound Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose-Starch Glucosyltransferases of Maize Seeds..... 2280
WINKLER, HERBERT H., AND T. HASTINGS WILSON. The Role of Energy Coupling in the Transport of β-Galactosides by *Escherichia coli*..... 2200
WURTMAN, RICHARD J., AND JULIUS AXELROD. Control of Enzymatic Synthesis of Adrenaline in the Adrenal Medulla by Adrenal Cortical Steroids..... 2301

## COMMUNICATION

FUKUSHIMA, DAVID K. The Origin of 3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-$\Delta^4$-androsten-17-one..... 2490

### JUNE 10, 1966

CORRECTION..... 2706
IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Abbreviated Designation of Amino Acid Derivatives and Peptides. Tentative Rules..... 2491

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BRANDA, LUIS A., STEFANIA DRABAREK, AND VINCENT DU VIGNEAUD. The Synthesis and Pharmacological Properties of Deamino-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin (1-β-Mercaptopropionic Acid-4-α-Aminobutyric Acid-Oxytocin)..... 2572
GOLDSACK, DOUGLAS E., WOLFGANG S. EBERLEIN, AND ROBERT A. ALBERTY. Temperature Jump Studies of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin. III. Effect of Heme-linked Groups on Ligand Binding..... 2653
KONIGSBERG, WILLIAM, KLAUS WEBER, GURSURAN NOTANI, AND NORTON ZINDER. The Isolation and Characterization of the Trypitc Peptides from the $f_2$ Bacteriophage Coat Protein..... 2579
LINN, STUART, AND I. R. LEHMAN. An Endonuclease from Mitochondria of *Neurospora crassa*..... 2694
LOYTER, ABRAHAM, AND MICHAEL SCHRAMM. Multi-

molecular Complexes of α-Amylase with Glycogen Limit Dextrin. Number of Binding Sites of the Enzyme and Size of the Complexes ..... 2611
OPPENHEIMER, HANNAH L., BERNARD LABOUESSE, AND GEORGE P. HESS. Implication of an Ionizing Group in the Control of Conformation and Activity of Chymotrypsin ..... 2720
SLODKI, M. E. The Structure of Extracellular Phosphorylated Galactans from *Sporobolomyces* Yeasts ..... 2700
STANSELL, M. J., AND H. F. DEUTSCH. Immunochemical Studies of Human Erythrocyte Proteins: Erythrocuprein and Catalase ..... 2509
TIMASHEFF, SERGE N., LINDA MESCANTI, JAY J. BASCH, AND ROBERT TOWNEND. Conformational Transitions of Bovine β-Lactoglobulins A, B, and C ..... 2496
WEBER, GREGORIO, AND B. BABLOUZIAN. Construction and Performance of a Fluorescence Polarization Spectrophotometer ..... 2558
WEINER, H., C. W. BATT, AND D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. A Change in Specificity of Chymotrypsin Caused by Chemical Modification of Methionine Residues ..... 2687

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BABAD, HELENE, AND W. Z. HASSID. Soluble Uridine Diphosphate D-Galactose:D-Glucose β-4-D-Galactosyltransferase from Bovine Milk ..... 2672
JANAKIDEVI, K., VIRGINIA C. DEWEY, AND G. W. KIDDER. The Biosynthesis of Catecholamines in Two Genera of Protozoa ..... 2576
LENNARZ, W. J., AND BARBARA TALAMO. The Chemical Characterization and Enzymatic Synthesis of Mannolipids in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* ..... 2707
MEGHAL, SHARADCHANDRA K., HONG SON CHEUNG, ROBERT M. O'NEAL, AND ROGER E. KOEPPE. Metabolism of DL-Lysine-2- and -6-$^{14}$C in Rats and Dogs ... 2622
PUGH, E. L., F. SAUER, MOSELEY WAITE, RICHARD E. TOOMEY, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Acid Synthesis. XIII. The Role of β-Hydroxy Acids in the Synthesis of Palmitate and *cis*-Vaccenate by the *Escherichia coli* Enzyme System ..... 2635
SHEARER, WILLIAM T., RAY K. BROWN, GRAEME F. BRYCE, AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Reversible Disruption by Cupric Ions of a Helical Conformation of a Polypeptide Derived from Ribonuclease ..... 2665
SIMMONDS, SOFIA. The Role of Dipeptidases in Cells of *Escherichia coli* Strain K-12 ..... 2502
STROBEL, GARY A. The Fixation of Hydrocyanic Acid by a Psychrophilic Basidiomycete ..... 2618

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CARAFOLI, ERNESTO, ROBERT L. GAMBLE, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Rebounds and Oscillations in Respiration-linked Movements of $Ca^{++}$ and $H^+$ in Rat Liver Mitochondria ..... 2644
MASORO, E. J., L. B. ROWELL, R. M. MCDONALD, AND B. STEIERT. Skeletal Muscle Lipids. II. Nonutilization of Intracellular Lipid Esters as an Energy Source for Contractile Activity ..... 2626

## ENZYMOLOGY

BREWER, JOHN M., AND GREGORIO WEBER. The Effect of Magnesium on Some Physical Properties of Yeast Enolase ..... 2550
GHOSH, NIMAI K., AND WILLIAM H. FISHMAN. On the Mechanism of Inhibition of Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase by L-Phenylalanine. I. Kinetic Studies ..... 2516
NISSELBAUM, J. S., AND OSCAR BODANSKY. Kinetics and Electrophoretic Properties of the Isozymes of Aspartate Aminotransferase from Pig Heart ..... 2661
RAY, WILLIAM J., JR., AND GERTRUDE A. ROSCELLI. Activation and Inhibition in the Phosphoglucomutase System ..... 2596
RAY, WILLIAM J., JR., GERTRUDE A. ROSCELLI, AND DONALD S. KIRKPATRICK. The Addition and Release of Magnesium in the Phosphoglucomutase Reaction. I. Evidence for a Random Order of Addition ..... 2603
RONCA, G., V. VIGI, AND E. GRAZI. Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. V. Kinetic Studies ..... 2589
YONETANI, TAKASHI. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. IV. A Comparison of Peroxide-induced Complexes of Horseradish and Cytochrome *c* Peroxidases .. 2562

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BERLIN, RICHARD D., AND E. R. STADTMAN. A Possible Role of Purine Nucleotide Pyrophosphorylases in the Regulation of Purine Uptake by *Bacillus subtilis* .... 2679
LARSSON, AGNE, AND PETER REICHARD. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. IX. Allosteric Effects in the Reduction of Pyrimidine Ribonucleotides by the Ribonucleoside Diphosphate Reductase System of *Escherichia coli* ..... 2533
LARSSON, AGNE, AND PETER REICHARD. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. X. Reduction of Purine Ribonucleotides; Allosteric Behavior and Substrate Specificity of the Enzyme System from *Escherichia coli* B ..... 2540
WALTER, PAUL, VERNER PAETKAU, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. III. The Role and Regulation of Mitochondrial Processes Involved in Supplying Precursors of Phosphoenolpyruvate ..... 2523

## COMMUNICATIONS

FREY, PERRY A., AND ROBERT H. ABELES. The Role of the $B_{12}$ Coenzyme in the Conversion of 1,2-Propanediol to Propionaldehyde ..... 2732
TAKEDA, HIROSHI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Crystalline L-Lysine Oxygenase ..... 2733
VOET, JUDITH, AND ROBERT H. ABELES. The Occurrence of a Glucose-Enzyme Complex in the Reaction Catalyzed by Sucrose Phosphorylase ..... 2731

JUNE 25, 1966


## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BROWN, JERRY L., SAMUEL KOORAJIAN, JON KATZE, AND IRVING ZABIN. β-Galactosidase. Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Studies ..... 2826

DE CROMBRUGGHE, B., R. PITT-RIVERS, AND HAROLD EDELHOCH. The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XI. The Reduction of the Disulfide Bonds ..... 2766

HOLLOCHER, THOMAS C., AND LINDA M. BUCKLEY. Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Native and Denatured Methemoglobin. pH Effects ..... 2976

ISO, NAOMICHI, AND J. W. WILLIAMS. Sedimentation Analysis of a Papain-digested Human Multiple Myeloma γG-Globulin ..... 2787

KAKIUCHI, KINJI, AND J. W. WILLIAMS. Sedimentation Analysis of a Multiple Myeloma γG-Globulin and One of Its Mercaptoethylamine Reaction Products ..... 2781

MANTSAVINOS, ROGER, AND BENJAMIN MUNSON. Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Mammalian Enzymes. II. An Investigation of the Primer Requirements of Partially Purified Regenerating Rat Liver Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleotidyltransferase. 2840

NOVOGRODSKY, ABRAHAM, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Enzymatic Phosphorylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. I. Phosphorylation at 5′-Hydroxyl Termini ..... 2923

NOVOGRODSKY, ABRAHAM, MOSHE TAL, ABRAHAM TRAUB, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Enzymatic Phosphorylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. II. Further Properties of the 5′-Hydroxyl Polynucleotide Kinase ..... 2933

RIDDIFORD, LYNN M. Solvent Perturbation and Ultraviolet Optical Rotatory Dispersion Studies of Paramyosin ..... 2792

TANFORD, CHARLES, AND YASUHIKO NOZAKI. Titration of the Histidyl and α-Amino Groups of Hemoglobin ..... 2832

WANG, TUNG YUE. Solubilization and Characterization of the Residual Proteins of the Cell Nucleus ..... 2913

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

PSYCHOYOS, STACY, HARRIS H. TALLAN, AND PAUL GREENGARD. Aldosterone Synthesis by Adrenal Mitochondria ..... 2949

WINDMUELLER, H. G., AND ALBERT E. SPAETH. Perfusion *in Situ* with Tritium Oxide to Measure Hepatic Lipogenesis and Lipid Secretion. Normal and Orotic Acid-fed Rats ..... 2891

ZAKRZEWSKI, SIGMUND F. Evidence for the Chemical Interaction between 2-Mercaptoethanol and Tetrahydrofolate ..... 2957

ZAKRZEWSKI, SIGMUND F. On the Mechanism of Chemical and Enzymatic Reduction of Folate and Dihydrofolate ..... 2962

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRUSH, JAMES S., AND HUBERT E. MAY. A Kinetic Study of the Mechanism of Action of L-Gulonolactone Oxidase ..... 2907

FLATT, JEAN PIERRE, AND ERIC G. BALL. Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. XIX. An Evaluation of the Major Pathways of Glucose Catabolism as Influenced by Acetate in the Presence of Insulin ..... 2862

HADLER, HERBERT I., STEPHEN K. ALT, AND A. B. FALCONE. Conjugation of 2,6-Dichloroindophenol with Mitochondrial Thiol Groups ..... 2886

KNIGHT, E., JR., AND R. W. F. HARDY. Isolation and Characteristics of Flavodoxin from Nitrogen-fixing *Clostridium pasteurianum* ..... 2752

MCKNIGHT, R. C., AND F. EDMUND HUNTER, JR. Mitochondrial Membrane Ghosts Produced by Lipid Peroxidation Induced by Ferrous Ion. II. Composition and Enzymatic Activity ..... 2757

NAUSS, KATHLEEN MINIHAN, AND R. E. DAVIES. Changes in Phosphate Compounds during the Development and Maintenance of Rigor Mortis ..... 2918

WENNER, CHARLES E. Association of Hydrogen Ion Ejection with Oxidative Phosphorylation by Mouse Liver Mitochondria ..... 2810

## ENZYMOLOGY

ALBRECHT, G. J., S. T. BASS, L. L., SEIFERT, AND R. G. HANSEN. Crystallization and Properties of Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase from Liver. 2968

JENKINS, W. TERRY, AND LINDA D'ARI. Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. IX. Equilibria with Glutamate and α-Ketoglutarate ..... 2845

KEISTER, DONALD L., AND RICHARD B. HEMMES. Pyridine Nucleotide Transhydrogenase from *Chromatium*. 2820

LORING, HUBERT S., J. E. MCLENNAN, AND TOM L. WALTERS. Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Mung Bean Sprouts. II. The Specificity of 3′-Nucleotidase Activity and General Properties of the 3′-Nucleotidase-Ribonuclease $M_2$ Fraction ..... 2876

MARVER, HARVEY S., DONALD P. TSCHUDY, MARK G. PERLROTH, AND ANNIE COLLINS. δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase. I. Studies in Liver Homogenates. 2803

MCALLISTER, HARMON C., AND MINOR J. COON. Further Studies on the Properties of Liver Propionyl Coenzyme A Holocarboxylase Synthetase and the Specificity of Holocarboxylase Formation ..... 2855

NARA, SAKARI, BENEDICT GOMES, AND KERRY T. YASUNOBU. Amine Oxidase. VII. Beef Liver Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase, a Copper-containing Protein ..... 2774

OSAKI, SHIGEMASA, DONALD A. JOHNSON, AND EARL FRIEDEN. The Possible Significance of the Ferrous Oxidase Activity of Ceruloplasmin in Normal Human Serum ..... 2746

WALTERS, TOM L., AND HUBERT S. LORING. Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Mung Bean Sprouts. I. Fractionation and Concentration of Phosphomonoesterase, Ribonucleases $M_1$ and $M_2$, 3′-Nucleotidase, and Deoxyribonuclease ..... 2870

WALTERS, TOM L., AND HUBERT S. LORING. Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Mung Bean Sprouts. III. The Identification of 5′-Mononucleotides as Hydrolysis Products of Ribonuclease $M_2$ ..... 2881

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

PERAINO, CARL, CARLOS LAMAR, JR., AND HENRY C. PITOT. Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. IV. Effects of Cortisone and Phenobarbital ..... 2944

ROBINSON, ELIZABETH A., HERMAN M. KALCKAR, HANNE TROEDSSON, AND KATHERINE SANFORD. Metabolic Inhibition of Mammalian Uridine Diphosphate Galactose 4-Epimerase in Cell Cultures and in Tumor Cells ..... 2737

SIROTNAK, FRANCIS M., AND DORRIS J. HUTCHISON. Purification and Properties of Mutant and Wild-type Dihydrofolate Reductase from *Diplococcus pneumoniae* ..... 2900

COMMUNICATIONS

CARLSON, DON M. Oligosaccharides Isolated from Pig Submaxillary Mucin ..... 2984

YONETANI, TAKASHI, BRITTON CHANCE, AND SACHIKO KAJIWARA. Crystalline Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase and Complexes ..... 2981

YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND TOMOKO OHNISHI. Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, a Mitochondrial Enzyme of Yeast ..... 2983

JULY 10, 1966

IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Tentative Rules ..... 2987

Trivial Names of Miscellaneous Compounds of Importance in Biochemistry ..... 2987

Nomenclature of Quinones with Isoprenoid Side Chains. 2989

Nomenclature and Symbols for Folic Acid and Related Compounds ..... 2991

Nomenclature of Corrinoids ..... 2992

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BROWN, N. C., AND R. E. HANDSCHUMACHER. Inhibition of the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Bacteria by 6-(*p*-Hydroxyphenylazo)-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine. I. Metabolic Studies in *Streptococcus fecalis* .. 3083

HELLER, JORAM, AND EMIL L. SMITH. *Neurospora crassa* Cytochrome *c*. I. Purification, Physical Properties, Amino Acid Composition, and Peptide Maps from "Wild Type" and "Poky" Strains ..... 3158

HELLER, JORAM, AND EMIL L. SMITH. *Neurospora crassa* Cytochrome *c*. II. Chymotryptic Peptides, Tryptic Peptides, Cyanogen Bromide Peptides, and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence ..... 3165

HO, CHIEN, AND ROBERT J. KURLAND. Phosphorus Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Phosphoproteins. I. Chemical Nature of Phosphorus Atoms in Bovine $\alpha_s$-Casein ..... 3002

KENKARE, UMAKANT W., AND FREDERIC M. RICHARDS. The Histidyl Residues in Ribonuclease-S. Photooxidation in Solution and in Single Crystals; the Iodination of Histidine-12 ..... 3197

NEIMS, ALLEN H., DONALD S. COFFEY, AND LESLIE HELLERMAN. A Sensitive Radioassay for Sulfhydryl Groups with Tetraethylthiuram Disulfide ..... 3036

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BOWMAN, ROGER H. Effects of Diabetes, Fatty Acids, and Ketone Bodies on Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle Metabolism in the Perfused Rat Heart ..... 3041

BRUTON, JOSEPH, AND WILLIAM H. HORNER. Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. III. Origin of the Carbon Atoms of Streptose ..... 3142

GHALAMBOR, MOHAMMAD ALI, AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*. IV. Purification and Properties of Cytidine Monophosphate 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate Synthetase ..... 3216

GHALAMBOR, MOHAMMAD ALI, AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*. V. Purification and Properties of 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonate Aldolase ..... 3222

GHALAMBOR, MOHAMMAD ALI, EDWARD M. LEVINE, AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*. III. The Isolation and Characterization of 3-Deoxyoctulosonic Acid ..... 3207

KAWAHARA, KAZUO, AND CHARLES TANFORD. Viscosity and Density of Aqueous Solutions of Urea and Guanidine Hydrochloride ..... 3228

MORRIS, DAVID R., AND ARTHUR B. PARDEE. Multiple Pathways of Putrescine Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* ..... 3129

VANDERHEIDEN, BERNARDO S. Evidence for the Presence of Nucleoside Tetraphosphates in Commercial Triphosphates ..... 3053

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

HORN, ROBERT S., AND NIELS HAUGAARD. Inhibition of Carbohydrate Metabolism by Oxygen and *N*-Ethylmaleimide in Rat Heart Homogenates ..... 3078

ENZYMOLOGY

CAVALLINI, DORIANO, CARLO DE MARCO, ROBERTO SCANDURRA, SILVESTRO DUPRÉ, AND MARIA T. GRAZIANI. The Enzymatic Oxidation of Cysteamine to Hypotaurine. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme ..... 3189

DRUMMOND, GEORGE I., AND LOVERNE DUNCAN. The Action of Calcium Ion on Cardiac Phosphorylase *b* Kinase ..... 3097

ELEY, JAMES, AND JAY S. ROTH. Partial Purification and Properties of a Nuclease from Chicken Pancreas ..... 3063

ELEY, JAMES, AND JAY S. ROTH. The Specificity of a Nuclease from Chicken Pancreas ..... 3070

FRIDOVICH, IRWIN. The Mechanism of the Enzymatic Oxidation of Aldehydes ..... 3126

HILLCOAT, B. L., AND R. L. BLAKLEY. Dihydrofolate Reductase of *Streptococcus faecalis*. I. Purification and Some Properties of Reductase from the Wild Strain and from Strain A ..... 2995

JORGENSEN, SALLY E., AND JAMES F. KOERNER. Separation and Characterization of Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B. I. Chromatographic Separation and Properties of Two Deoxyribo-oligonucleotidases.. 3090
NORDLIE, ROBERT C., AND DAVID G. LYGRE. The Inhibition by Citrate of Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase and Glucose 6-Phosphatase.. 3136
NOSSAL, NANCY G., AND LEON A. HEPPEL. The Release of Enzymes by Osmotic Shock from *Escherichia coli* in Exponential Phase..... 3055
O'SULLIVAN, W. J., AND MILDRED COHN. Magnetic Resonance Investigations of the Metal Complexes Formed in the Manganese-activated Creatine Kinase Reaction..... 3104
O'SULLIVAN, W. J., AND MILDRED COHN. Nucleotide Specificity and Conformation of the Active Site of Creatine Kinase. Magnetic Resonance and Sulfhydryl Reactivity Studies..... 3116
PASCALE, JANE, STRATIS AVRAMEAS, AND JOSÉ URIEL. The Characterization of Rat Pancreatic Zymogens and Their Active Forms by Gel Diffusion Techniques..... 3023
WARD, MARGARET G., AND LEWIS L. ENGEL. Reversibility of Steroid Δ-Isomerase. II. The Reaction Sequence in the Conversion of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione to 3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one by Sheep Adrenal Microsomes..... 3147
WARD, MARGARET G., AND LEWIS L. ENGEL. Reversibility of Steroid Δ-Isomerase. III. The Soluble Enzyme of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*..... 3154
ZAGALAK, B., PERRY A. FREY, G. L. KARABATSOS, AND ROBERT H. ABELES. The Stereochemistry of the Conversion of D and L 1,2-Propanediols to Propionaldehyde..... 3028

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

LONDON, WAYNE P. A Theoretical Study of Hepatic Glycogen Metabolism..... 3008
SCHLESINGER, MILTON J. Activation of a Mutationally Altered Form of the *Escherichia coli* Alkaline Phosphatase by Zinc..... 3181
SCOTT, EDWARD M. Kinetic Comparison of Genetically Different Aid Phosphatases of Human Erythrocytes.. 3049

COMMUNICATIONS

ANTONINI, ERALDO, MAURIZO BRUNORI, JEFFRIES WYMAN, AND ROBERT NOBLE. Preparation and Kinetic Properties of Intermediates in the Reaction of Hemoglobin with Ligands..... 3236
FOLK, J. E. AND P. W. COLE. Identification of a Functional Cysteine Essential for the Activity of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase..... 3238
KUNDIG, WERNER, F. DODYK KUNDIG, BYRON ANDERSON, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. Restoration of Active Transport of Glycosides in *Escherichia coli* by a Component of a Phosphotransferase System..... 3243
RILLING, H. C. A New Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Squalene..... 3233
YONETANI, TAKASHI, HEINZ SCHLEYER, AND ANDERS EHRENBERG. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. VII. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Absorptions of the Enzyme and Complex *ES* in Dissolved and Crystalline Forms..... 3240

JULY 25, 1966

CORRECTIONS..... 3416

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

CAHNMANN, H. J., RUTH ARNON, AND MICHAEL SELA. Isolation and Characterization of Active Fragments Obtained by Cleavage of Immunoglobulin G with Cyanogen Bromide..... 3247
LINSCHITZ, HENRY, VOLKER KASCHE, WARREN L. BUTLER, AND H. W. SIEGELMAN. The Kinetics of Phytochrome Conversion..... 3395
MARGOLIES, MICHAEL N., AND ROBERT F. GOLDBERGER. Isolation of the Fourth Enzyme (Isomerase) of Histidine Biosynthesis from *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 3262
MOMOSE, KENHIKO, AND AKIRA KAJI. Soluble Amino Acid-incorporating System. III. Further Studies on the Product and Its Relation to the Ribosomal System for Incorporation..... 3294

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

HOLOWCZAK, J. A., HENRY KOFFLER, H. R. GARNER, AND A. D. ELBEIN. Characterization of New Glycosides from the Fermentation Broths of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*..... 3270
LIN, TSAU-YEN, AND W. Z. HASSID. Isolation of Guanosine Diphosphate Uronic Acids from a Marine Brown Alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva..... 3283
MCCAMAN, RICHARD E., AND KENNETH COOK. Intermediary Metabolism of Phospholipids in Brain Tissue. III. Phosphocholine-Glyceride Transferase..... 3390
POLACHECK, JOHN W., BURTON E. TROPP, JOHN H. LAW, AND JAMES A. MCCLOSKEY. Biosynthesis of Cyclopropane Compounds. VIII. The Conversion of Oleate to Dihydrosterculate..... 3362
SASTRY, P. S., AND LOWELL E. HOKIN. Studies on the Role of Phospholipids in Phagocytosis..... 3354
SUNDHARADAS, GNANASIGAMONI, AND CHARLES GILVARG. A New Synthesis and Some Biological Properties of β-Hydroxy-α,ε-diaminopimelic Acid..... 3276

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

SWOBODA, BENNETT E. P., AND VINCENT MASSEY. On the Reaction of the Glucose Oxidase from *Aspergillus niger* with Bisulfite..... 3409
VANDERKOOI, GARRET, AND ELMER STOTZ. Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme *a* Hemochromes..... 3316
WEBSTER, D. A., AND D. P. HACKETT. The Purification and Properties of Cytochrome *o* from *Vitreoscilla*.... 3308

ENZYMOLOGY

FISCUS, W. GUY, AND WALTER C. SCHNEIDER. The Role of Phospholipids in Stimulating Phosphorylcholine Cytidyltransferase Activity..... 3324

FLAVIN, MARTIN, AND SUKENARI TSUNAKAWA. Structure of the Product of the Enzymatic Reaction between Maleimides and Substituted 4-Carbon Amino Acids. Spectroscopic Properties of Hydrazone Derivatives... 3340
GERWIN, BRENDA I., WILLIAM H. STEIN, AND STANFORD MOORE. On the Specificity of Streptococcal Proteinase... 3331
HORI, MAKOTO, AND J. FRANK HENDERSON. Kinetic Studies of Adenine Phosphoribosyltransferase... 3404
INGRAM, JORDAN M., AND W. A. WOOD. The Mechanism of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic Aldolase. II. Studies of the Partial Reactions with Substrate Analogues... 3256
JONES, EVAN E., AND HARRY P. BROQUIST. Saccharopine, an Intermediate of the Aminoadipic Acid Pathway of Lysine Biosynthesis. III. Aminoadipic Semialdehyde-Glutamate Reductase... 3430
KRENITSKY, THOMAS A., AND JOSEPH S. FRUTON. An Aminoacyltransferase Preparation from Beef Liver... 3347
MINTEL, RICHARD, AND JOHN WESTLEY. The Rhodanese Reaction. Mechanism of Sulfur-Sulfur Bond Cleavage... 3381
MINTEL, RICHARD, AND JOHN WESTLEY. The Rhodanese Reaction. Mechanism of Thiosulfate Binding... 3386
PAUL, A. V., AND I. R. LEHMAN. The Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli*. VII. A Deoxyribonuclease Induced by Infection with Phage T5... 3441
SAUNDERS, P. P., AND HARRY P. BROQUIST. Saccharopine, an Intermediate of the Aminoadipic Acid Pathway of Lysine Biosynthesis. IV. Saccharopine Dehydrogenase... 3435

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

JENSEN, ROY A., AND EUGENE W. NESTER. Regulatory Enzymes of Aromatic Amino Acid Biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. I. Purification and Properties of 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-Phosphate Synthetase... 3365
JENSEN, ROY A., AND EUGENE W. NESTER. Regulatory Enzymes of Aromatic Amino Acid Biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. II. The Enzymology of Feedback Inhibition of 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-Phosphate Synthetase... 3373
MASSEY, VINCENT, AND B. CURTI. A New Method of Preparation of D-Amino Acid Oxidase Apoprotein and a Conformational Change after Its Combination with Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide... 3417
SHIFRIN, SIDNEY, BRUCE N. AMES, AND G. FERROLUZZI-AMES. Effect of the $\alpha$-Hydrazino Analogue of Histidine on Histidine Transport and Arginine Biosynthesis... 3424

COMMUNICATIONS

HOLLOCHER, THOMAS C., FRANK SOLOMON, AND THOMAS E. RAGLAND. A Superhyperfine Interaction Involving $^{33}S$ in the Iron-containing Proteins of *Azotobacter vinelandii*... 3452
KARAVOLAS, HARRY J., AND LEWIS L. ENGEL. Human Placental 17$\beta$-Estradiol Dehydrogenase. III. The Separation of a 17$\beta$-Estradiol-dependent Transhydrogenase... 3454

AUGUST 10, 1966

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

KELMERS, A. D. Preparation of a Highly Purified Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid... 3540
RAFTERY, M. A., AND R. DAVID COLE. On the Aminoethylation of Proteins... 3457
SMITH, I., AND J. T. AUGUST. Ribosome-bound Polyriboadenylate Polymerase... 3525

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

FITCH, COY D., AND ROBERT P. SHIELDS. Creatine Metabolism in Skeletal Muscle. I. Creatine Movement across Muscle Membranes... 3611
GOLD, PHILIP H., AND ROBERT E. OLSON. Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Biosynthesis of Coenzyme $Q_9$ in Rat Tissue Slices... 3507
KATZ, JOSEPH, AND ROBERT ROGNSTAD. The Metabolism of Tritiated Glucose by Rat Adipose Tissue... 3600

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

GOLDIN, HERBERT H., AND M. W. FARNSWORTH. Low Temperature Spectra of the Cytochromes of *Drosophila melanogaster*... 3590
KATOH, SAKAE, AND ANTHONY SAN PIETRO. Activities of Chloroplast Fragments. I. Hill Reaction and Ascorbate-Indophenol Photoreductions... 3575
MORRIS, DAVID R., AND LOWELL P. HAGER. Mechanism of the Inhibition of Enzymatic Halogenation by Antithyroid Agents... 3582

ENZYMOLOGY

ERWIN, V. GENE, AND RICHARD A. DEITRICH. Brain Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. Localization, Purification, and Properties... 3533
FRIDOVICH, Irwin. Some Effects of Organic Solvents on the Reaction Kinetics of Milk Xanthine Oxidase... 3624
GROSSBARD, LIONEL, AND ROBERT T. SCHIMKE. Multiple Hexokinases of Rat Tissues. Purification and Comparison of Soluble Forms... 3546
HUMMEL, B. C. W., F. F. BUCK, AND E. C. DE RENZO. Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. III. Plasmin and Activator Activities in Reaction Mixtures of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen or Human Plasmin of Various Molar Ratios... 3474
KATZEN, HOWARD M., AND FRANK TIETZE. Studies on the Specificity and Mechanism of Action of Hepatic Glutathione-Insulin Transhydrogenase... 3561
MANN, J. T., III, AND S. B. TOVE. Purification and Properties of a Lipase from Rat Adipose Tissue... 3595
MERLEVEDE, WILFRIED, AND GENE A. RILEY. The Activation and Inactivation of Phosphorylase Phosphatase from Bovine Adrenal Cortex... 3517
MILDVAN, ALBERT S., MICHAEL C. SCRUTTON, AND MERTON

F. Utter. Pyruvate Carboxylase. VII. A Possible Role for Tightly Bound Manganese ..... 3488
Murray, Keith N., and Sterling Chaykin. The Reduction of Nicotinamide *N*-Oxide by Xanthine Oxidase ..... 3468
Rahim, M. A., and Charles J. Sih. Mechanisms of Steroid Oxidation by Microorganisms. XI. Enzymatic Cleavage of the Pregnane Side Chain ..... 3615
Ray, William J., Jr., and Gertrude A. Roscelli. The Addition and Release of Magnesium in the Phosphoglucomutase Reaction. II. Kinetic Control of Alternative Pathways ..... 3499
Scrutton, Michael C., Merton F. Utter, and Albert S. Mildvan. Pyruvate Carboxylase. VI. The Presence of Tightly Bound Manganese ..... 3480
Young, Frank E. Autolytic Enzyme Associated with Cell Walls of *Bacillus subtilis* ..... 3462

## August 25, 1966

Correction ..... 3670

### CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

Easley, Caroline W., and Frank W. Putnam. Structural Studies of the Immunoglobulins. III. Aminoethylated Type K Bence-Jones Proteins ..... 3671
Kasper, Charles B., and Emil L. Smith. Subtilisin BPN′. III. Isolation and Sequence of 10 Peptides from the Tryptic Digest ..... 3754
Kasper, Charles B., and Emil L. Smith. Subtilisin BPN′. IV. Isolation and Sequence of Two Arginine-containing Peptides ..... 3771
Linker, Alfred, and Russell S. Jones. A New Polysaccharide Resembling Alginic Acid Isolated from Pseudomonads ..... 3845
Mano, Yoshitake, and Fritz Lipmann. Characteristics of Phosphoproteins (Phosvitins) from a Variety of Fish Roes ..... 3822
Mano, Yoshitake, and Fritz Lipmann. Enzymatic Phosphorylation of Fish Phosvitin ..... 3834
Morell, Anatol G., C. J. A. Van Den Hamer, I. Herbert Scheinberg, and Gilbert Ashwell. Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. IV. Preparation of Radioactive, Sialic Acid-free Ceruloplasmin Labeled with Tritium on Terminal D-Galactose Residues ..... 3745

### CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Babior, Bernard M., and Konrad Bloch. Aromatization of Cyclohexanecarboxylic Acid ..... 3643
Frantz, Ivan D., Jr., Terence J. Scallen, Albert N. Nelson, and George J. Schroepfer, Jr. $\Delta^{7,24}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol, a Probable Intermediate in Cholesterol Synthesis ..... 3818
Ginsburg, Victor. Isolation of Uridine 5′-Diphosphate L-Rhamnose from *Salmonella typhimurium* ..... 3750
Ijichi, Hamao, Arata Ichiyama, and Osamu Hayaishi. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide. III. Comparative *in Vivo* Studies on Nicotinic Acid, Nicotinamide, and Quinolinic Acid as Precursors of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide .. 3701
Ornston, L. N., and R. Y. Stanier. The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. I. Biochemistry ..... 3776
Tabor, Celia White, and Herbert Tabor. Transport Systems for 1,4-Diaminobutane, Spermidine, and Spermine in *Escherichia coli* ..... 3714

### OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

Ferguson, S. M. F., and G. R. Williams. The Effect of Malate and Other Dicarboxylic Acids on Mitochondrial Isocitrate Metabolism ..... 3696
Mourad, Nabeeh, and R. E. Parks, Jr. Erythrocytic Nucleoside Diphosphokinase. III. Studies with Free and Phosphorylated Enzyme and Evidence for an Essential Thiol Group ..... 3838
Weinbach, Eugene C., and Joel Garbus. The Rapid Restoration of Respiratory Control to Uncoupled Mitochondria ..... 3708

### ENZYMOLOGY

Barnholz, Yehezkel, Abraham Roitman, and Shimon Gatt. Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Sphingolipids. II. Hydrolysis of Sphingomyelin by an Enzyme from Rat Brain ..... 3731
Colman, Roberta F., and Carl Frieden. On the Role of Amino Groups in the Structure and Function of Glutamate Dehydrogenase. I. Effect of Acetylation on Catalytic and Regulatory Properties ..... 3652
Colman, Roberta F., and Carl Frieden. On the Role of Amino Groups in the Structure and Function of Glutamate Dehydrogenase. II. Effect of Acetylation on Molecular Properties ..... 3661
Ellis, Stanley, and Manuel Perry. Pituitary Arylamidases and Peptidases ..... 3679
Gatt, Shimon. Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Sphingolipids. I. Hydrolysis and Synthesis of Ceramides by an Enzyme from Rat Brain ..... 3724

### CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

Drysdale, James W., and Hamish N. Munro. Regulation of Synthesis and Turnover of Ferritin in Rat Liver 3630
Kosicki, George W., and Leo P. K. Lee. Effect of Divalent Metal Ions on Nucleotide Inhibition of Pig Heart Citrate Synthase ..... 3571

### COMMUNICATIONS

Gross, Erhard, and John L. Morell. Evidence for an Active Carboxyl Group in Pepsin ..... 3638
Taylor, Robert T., and Herbert Weissbach. Role of *S*-Adenosylmethionine in Vitamin $B_{12}$-dependent Methionine Synthesis ..... 3641
Thanassi, Natalie M., and Maxine F. Singer. Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. V. A Modified Preparative Procedure ..... 3639

GLAZER, A. N. Transesterification Reactions Catalyzed by Papain ..... 3811
ITAGAKI, EIJI, AND LOWELL P. HAGER. Studies on Cytochrome $b_{562}$ of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Crystallization of Cytochrome $b_{562}$ ..... 3687
KOSUGE, T., M. G. HESKETT, AND E. E. WILSON. Microbial Synthesis and Degradation of Indole-3-acetic Acid. I. The Conversion of L-Tryptophan to Indole-3-acetamide by an Enzyme System from *Pseudomonas savastanoi* ..... 3738
ORNSTON, L. N. The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. II. Enzymes of the Protocatechuate Pathway .. 3787
ORNSTON, L. N. The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. III. Enzymes of the Catechol Pathway ..... 3795
SIMMONDS, SOFIA, AND NANCY O. TOYE. Peptidases in Spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli* K-12 ..... 3852

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ORNSTON, L. N. The Conversion of Catechol and Protocatechuate to β-Ketoadipate by *Pseudomonas putida*. IV. Regulation ..... 3800

COMMUNICATIONS

AILHAUD, GERARD P., AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Palmityl-Acyl Carrier Protein as Acyl Donor for Complex Lipid Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* ..... 3866
GOLDFINE, HOWARD. Acylation of Glycerol 3-Phosphate in Bacterial Extracts. Stimulation by Acyl Carrier Protein ..... 3864
LIAO, SHUTSUNG, ALICE H. LIN, AND R. W. BARTON. Selective Stimulation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Prostatic Nuclei by Testosterone ..... 3869
NAGAI, SADAMU, AND MARTIN FLAVIN. Acetylhomoserine and Methionine Biosynthesis in *Neurospora* ..... 3861

SEPTEMBER 10, 1966

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BRANDA, LUIS A., AND VINCENT DU VIGNEAUD. Deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin and Deamino-deoxy-4-decarboxamido-oxytocin ..... 4051
BUTLER, WILLIAM T., AND LEON W. CUNNINGHAM. Evidence for the Linkage of a Disaccharide to Hydroxylysine in Tropocollagen ..... 3882
FULLINGTON, J. G., AND H. STEWART HENDRICKSON. Phospholipid-Metal Complexes. Interaction of Triphosphoinositide- and Phosphatidylserine-Metal Complexes with Ethylenediamine, Polyaminoacids, and Protein ..... 4098
MUDD, J. B., R. LEAVITT, AND W. H. KERSEY. Reaction of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate with Sulfhydryl Groups of Proteins ..... 4081
OZAWA, KYOICHI, AND MICHAEL LASKOWSKI, JR. The Reactive Site of Trypsin Inhibitors ..... 3955
ROBINSON, DWIGHT R., AND MARY E. GRANT. The Effects of Aqueous Salt Solutions on the Activity Coefficients of Purine and Pyrimidine Bases and Their Relation to the Denaturation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Salts ..... 4030
STEINHARDT, JACINTO, HELGA POLET, AND FATEMAH MOEZIE. Acid Denaturation of Horse Carbonylhemoglobin in the Absence of Oxygen ..... 3988

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRESSLER, RUBIN, AND K. BRENDEL. The Role of Carnitine and Carnitine Acyltransferase in Biological Acetylations and Fatty Acid Synthesis ..... 4092
CORNFORTH, J. W., RITA H. CORNFORTH, G. POPJÁK, AND L. YENGOYAN. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Cholesterol. XX. Steric Course of Decarboxylation of 5-Pyrophosphomevalonate and of the Carbon to Carbon Bond Formation in the Biosynthesis of Farnesyl Pyrophosphate ..... 3970
GARFINKEL, DAVID. A Simulation Study of the Metabolism and Compartmentation in Brain of Glutamate, Aspartate, the Krebs Cycle, and Related Metabolites. 3918
KUSAMA, K., D. M. PRESCOTT, L. O. FRÖHOLM, AND WALDO E. COHN. The Formation and Metabolic Interchanges of Pseudouridine in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* ..... 4086
MASUI, TAKAKO, AND EZRA STAPLE. The Formation of Bile Acids from Cholesterol. The Conversion of 5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic Acid to Cholic Acid via 5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α,24ξ-tetraol-26-oic Acid I by Rat Liver ..... 3889
MUDD, J. B. Reaction of Peroxyacetyl Nitrate with Glutathione ..... 4077
TSAI, SU-CHEN, AND J. L. GAYLOR. Testicular Sterols. V. Preparation and Partial Purification of a Microsomal Prenol Pyrophosphate Pyrophosphohydrolase .. 4043
WALSH, D. A., AND H. J. SALLACH. Comparative Studies on the Pathways for Serine Biosynthesis in Animal Tissues ..... 4068

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BYGRAVE, FYFE L., AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Properties of an Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reaction in Intact Beef Heart Mitochondria ..... 3894
KURUP, C. K. RAMAKRISHNA, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XXII. The Effect of Near Ultraviolet Irradiation on the Succinate Oxidase Pathway of *Mycobacterium phlei* ..... 4016
LAPIDOT, AVIVA, AND JACK S. COHEN. Reduction Studies with Naturally Occurring Quinones and Their Phosphate Derivatives with Reference to Oxidative Phosphorylation ..... 4060
VERNON, LEO P., ELWOOD R. SHAW, AND BACON KE. A Photochemically Active Particle Derived from Chloroplasts by the Action of the Detergent Triton X-100 .. 4101

ENZYMOLOGY

BERTOLI, DOLORES, AND STANTON SEGAL. Developmental Aspects and Some Characteristics of Mammalian Galactose 1-Phosphate Uridyltransferase..... 4023

HANABUSA, K., H. W. DOUGHERTY, C. DEL RÍO, TAKASHI HASHIMOTO, AND PHILIP HANDLER. Phosphoglucomutase. II. Preparation and Properties of Phosphoglucomutases from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and *Bacillus cereus*..... 3930

HASHIMOTO, TAKASHI, AND PHILIP HANDLER. Phosphoglucomutase. III. Purification and Properties of Phosphoglucomutases from Flounder and Shark Muscle..... 3940

MADDAIAH, V. T., AND N. B. MADSEN. Kinetics of Purified Liver Phosphorylase..... 3873

MEIGS, ROBERT A., AND KENNETH J. RYAN. 16α-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase of Rat Kidney. Purification, Assay, and Properties..... 4011

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GOLDBERG, NELSON D., JANET V. PASSONNEAU, AND OLIVER H. LOWRY. Effects of Changes in Brain Metabolism on the Levels of Citric Acid Cycle Intermediates..... 3997

LIAO, SHUTSUNG, AND DAPHNA SAGHER. Selective Inactivation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid..... 3949

NIEMEYER, HERMANN, NORMA PÉREZ, AND ELIANA RABAJILLE. Interrelation of Actions of Glucose, Insulin, and Glucagon on Induction of Adenosine Triphosphate:D-Hexose Phosphotransferase in Rat Liver.... 4055

PARDEE, ARTHUR B., LOUISE S. PRESTIDGE, METTIE B. WHIPPLE, AND JACQUES DREYFUSS. A Binding Site for Sulfate and Its Relation to Sulfate Transport into *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 3962

RAY, PAUL D., DAVID O. FOSTER, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Paths of Carbon in Gluconeogenesis and Lipogenesis. IV. Inhibition by L-Tryptophan of Hepatic Gluconeogenesis at the Level of Phosphoenolpyruvate Formation..... 3904

RODBELL, MARTIN. The Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. IV. Regulation of Release of Protein by Lipolytic Hormones and Insulin..... 3909

SHACKNEY, STANLEY E., AND CLIFFE D. JOEL. Stimulation of Glucose Metabolism in Brown Adipose Tissue by Addition of Insulin *in Vitro*..... 4004

COMMUNICATIONS

ITO, JUNETSU, AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Nature of the Anthranilic Acid Synthetase Complex of *Escherichia coli*..... 4112

TRIVEDI, BAKULA, AND WILLIAM H. DANFORTH. Effect of pH on the Kinetics of Frog Muscle Phosphofructokinase..... 4110

SEPTEMBER 25, 1966

CORRECTION..... 4167

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

KRASNER, JOSEPH, AND RAPIER H. MCMENAMY. The Binding of Indole Compounds to Bovine Plasma Albumin. Effects of Potassium Chloride, Urea, Dioxane, and Glycine..... 4186

PAL, SUBHASH, PAUL T. DOGANGES, AND MAXWELL SCHUBERT. The Separation of New Forms of the Proteinpolysaccharides of Bovine Nasal Cartilage..... 4261

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

ASPEN, A. J., AND M. J. WOLIN. Solubilization and Reconstitution of a Particulate Hydrogenase from *Vibrio succinogenes*..... 4152

KURATOMI, KAZUOKI, AND E. R. STADTMAN. The Conversion of Carbon Dioxide to Acetate. II. The Role of α-Ketoisovalerate in the Synthesis of Acetate by *Clostridium thermoaceticum*..... 4217

MATSUHASHI, SACHIKO. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. II. Reversible 2-Epimerization of Cytidine Diphosphate Paratose... 4275

MATSUHASHI, SACHIKO, MICHIO MATSUHASHI, JOSEPH G. BROWN, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. III. Cytidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase. 4283

MATSUHASHI, SACHIKO, MICHIO MATSUHASHI, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. I. Over-all Reactions..... 4267

MEYER, FRANZ, SHUICHI KIMURA, AND JUSTUS F. MUELLER. Lipid Metabolism in the Larval and Adult Forms of the Tapeworm *Spirometra mansonoides*..... 4224

POSTON, J. MICHAEL, KAZUOKI KURATOMI, AND E. R. STADTMAN. The Conversion of Carbon Dioxide to Acetate. I. The Use of Cobalt-Methylcobalamin as a Source of Methyl Groups for the Synthesis of Acetate by Cell-free Extracts of *Clostridium thermoaceticum*..... 4209

ENZYMOLOGY

BRANDT, KARL G., PAUL C. PARKS, GEORG H. CZERLINSKI, AND GEORGE P. HESS. On the Elucidation of the pH Dependence of the Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Cytochrome *c* at Alkaline pH..... 4180

CHANG, SIMON H., AND DAVID R. WILKEN. Participation of the Unsymmetrical Disulfide of Coenzyme A and Glutathione in an Enzymatic Sulfhydryl-Disulfide Interchange. I. Partial Purification and Properties of the Bovine Kidney Enzyme..... 4251

FAHIEN, LEONARD A. A Study of the Reaction of Glyceraldehyde with Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase..... 4115

GOULIAN, MEHRAN, AND WILLIAM S. BECK. Purification and Properties of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleotide Reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*.. 4233

MARKLAND, FRANK S., AND CHARLES L. WADKINS. Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Phosphotransferase of Bovine Liver Mitochondria. I. Isolation and Chemical Properties..... 4124

MARKLAND, FRANK S., AND CHARLES L. WADKINS. Ade-

nosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Phosphotransferase of Bovine Liver Mitochondria. II. General Kinetic and Structural Properties..... 4136
MARSHALL, MARGARET, AND PHILIP P. COHEN. A Kinetic Study of the Mechanism of Crystalline Carbamate Kinase..... 4197
PAZUR, JOHN H., AND SHIGETAKA OKADA. A Novel Method for the Action Patterns and the Differentiation of $\alpha$-1,4-Glucan Hydrolases..... 4146

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

FALLON, HAROLD J., EDWARD J. HACKNEY, AND WILLIAM L. BYRNE. Serine Biosynthesis in Rat Liver. Regulation of Enzyme Concentration by Dietary Factors.. 4157
JACOB, HARRY S., AND JAMES H. JANDL. Effects of Sulfhydryl Inhibition on Red Blood Cells. III. Glutathione in the Regulation of the Hexose Monophosphate Pathway..... 4243
MARSH, JULIAN B., DAVID L. DRABKIN, GEORGE A. BRAUN, AND JOHN S. PARKS. Factors in the Stimulation of Protein Synthesis by Subcellular Preparations from Rat Liver..... 4168
PROTASS, JAY J., AND DAVID KORN. Control of Exonuclease and Endolysin Synthesis during Development of Bacteriophage $\lambda$..... 4175

COMMUNICATIONS

CASH, DEREK J., AND IRWIN B. WILSON. The Cyanide Adduct of the Aldolase Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate Imine..... 4290
HOWARD, FRANK B., JOE FRAZIER, AND H. TODD MILES. A New Polynucleotide Complex Stabilized by Three Interbase Hydrogen Bonds, Poly-2-aminoadenylic Acid + Polyuridylic Acid..... 4293
NICOL, M. J., AND F. R. DUKE. Substrate Inhibition with Glucose Oxidase..... 4292
RAJAGOPALAN, T. G., WILLIAM H. STEIN, AND STANFORD MOORE. The Inactivation of Pepsin by Diazoacetylnorleucine Methyl Ester..... 4295
TRUDGILL, P. W., R. DUBUS, AND I. C. GUNSALUS. Mixed Function Oxidation. VI. Purification of a Tightly Coupled Electron Transport Complex in Camphor Lactonization..... 4280

OCTOBER 10, 1966

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

COTTON, F. A., E. E. HAZEN, JR., AND D. C. RICHARDSON. Crystalline Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*..... 4389
COVELLI, ITALO, AND J. WOLFF. Iodohistidine Formation in Ribonuclease A..... 4444
EDELHOCH, HAROLD, AND B. DE CROMBRUGGHE. The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XIII. The Structure of Reduced Alkylated Thyroglobulin..... 4357
GOLDSTONE, ALFRED, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Amino Acid Sequence of Whale Heart Cytochrome *c*..... 4480
GOTTESMAN, M. E., AND E. S. CANELLAKIS. The Terminal Nucleotidyltransferase of Calf Thymus Nuclei..... 4339
JUVA, KALE, AND DARWIN J. PROCKOP. An Effect of Puromycin on the Synthesis of Collagen by Embryonic Cartilage *in Vitro*..... 4419
KHYM, J. X. Partition of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid between Aqueous Salt Solutions and Trichlorotrifluoroethane Containing a Quaternary Amine..... 4529
KONIGSBERG, WILLIAM. The Arrangement of the Tryptic Peptides in the Coat Protein of the $f_2$ Bacteriophage.. 4534
MYER, YASH P., AND HENRY A. HARBURY. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Cytochrome *c*. II. Comparative Data for a Heme Octapeptide..... 4299
SMITH, DAVID W. E. Fractionation of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid on Diethylaminoethyl Sephadex with a pH and Salt Gradient for Elution..... 4487
TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. The Amino Acid Sequence of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*. I. Linear Order of the Fragments Produced by Cleavage with Cyanogen Bromide..... 4366

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

WALLER, GEORGE R., K. S. YANG, R. K. GHOLSON, LEE A. HADWIGER, AND STERLING CHAYKIN. The Pyridine Nucleotide Cycle and Its Role in the Biosynthesis of Ricinine by *Ricinus communis* L..... 4411

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BIELAWSKI, JOZEF, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Stoichiometric Relationships in Mitochondrial Accumulation of Calcium and Phosphate Supported by Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate..... 4316
HOSKINS, DALE D. The Electron-transferring Flavoprotein as a Common Intermediate in the Mitochondrial Oxidation of Butyryl Coenzyme A and Sarcosine. 4472
JOHNSON, CARL L., BRIAN SAFER, AND ARNOLD SCHWARTZ. The Effects of Histones and Other Polycations on Cellular Energetics. IV. Further Studies on the Stimulation of Mitochondrial Oxygen Consumption.. 4513
MATTOON, JAMES R., AND FRED SHERMAN. Reconstitution of Phosphorylating Electron Transport in Mitochondria from a Cytochrome *c*-deficient Yeast Mutant..... 4330
MELLORS, A., AND A. L. TAPPEL. The Inhibition of Mitochondrial Peroxidation by Ubiquinone and Ubiquinol. 4353
SCHWARTZ, ARNOLD, CARL L. JOHNSON, AND WESLEY C. STARBUCK. The Effects of Histones and Other Polycations on Cellular Energetics. III. The Swelling-Contraction Cycle of Mitochondria..... 4505

ENZYMOLOGY

IKEDA, MASAYUKI, LEONARD A. FAHIEN, AND SIDNEY UDENFRIEND. A Kinetic Study of Bovine Adrenal Tyrosine Hydroxylase..... 4452

KAPLAN, MARSHALL M., AND MARTIN FLAVIN. Cystathionine γ-Synthetase of *Salmonella*. Catalytic Properties of a New Enzyme in Bacterial Methionine Biosynthesis ..... 4463
LIM, RAMON, AND SEYMOUR S. COHEN. D-Phosphoarabinoisomerase and D-Ribulokinase in *Escherichia coli* ..... 4304
MCEWEN, CHARLES M., JR., KENNETH T. CULLEN, AND ARTHUR J. SOBER. Rabbit Serum Monoamine Oxidase. Purification and Characterization ..... 4544
SEELY, MARY K., RICHARD S. CRIDDLE, AND ERIC E. CONN. The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. VIII. On the Requirement of Hydroxynitrile Lyase for Flavin ..... 4457
SULKOWSKI, E., AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. Phosphatase-free Crystalline Micrococcal Nuclease ..... 4386
TAYLOR, ROBERT T., AND W. TERRY JENKINS. Leucine Aminotransferase. I. Colorimetric Assays ..... 4391
TAYLOR, ROBERT T., AND W. TERRY JENKINS. Leucine Aminotransferase. II. Purification and Characterization ..... 4396
TAYLOR, ROBERT T., AND W. TERRY JENKINS. Leucine Aminotransferase. III. Activation by β-Mercaptoethanol ..... 4406
TSUKADA, KINJI. D-Amino Acid Dehydrogenases of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ..... 4522

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ALPERS, DAVID H., AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. Sequential Transcription of the Genes of the Lactose Operon and Its Regulation by Protein Synthesis ..... 4434
BERBERICH, MARY ANNE, PÁL VENETIANER, AND ROBERT F. GOLDBERGER. Alternative Modes of Derepression of the Histidine Operon Observed in *Salmonella typhimurium* ..... 4426
GHOSH, HARA PRASAD, AND JACK PREISS. Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase. A Regulatory Enzyme in the Biosynthesis of Starch in Spinach Leaf Chloroplasts ..... 4491
MARVER, HARVEY S., ANNIE COLLINS, DONALD P. TSCHUDY, AND MILOSLAV RECHCIGL, JR. δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase. II. Induction in Rat Liver 4323
SANWAL, B. D., AND PETER MAEBA. Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase: Activation by Nucleotides as a Possible Compensatory Feedback Effect ..... 4557

COMMUNICATIONS

BACH, MARILYN L., AND CHARLES GILVARG. Biosynthesis of Dipicolinic Acid in Sporulating *Bacillus megaterium* ..... 4563
TULI, V., AND H. S. MOYED. Desensitization of Regulatory Enzymes by a Metabolite of Plant Auxin ..... 456-

OCTOBER 25, 1966

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ANWAR, R. A., AND G. ODA. The Biosynthesis of Desmosine and Isodesmosine ..... 4638
BILLETER, MARTIN A., MASSIMO LIBONATI, ELADIO VIÑUELA, AND CHARLES WEISSMANN. Replication of Viral Ribonucleic Acid. X. Turnover of Virus-specific Double-stranded Ribonucleic Acid during Replication of Phage MS2 in *Escherichia coli* ..... 4750
DUBE, S. K., O. A. ROHOLT, AND D. PRESSMAN. Relative Reactivity to Iodination of Tyrosine Residues in α-Chymotrypsin ..... 4665
MARKLAND, FRANCIS S., GERTRUDE KREIL, BRUNO RIBADEAU-DUMAS, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilisin BPN′. V. Isolation and Sequence of Chymotryptic Peptides ..... 4642
MARSHALL, WILLIAM E. The Structure of Glycoproteins. II. The Separation and Characterization of the Polymorphic Variants of the $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein of Human Serum ..... 4731
OZOLS, JURIS, AND PHILIPP STRITTMATTER. The Reactivity of the Lysyl Residues of Cytochrome $b_5$ ..... 4793
STRITTMATTER, PHILIPP, AND JURIS OZOLS. The Restricted Tryptic Cleavage of Cytochrome $b_5$ ..... 4787
TSUNODA, JOYCE N., AND KERRY T. YASUNOBU. The Amino Acid Sequence around the Reactive Thiol Group of Chymopapain B ..... 4610
VILLA-TREVINO, SAUL, KENNETH H. SHULL, AND EMMANUEL FARBER. The Inhibition of Liver Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by Ethionine ..... 4670

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BARRY, E. J., AND H. R. GUTMANN. Interaction of Aromatic Amines with Rat Liver Proteins *in Vivo*. I. Preferential Labeling of a Cytoplasmic Protein or Proteins by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-$^{14}$C ..... 4600
BRADY, ROBERT N., HELMUT RUIS, DONALD B. MCCORMICK, AND LEMUEL D. WRIGHT. Bacterial Degradation of Biotin. Catabolism of $^{14}$C-Biotin and Its Sulfoxides ..... 4717
MATSUHASHI, MICHIO, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Thymidine Diphosphate 4-Acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses. III. Purification and Properties of Thymidine Diphosphate 4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose Transaminase from *Escherichia coli* Strain B ..... 4738
RABEN, M. S., AND F. MATSUZAKI. Effect of Purines on Epinephrine-induced Lipolysis in Adipose Tissue ..... 4781
TAUROG, ALVIN, EARL M. HOWELLS, AND HAROLD I. NACHIMSON. Conversion of Iodate to Iodide *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* ..... 4686

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CHANCE, BRITTON, C. P. LEE, AND BRIGITTE SCHOENER. High and Low Energy States of Cytochromes. II. In Submitochondrial Particles ..... 4574
CHANCE, BRITTON, AND LEENA MELA. Hydrogen Ion Concentration Changes in Mitochondrial Membranes. 4588
CHANCE, BRITTON, AND BRIGITTE SCHOENER. High and Low Energy States of Cytochromes. I. In Mitochondria ..... 4567
CHANCE, BRITTON, AND BRIGITTE SCHOENER. High and

Low Energy States of Cytochromes. III. In Reactions with Cations. . . . 4577
GRIFFIN, JAMES B., AND THOMAS C. HOLLOCHER. The Influence of pH on the Apparent Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Heart Muscle Succinic Dehydrogenase. . . . 4675
PHARO, RICHARD L., LOUIS A. SORDAHL, S. R. VYAS, AND D. R. SANADI. Studies on Dihydronicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Ubiquinone Reductase. I. Assay of Ubiquinone Reductase Activity in Submitochondrial Particles and Extracts. . . . 4771

## ENZYMOLOGY

FAHIEN, LEONARD A., HARRY G. STEINMAN, AND ROSEMARY MCCANN. Immunochemical Studies of Bovine and Frog Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenases. . . . 4700
FUKUYAMA, T. T. Formation of an Adenyl Xanthosine Monophosphate Intermediate by Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase and Its Inhibition by Psicofuranine. . . 4745
HAYAKAWA, TARO, MASAHIRO HIRASHIMA, SATOSHI IDE, MINORU HAMADA, KEIICHIRO OKABE, AND MASAHIKO KOIKE. Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. I. Isolation, Purification, and Properties of Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex of Pig Heart Muscle. . . . 4694
JAMES, ELIZABETH, AND J. F. MORRISON. The Reaction of Nucleotide Substrate Analogues with Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Phosphotransferase. . . . 4758
MURRAY, KEITH N., J. GARY WATSON, AND STERLING CHAYKIN. Catalysis of the Direct Transfer of Oxygen from Nicotinamide *N*-Oxide to Xanthine by Xanthine Oxidase. . . . 4798
PARMEGGIANI, A., JOHN H. LUFT, D. S. LOVE, AND EDWIN G. KREBS. Crystallization and Properties of Rabbit Skeletal Muscle Phosphofructokinase. . . . 4625
WU, RAY. Further Analysis of the Mode of Inhibition and Activation of Novikoff Ascites Tumor Phosphofructokinase. . . . 4680

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

CREIGHTON, THOMAS E., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. Indole-3-glycerol Phosphate Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, an Enzyme of the Tryptophan Operon. . . . 4616
GHAMBEER, R. K., AND R. L. BLAKLEY. Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. III. Factors Influencing the Level of Cobamide-dependent Ribonucleoside Triphosphate Reductase in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*. . 4710
MOORE, E. COLLEEN, AND ROBERT B. HURLBERT. Regulation of Mammalian Deoxyribonucleotide Biosynthesis by Nucleotides as Activators and Inhibitors. . . 4802
OGILVIE, JAMES W., AND BARRY H. KAPLAN. The Inhibition of Sterol Biosynthesis in Rat Liver Homogenates by Bile. . . . 4722

## COMMUNICATIONS

HARDMAN, JOEL G., JAMES W. DAVIS, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. Measurement of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate and Other Cyclic Nucleotides. Variations in Urinary Excretion with Hormonal State of the Rat. . . . 4812
WILSON, JOHN T., AND JAMES R. FOUTS. The Effect of Actinomycin D on Post-phenobarbital Activity of Hepatic Microsomal Drug-metabolizing Enzymes in the Rat. . . . 4810

NOVEMBER 10, 1966

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ARMSTRONG, J. MCD., DIRCK V. MYERS, JACOB A. VERPOORTE, AND JOHN T. EDSALL. Purification and Properties of Human Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrases. . . . 5137
BEYCHOK, SHERMAN, J. MCD. ARMSTRONG, CAROLE LINDBLOW, AND JOHN T. EDSALL. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Human Carbonic Anhydrases B and C. . . . 5150
FERNANDEZ-SORENSEN, ADOLFO, DONALD D. ANTHONY, AND DAVID H. GOLDTHWAIT. The Incorporation of Nucleotides into Amino Acid Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. III. The Incorporation of Uridylic Acid. . . . 5019
FREE, CHARLES A., AND MARTIN SONENBERG. Separation and Properties of Multiple Components of Bovine Growth Hormone. . . . 5076
JIRGENSONS, B. Effect of Anionic Detergents on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Proteins. . . . 4855
JOHN, DAVID W., AND LEON L. MILLER. Influence of Actinomycin D and Puromycin on Net Synthesis of Plasma Albumin and Fibrinogen by the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver. . . . 4817
OMENN, GILBERT S., AND THOMAS J. GILL, III. Studies of Polypeptide Structure by Fluorescence Techniques. II. The Effect of Temperature and Viscosity on the Polarization of Fluorescence of Synthetic Polypeptide-Dye Conjugates. . . . 4899
RAJAGOPALAN, T. G., STANFORD MOORE, AND WILLIAM H. STEIN. Pepsin from Pepsinogen. Preparation and Properties. . . . 4940
ROBERTS, RONALD C., DALE G. MAKEY, AND ULYSSES S. SEAL. Human Transferrin. Molecular Weight and Sedimentation Properties. . . . 4907
ROSENBERG, ANDREAS. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Aromatic Amino Acids and the Side Chain-dependent Cotton Effects in Proteins. . . . 5119
ROSENBERG, ANDREAS. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Bovine and Human Carbonic Anhydrase in the Ultraviolet Region. . . . 5126
STEGINK, LEWIS D., AND CARL S. VESTLING. Rat Liver Lactate Dehydrogenase. Amino-terminal and Acetylation Status. . . . 4923
WILLIAMS, R. C., JR., AND T. G. RAJAGOPALAN. Ultracentrifugal Characterization of Pepsin and Pepsinogen. . . . 4951

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT


BUCOVAZ, EDSEL T., JOHN C. MORRISON, AND JOHN L. WOOD. Variations in Attachment of a Cysteine Conjugate to Soluble Ribonucleic Acid..... 5114

CHAPMAN, D., AND A. MORRISON. Physical Studies of Phospholipids. IV. High Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Phospholipids and Related Substances..... 5044

EAGLE, HARRY, CURTIS L. WASHINGTON, MINA LEVY, AND LEONARD COHEN. The Population-dependent Requirement by Cultured Mammalian Cells for Metabolites Which They Can Synthesize. II. Glutamic Acid and Glutamine; Aspartic Acid and Asparagine.. 4994

MATHEWS, CHRISTOPHER K. On the Metabolic Role of T6 Phage-induced Dihydrofolate Reductase. Intracellular Reduced Pyridine Nucleotides..... 5008

MEYER, HARUKO, AND GEORGE G. HOLZ, JR. Biosynthesis of Lipids by Kinetoplastid Flagellates..... 5000

THOMAS, PAUL J., AND JOHN H. LAW. Biosynthesis of Cyclopropane Compounds. IX. Structural and Stereochemical Requirements for the Cyclopropane Synthetase Substrate..... 5013

WATSON, C. J., ALBERT MOSCOWITZ, D. LIGHTNER, W. C. KRUEGER, AND MARY WEIMER. The Isolation of Crystalline *i*-Urobilinogen (Mesobilirubinogen) from Feces. Comparison with Crystalline *d*-Urobilinogen ($H_{44}$) and Separation of Natural *i*-Urobilin into Optically Active Components..... 5037


## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS


YATES, M. G., AND ALVIN NASON. Enhancing Effect of Nucleic Acids and Their Derivatives in the Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Ferrous Ions..... 4861

YATES, M. G., AND ALVIN NASON. Electron Transport Systems of the Chemoautotroph *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*. II. Purification and Properties of a Heat-labile Iron-Cytochrome *c* Reductase..... 4872


## ENZYMOLOGY


APOSHIAN, H. VASKEN, AND G. Y. TREMBLAY. Deoxythymidylate 5′-Nucleotidase. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme Found after Infection of *Bacillus subtilis* with Phage SP5C..... 5095

CASOLA, LUIGI, PHILIP E. BRUMBY, AND VINCENT MASSEY. The Reversible Conversion of Lipoyl Dehydrogenase to an Artifactual Enzyme by Oxidation of Sulfhydryl Groups..... 4977

CASOLA, LUIGI, AND VINCENT MASSEY. Differential Effects of Mercurial on the Lipoyl Reductase and Diaphorase Activities of Lipoyl Dehydrogenase..... 4985

CHIGNELL, COLIN F., AND ELWOOD TITUS. Effect of Adrenal Steroids on a $Na^+$- and $K^+$-requiring Adenosine Triphosphatase from Rat Kidney..... 5083

FALLER, LARRY, AND JULIAN M. STURTEVANT. The Kinetics of the $\alpha$-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate in Organic Solvent-Water Mixtures..... 4825

FISHBEIN, WILLIAM N., AND SAMUEL P. BESSMAN. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme in Human Blood and Rat Liver Microsomes Catalyzing the Formation and Hydrolysis of $\gamma$-Lactones. I. Tissue Localization, Stoichiometry, Specificity, Distinction from Esterase. 4835

FISHBEIN, WILLIAM N., AND SAMUEL P. BESSMAN. Purification and Properties of an Enzyme in Human Blood and Rat Liver Microsomes Catalyzing the Formation and Hydrolysis of $\gamma$-Lactones. II. Metal Ion Effects, Kinetics, and Equilibria..... 4842

KREDICH, NICHOLAS M., AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. The Enzymic Synthesis of L-Cysteine in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 4955

NAKAMURA, HIROYUKI, AND YUKIO SUGINO. Metabolism of Deoxyribonucleotides. III. Purification and Some Properties of Nucleoside Diphosphokinase of Calf Thymus..... 4917

OSAKI, SHIGEMASA. Kinetic Studies of Ferrous Ion Oxidation with Crystalline Human Ferroxidase (Ceruloplasmin)..... 5053

PASTAN, IRA, AND SVEN ALMQVIST. Purification and Properties of a Mast Cell Protease..... 5090

RIMON, ABRAHAM, YEHESKEL SHAMASH, AND BENYAMIN SHAPIRO. The Plasmin Inhibitor of Human Plasma. IV. Its Action on Plasmin, Tryspin, Chymotrypsin, and Thrombin..... 5102

YOSHIDA, AKIRA. Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase of Human Erythrocytes. I. Purification and Characterization of Normal ($B^+$) Enzyme..... 4966

ZIMMERMAN, MORRIS. Deoxyribosyl Transfer. III. Catalysis of 3-Pentosylpurine Formation by Pyrimidine Nucleoside Phosphorylases..... 4914


## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS


ROSE, IRWIN A., AND JESSIE V. B. WARMS. Control of Glycolysis in the Human Red Blood Cell..... 4848

SACKTOR, BERTRAM, JOHN E. WILSON, AND CARVEL G. TIEKERT. Regulation of Glycolysis in Brain, *in Situ*, during Convulsions..... 5071

SHULL, KENNETH H., JEAN MCCONOMY, MOLLY VOGT, ARTHUR CASTILLO, AND EMMANUEL FARBER. On the Mechanism of Induction of Hepatic Adenosine Triphosphate Deficiency by Ethionine..... 5060

SKOSEY, JOHN L. Effect of Adrenocorticotropin and Other Hormone Preparations upon the Metabolism of Acetate-1-$^{14}C$ and Other $^{14}C$-Labeled Substrates by Adipose Tissue *in Vitro*..... 5108

WHITELEY, H. R. Threonine Deaminase of *Clostridium tetanomorphum*. II. Dissociation to Subunits..... 4890

WHITELEY, H. R., AND M. TAHARA. Threonine Deaminase of *Clostridium tetanomorphum*. I. Purification and Properties..... 4881

WILLIAMSON, JOHN R. Glycolytic Control Mechanisms. II. Kinetics of Intermediate Changes during the Aerobic-Anoxic Transition in Perfused Rat Heart..... 5026

WOHLTMANN, HULDA J., AND H. T. NARAHARA. Binding of Insulin-$^{131}I$ by Isolated Frog Sartorius Muscles. Relationship to Changes in Permeability to Sugar Caused by Insulin..... 4931


## COMMUNICATIONS


MITRA, SAMIR K., AND ALAN H. MEHLER. The Role of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in the Pyrophosphate Ex-

change Reaction of Arginine-Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase ..... 5161
PETERSON, JULIAN A., DEBKUMAR BASU, AND MINOR J. COON. Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. I. Electron Carriers in Fatty Acid and Hydrocarbon Hydroxylation .. 5162

NOVEMBER 25, 1966

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BOROFF, DANIEL A., ROBERT TOWNEND, URSULA FLECK, AND BIBHUTI R. DASGUPTA. Ultracentrifugal Analysis of the Cystalline Toxin and Isolated Fractions of *Clostridium botulinum* Type A ..... 5165
BRUNORI, MAURIZIO, ROBERT W. NOBLE, ERALDO ANTONINI, AND JEFFRIES WYMAN. The Reactions of the Isolated α and β Chians of Human Hemoglobin with Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide ..... 5238
BUTTIN, GERARD, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXI. Utilization of Deoxyribonucleoside Triphosphates by *Escherichia coli* Cells ..... 5419
DABBOUS, MUSTAFA KHALIL. Inter- and Intramolecular Cross-linking in Tyrosinase-treated Tropocollagen .... 5307
EDELHOCH, HAROLD, PETER G. CONDLIFFE, R. E. LIPPOLDT, AND H. G. BURGER. The Properties of Bovine Growth Hormone. III. Behavior in Alkaline Solution ..... 5205
FEINSTEIN, GAD, AND ROBERT E. FEENEY. Interaction of Inactive Derivatives of Chymotrypsin and Trypsin with Protein Inhibitors ..... 5183
FREEDMAN, MURRAY H., AND MICHAEL SELA. Recovery of Specific Activity upon Reoxidation of Completely Reduced Polyalanyl Rabbit Antibody ..... 5225
LAGERKVIST, ULF, LARS RYMO, AND JOHAN WALDENSTRÖM. Structure and Function of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. II. Enzyme-Substrate Complexes with Valyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Yeast ..... 5391
LAWFORD, G. ROSS, AND HARRY SCHACHTER. Biosynthesis of Glycoprotein by Liver. The Incorporation *in Vivo* of $^{14}$C-Glucosamine into Protein-bound Hexosamine and Sialic Acid of Rat Liver Subcellular Fractions ..... 5408
MYER, YASH P., ALEXANDER J. MURPHY, AND HENRY A. HARBURY. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Cytochrome *c*. III. Effect of Ionic Strength on the Conformation of Horse Heart Ferricytochrome *c* and Its Fully Esterified Derivative ..... 5370

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

ALBERTS, A. W., AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Acyl Carrier Protein. VIII. Studies of Acyl Carrier Protein and Coenzyme A in *Escherichia coli* Pantothenate or β-Alanine Auxotrophs ..... 5201
BRENNER, RODOLFO ROBERTO, AND RAÚL OMAR PELUFFO. Effect of Saturated and Unsatured Fatty Acids on the Desaturation *in Vitro* of Palmitic, Stearic, Oleic, Linoleic, and Linolenic Acids ..... 5213
FUKUSHIMA, DAVID K., SHUNSAKU NOGUCHI, H. LEON BRADLOW, BARNETT ZUMOFF, K. KOZUMA, LEON HELLMAN, AND T. F. GALLAGHER. Isolation, Characterization, and Synthesis of 3α-Ureido-11β-hydroxy-Δ$^4$-androsten-17-one ..... 5336
LEWBART, MARVIN L., AND JOHN J. SCHNEIDER. Preparation of the 6α-Hydroxylated 5β-Pregnan-20-ols, 17α, 20-Glycols, 20,21-Glycols, and 17α,20,21-Glycerols Epimeric at C-20. Isolation of Three New 6-Hydroxylated Steroid Metabolites ..... 5325
SANO, SEIYO. 2,4-Bis-(β-hydroxypropionic Acid) Deuteroporphyrinogen IX, a Possible Intermediate between Coproporphyrinogen III and Protoporphyrin IX ..... 5276
SCHNEIDER, JOHN J., AND NORMAN S. BHACCA. 1β-Hydroxylation of 3α,17α,20β,21-Tetrahydroxy-5β-pregnan-11-one and of Other 5β-Steroids in a Man and by Surviving Liver Slices of the Guinea Pig ..... 5313
SCHROEPFER, GEORGE J., JR. Stereospecific Conversion of Oleic Acid to 10-Hydroxystearic Acid ..... 5441
STRASSMAN, MURRAY, AND LOUIS N. CECI. Enzymatic Formation of *cis*-Homoaconitic Acid, an Intermediate in Lysine Biosynthesis in Yeast ..... 5401

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BIEBER, LORAN L., AND P. D. BOYER. $^{32}$P-Labeling of Mitochondrial Protein and Lipid Fractions and Their Relation to Oxidative Phosphorylation ..... 5375
BOYER, P. D., LORAN L. BIEBER, ROBERT A. MITCHELL, AND G. SZABOLCSI. The Apparent Independence of the Phosphorylation and Water Formation Reactions from the Oxidation Reactions of Oxidative Phosphorylation ..... 5384
HENNINGER, M. D., AND F. L. CRANE. Electron Transport in Chloroplasts. I. A Combined Requirement for Plastoquinones A and C for Photoreduction of 2,6-Dichloroindophenol ..... 5190
LENAZ, GIORGIO, AND DAVID H. MACLENNAN. Studies on the Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation. X. The Effect of Cytochrome *c* on Energy-linked Processes in Submitochondrial Particles ..... 5260
MACLENNAN, DAVID H., GIORGIO LENAZ, AND LUDMILLA SZARKOWSKA. Studies on the Mechanism of Oxidative Phosphorylation. IX. Effect of Cytochrome *c* on Energy-linked Processes ..... 5251
MAGREE, LYNETTE, M. D. HENNINGER, AND F. L. CRANE. Electron Transport in Chloroplasts. II. Effect of Hydrocarbon Solvent Extraction on Chloroplast Membrane Structure ..... 5197

## ENZYMOLOGY

ADELMAN, RICHARD C., PARI D. SPOLTER, AND SIDNEY WEINHOUSE. Dietary and Hormonal Regulation of Enzymes of Fructose Metabolism in Rat Liver ..... 5467
ALLEN, S. H. G. The Isolation and Characterization of Malate-Lactate Transhydrogenase from *Micrococcus lactilyticus* ..... 5266
BERNOFSKY, CARL, AND MERTON F. UTTER. Mitochondrial Isocitrate Dehydrogenase from Yeast ..... 5461
BROWN, F. CHRISTINE, JAN MALLADY, AND JAMES A.

ROSZELL. The Separation of Rat Liver Serine Dehydratase and Cystathionine Synthase..... 5220
DORSEY, J. KEVIN, JUDITH A. DORSEY, AND JOHN W. PORTER. The Purification and Properties of Pig Liver Geranyl Pyrophosphate Synthetase..... 5353
HEY, ANN E., AND A. D. ELBEIN. Biosynthesis of Tyvelose. The Purification and Properties of Cytidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase..... 5473
LIN, TSAU-YEN, AND W. Z. HASSID. Pathway of Alginic Acid Synthesis in the Marine Brown Alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva..... 5284
NASUNO, SEIICHI, AND MORTIMER P. STARR. Polygalacturonase of *Erwinia carotovora*..... 5298
OESCHGER, MAX P., AND MAURICE J. BESSMAN. Purification and Properties of Guanylate Kinase from *Escherichia coli*..... 5452
UHR, MARIE LOUISE, FRANK MARCUS, AND J. F. MORRISON. Studies on Adenosine Triphosphate:Arginine Phosphotransferase. Purification and Reaction Mechanism..... 5428
VOLINI, MARGUERITE, AND JOHN WESTLEY. The Mechanism of the Rhodanese-catalyzed Thiosulfate-Lipoate Reaction. Kinetic Analysis..... 5168
YONETANI, TAKASHI, DAVID F. WILSON, AND BETTE SEAMONDS. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. VIII. The Effect of Temperature on Light Absorptions of the Enzyme and Its Derivatives..... 5347

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BLACK, ARTHUR L., JACK LUICK, FREDDY MOLLER, AND RAJEN S. ANAND. Pyruvate and Propionate Metabolism in Lactating Cows. Effect of Butyrate on Pyruvate Metabolism..... 5233
FREEDLAND, R. A., T. L. CUNLIFFE, AND J. G. ZINKL. The Effect of Insulin on Enzyme Adaptations to Diets and Hormones..... 5448
JICK, HERSHEL, AND LOUIS SHUSTER. The Turnover of Microsomal Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-Cytochrome *c* Reductase in the Livers of Mice Treated with Phenobarbital..... 5366
KATZE, JON, S. SRIDHARA, AND IRVING ZABIN. An Amino-terminal Peptide of β-Galactosidase. Its Detection in Crude Extracts of Wild Type and Nonsense Mutants of *Escherichia coli*..... 5341
MARSH, JOHN M., R. W. BUTCHER, KENNETH SAVARD, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. The Stimulatory Effect of Luteinizing Hormone on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Accumulation in Corpus Luteum Slices.. 5436
PRATT, WILLIAM B., AND LEWIS ARONOW. The Effect of Glucocorticoids on Protein and Nucleic Acid Synthesis in Mouse Fibroblasts Growing *in Vitro*..... 5244
SANWAL, B. D., P. MAEBA, AND R. A. COOK. Interaction of Macroions and Dioxane with the Allosteric Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase..... 5177
SHUSTER, LOUIS, AND HERSHEL JICK. The Turnover of Microsomal Protein in the Livers of Phenobarbital-treated Mice..... 5361

## COMMUNICATION

LEE, LI-WEN, JOANNE M. RAVEL, AND WILLIAM SHIVE. Multimetabolite Control of a Biosynthetic Pathway by Sequential Metabolites..... 5479

DECEMBER 10, 1966

CORRECTION..... 5642

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BRESLOW, ESTHER, AND ALBERT W. GIROTTI. The Interaction of Ribonuclease with Metal Ions. I. Studies of Cupric and Zinc Ions and the Effect of Cytidylic Acid..... 5651
FLOYD, BENJAMIN F., AND FELIX FRIEDBERG. Ion Binding by Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Phosphotransferase..... 5533
IKENAKA, T., H. BAMMERLIN, H. KAUFMANN, AND K. SCHMID. The Amino-terminal Peptide of $\alpha_1$-Acid Glycoprotein..... 5560
KADIS, SOLOMON, ANNE V. TRENCHARD, AND SAMUEL J. AJL. Protein-Protein Interaction between the Murine Toxin of *Pasteurella pestis* and Bovine Heart Mitochondrial Structural Protein..... 5605
ONG, ENG BEE, YORK TSANG, AND GERTRUDE E. PERLMANN. Action of Water-insoluble Trypsin Derivatives on Pepsinogen..... 5661

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

COMB, DONALD G., DONALD R. WATSON, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. The Sialic Acids. IX. Isolation of Cytidine 5′-Monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic Acid from *Escherichia coli* K-235..... 5637
HESS, J. L., AND N. E. TOLBERT. Glycolate, Glycine, Serine, and Glycerate Formation during Photosynthesis by Tobacco Leaves..... 5705
TOLBERT, N. E., AND J. L. HESS. The Effect of Hydroxymethanesulfonates on $^{14}CO_2$ Photosynthesis by Algae.. 5712
UPTON, G. VIRGINIA, AARON B. LERNER, AND SAUL LANDE. Pituitary Peptides. Resolution by Gel Filtration..... 5585
WALTER, RODERICH, AND IRVING L. SCHWARTZ. 5-Valine-oxytocin and 1-Deamino-5-valine-oxytocin. Syntheses and Some Pharmacological Properties..... 5500
WATSON, DONALD R., GEORGE W. JOURDIAN, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. The Sialic Acids. VIII. Sialic Acid 9-Phosphate Synthetase..... 5627

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

GROVE, JOHN A., RALPH M. JOHNSON, AND JACK H. CLINE. Vitamin E Deficiency in the Rat. II. The Effect of Rat Liver Microsomes and Cytoplasmic Supernatant on Respiratory Decline..... 5564
KATAGIRI, MASAYUKI, SHIGEKI TAKEMORI, KENZI SUZUKI, AND HIROSHI YASUDA. Mechanism of the Salicylate Hydroxylase Reaction..... 5675
LAPIDOT, AVIVA, BRIAN L. SILVER, AND DAVID SAMUEL. The Tautomerism of Quinones and the Question of Quinone Methide Intermediates in Oxidative Phosphorylation..... 5537

## ENZYMOLOGY


BAKER, THOMAS I., AND I. P. CRAWFORD. Anthranilate Synthetase. Partial Purification and Some Kinetic Studies on the Enzyme from *Escherichia coli*..... 5577

BRODBECK, URS, AND K. E. EBNER. The Subcellular Distribution of the A and B Proteins of Lactose Synthetase in Bovine and Rat Mammary Tissue..... 5526

FOLK, J. E., AND P. W. COLE. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme: Identification of a Functional Cysteine Essential for Activity..... 5518

GIBBONS, I. R. Studies on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of 14 S and 30 S Dynein from Cilia of *Tetrahymena*..... 5590

GOLDMAN, PETER, AND G. W. A. MILNE. Carbon-Fluorine Bond Cleavage. II. Studies on the Mechanism of the Defluorination of Fluoroacetate..... 5557

GREENE, L. J., M. RIGBI, AND D. S. FACKRE. Trypsin Inhibitor from Bovine Pancreatic Juice..... 5610

JENKINS, W. TERRY, AND LINDA D'ARI. Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. X. Mechanism and Order of Formation of the Enzyme-Substrate Carboxylate Bonds..... 5667

JOYCE, BARBARA K., AND RICHARD H. HIMES. Formyltetrahydrofolate Synthetase. A Study of Equilibrium Reaction Rates..... 5716

JOYCE, BARBARA K., AND RICHARD H. HIMES. Formyltetrahydrofolate Synthetase. Initial Velocity and Product Inhibition Studies..... 5725

KEAN, EDWARD L., AND SAUL ROSEMAN. The Sialic Acids. X. Purification and Properties of Cytidine 5′-Monophosphosialic Acid Synthetase..... 5643

KUNDIG, WERNER, SUDHAMOY GHOSH, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. The Sialic Acids. VII. *N*-Acyl-D-mannosamine Kinase from Rat Liver..... 5619

LOCHMÜLLER, HANS, HARLAND G. WOOD, AND JUDITH J. DAVIS. Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxytransphosphorylase. II. Crystallization and Properties..... 5678

MILLER, RICHARD W., AND CAROLYN T. KERR. Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase. III. Interactions with Substrates, Inhibitors, Artificial Electron Acceptors, and Cytochrome *c*..... 5597

WEBSTER, LESLIE T., JR. Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. IV. The Requirement for Monovalent Cations..... 5504

WOOD, HARLAND G., JUDITH J. DAVIS, AND HANS LOCHMÜLLER. The Equilibria of Reactions Catalyzed by Carboxytransphosphorylase, Carboxykinase, and Pyruvate Carboxylase and the Synthesis of Phosphoenolpyruvate..... 5692


## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS


CHRISTENSEN, HALVOR N., AND MARIE LIANG. Modes of Uptake of Benzylamine by the Ehrlich Cell..... 5552

CHRISTENSEN, HALVOR N., AND MARIE LIANG. Transport of Diamino Acids into the Ehrlich Cell..... 5542

COLEMAN, D. L. Purification and Properties of δ-Aminolevulinate Dehydratase from Tissues of Two Strains of Mice..... 5511

MCCARTY, KENNETH S., JOHN T. PARSONS, WILLIAM A. CARTER, AND JOHN LASZLO. Protein-synthetic Capacities of Liver Nuclear Subfractions..... 5489

ROWE, PETER B., AND JAMES B. WYNGAARDEN. The Mechanism of Dietary Alterations in Rat Hepatic Xanthine Oxidase Levels..... 5571

WEITZMAN, P. DAVID J., AND IRWIN B. WILSON. Studies on Aspartate Transcarbamylase and Its Allosteric Interaction..... 5481


## COMMUNICATIONS


GUNETILEKE, K. G., AND R. A. ANWAR. Biosynthesis of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetyl Muramic Acid..... 5740

JOHNSTON, IRVING R., EDWARD J. MCGUIRE, GEORGE W. JOURDIAN, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. Incorporation of *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine into Glycoproteins..... 5735

PIPERNO, JEANETTE R., AND DALE L. OXENDER. Amino Acid-binding Protein Released from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock..... 5732

SHAVIT, NOUN, AND P. D. BOYER. Source of Oxygen in Adenosine Triphosphate Formed by Illumination or by Acid-Base Transition of Chloroplasts..... 5738

TEPPER, JUDITH P., DONALD B. MCCORMICK, AND LEMUEL D. WRIGHT. Direct Evidence for Conversion of Dethiobiotin to Biotin in *Aspergillus niger*..... 5734


DECEMBER 25, 1966

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES


ALLENDE, JORGE E., AND MARIA BRAVO. Amino Acid Incorporation and Aminoacyl Transfer in a Wheat Embryo System..... 5813

BERSON, SOLOMON A., AND ROSALYN S. YALOW. State of Human Growth Hormone in Plasma and Changes in Stored Solutions of Pituitary Growth Hormone..... 5745

HIRSCH, CARL A., AND HOWARD H. HIATT. Turnover of Liver Ribosomes in Fed and in Fasted Rats..... 5936

KAPLAN, MARSHALL M., AND MARTIN FLAVIN. Cystathionine γ-Synthetase of *Salmonella*. Structural Properties of a New Enzyme in Bacterial Methionine Biosynthesis..... 5781

KERESZTES-NAGY, S., AND E. MARGOLIASH. Preparation and Characterization of Alfalfa Ferredoxin..... 5955

KINKADE, J. M., JR., AND R. DAVID COLE. A Structural Comparison of Different Lysine-rich Histones of Calf Thymus..... 5798

KINKADE, J. M., JR., AND R. DAVID COLE. The Resolution of Four Lysine-rich Histones Derived from Calf Thymus..... 5790

MCMANUS, I. ROSABELLE, AND HELMUT MUELLER. The Metabolism of Myosin and the Meromyosins from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle..... 5967

NEIMS, ALLEN H., DONALD S. COFFEY, AND LESLIE HELLERMAN. Interaction between Tetraethylthiuram Disulfide and the Sulfhydryl Groups of D-Amino Acid Oxidase and of Hemoglobin..... 5941

OHTA, YUMIKO, YASUYUKI OGURA, AND AKIYOSHI WADA. Thermostable Protease from Thermophilic Bacteria. I. Thermostability, Physicochemical Properties, and Amino Acid Composition..... 5919

PARDEE, ARTHUR B. Purification and Properties of a Sulfate-binding Protein from *Salmonella typhimurium*. 5886

RODÉN, LENNART, AND RITA SMITH. Structure of the Neutral Trisaccharide of the Chondroitin 4-Sulfate-Protein Linkage Region ..... 5949

## CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

GALLIARD, T., AND P. K. STUMPF. Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXX. Enzymatic Synthesis of Ricinoleic Acid by a Microsomal Preparation from Developing *Ricinus communis* Seeds ..... 5806

KALLEN, ROLAND G., AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. Equilibria for the Reaction of Amines with Formaldehyde and Protons in Aqueous Solution. A Re-examination of the Formol Titration ..... 5864

KALLEN, ROLAND G., AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. The Dissociation Constants of Tetrahydrofolic Acid ..... 5845

KALLEN, ROLAND G., AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. The Mechanism of the Condensation of Formaldehyde with Tetrahydrofolic Acid ..... 5851

ROBEL, PAUL, ROMÉO EMILIOZZI, AND ETIENNE-EMILE BAULIEU. Studies on Testosterone Metabolism. V. Testosterone-$^{3}$H 17-Glucuronide-$^{14}$C to 5$\beta$-Androstane-3$\alpha$,17$\beta$-diol-$^{3}$H 17-Glucuronide-$^{14}$C, the "Direct" 5$\beta$-Metabolism of Testosterone Glucuronide ..... 5879

TURNER, MICHAEL K., RICHARD ABRAMS, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Meso-$\alpha$,$\beta$-diphenylsuccinate and Hydroxyurea as Inhibitors of Deoxycytidylate Synthesis in Extracts of Ehrlich Ascites and L Cells ..... 5777

## ENZYMOLOGY

CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, AND STANTON SEGAL. Mammalian Galactose Dehydrogenase. I. Identification and Purification in Rat Liver ..... 5904

CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, AND STANTON SEGAL. Mammalian Galactose Dehydrogenase. II. Properties, Substrate Specificity, and Developmental Changes ..... 5910

JACOBS, ROBERTA J., AND SANTIAGO GRISOLIA. Phosphoryl Intermediates Formed with Phosphoglycerate Mutase. Role and Labilization of 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate ..... 5926

SRETER, F. A., J. C. SEIDEL, AND J. GERGELY. Studies on Myosin from Red and White Skeletal Muscles of the Rabbit. I. Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity ..... 5772

STOOLMILLER, A. C., AND ROBERT H. ABELES. Formation of $\alpha$-Ketoglutaric Semialdehyde from L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonic Acid and Isolation of L-2-Keto-3-deoxyarabonate Dehydratase from *Pseudomonas saccharophila* ..... 5764

## CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

DATTA, PRASANTA. Purification and Feedback Control of Threonine Deaminase Activity of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* ..... 5836

DATTA, PRASANTA, AND LOUISE PRAKASH. Aspartokinase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. Regulation of Enzyme Activity by Aspartate $\beta$-Semialdehyde ..... 5827

DRUMMOND, GEORGE I., AND LOVERNE DUNCAN. Activation of Cardiac Phosphorylase *b* Kinase ..... 5893

DRUMMOND, GEORGE I., LOVERNE DUNCAN, AND EILEEN HERTZMAN. Effect of Epinephrine on Phosphorylase *b* Kinase in Perfused Rat Hearts ..... 5899

ELIASSON, EVA E., AND HAROLD J. STRECKER. Arginase Activity during the Growth Cycle of Chang's Liver Cells ..... 5757

FEIGELSON, MURIEL, AND PHILIP FEIGELSON. Relationships between Hepatic Enzyme Induction, Glutamate Formation, and Purine Nucleotide Biosynthesis in Glucocorticoid Action ..... 5819

STRECKER, HAROLD J., AND EVA E. ELIASSON. Ornithine $\delta$-Transaminase Activity during the Growth Cycle of Chang's Liver Cells ..... 5750

## COMMUNICATION

SMITH, EMIL L., FRANCIS S. MARKLAND, CHARLES B. KASPER, ROBERT J. DELANGE, MICHAEL LANDON, AND W. HOWARD EVANS. The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of Two Types of Subtilisin, BPN′ and Carlsberg ..... 5974

AUTHOR INDEX ..... 5977

SUBJECT INDEX ..... 6011